

**INTERNATIONAL
CATALOGUING STANDARDS
and
INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS
2022**

**Maintained by
The International Grading and
Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC)**

**Published by
The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.**



**Information
Systems**

**in association with the
International Federation of Horseracing Authorities**

**The standards established by IRPAC have been approved by the
Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers**

www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introductory Notes	vii
Criteria for Assessment	ix
International Cataloguing Standards Committee	xv
International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC)	xvi
Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.....	xviii
Black-Type Designators for North American Racing	xxii
TOBA/American Graded Stakes Committee	xxiv
International Rule for Assignment of Weight Penalties.....	xxvii
List of Abbreviations and Explanatory Notes.....	xxviii

Part I

Argentina	1-1
Australia	1-7
Brazil.....	1-20
Canada	1-25
Chile	1-27
France	1-30
Germany	1-36
Great Britain	1-39
Hong Kong SAR, China	1-48
Ireland.....	1-50
Japan	1-54
New Zealand.....	1-60
Peru.....	1-65
South Africa	1-67
United Arab Emirates	1-72
United States of America	1-74
Other Races.....	1-87
Index to Part I	1-89

Part II

Bahrain	2-1
India	2-2
Italy.....	2-5
Korea.....	2-7
Macau SAR, China	2-8
Malaysia	2-9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part II *continued*

Panama	2-10
Puerto Rico	2-12
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia	2-13
Scandinavia.....	2-14
Singapore	2-15
Turkey	2-16
Uruguay	2-18
Venezuela	2-20
Zimbabwe	2-22
Other Races.....	2-23
Index to Part II	2-24

Part III

Austria.....	3-1
Belgium.....	3-2
Czech Republic	3-3
Dominican Republic	3-4
Ecuador	3-5
Greece	3-6
Hungary	3-7
Jamaica	3-8
Mauritius.....	3-9
Mexico	3-10
Morocco	3-12
Netherlands	3-13
Poland	3-14
Qatar	3-15
Slovakia	3-16
Spain	3-17
Switzerland	3-18
Trinidad & Tobago	3-19
Index to Part III.....	3-20

Part IV (Jumps)

Australia	4-1
Czech Republic	4-2
France	4-3
Germany	4-8
Great Britain	4-9

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part IV (Jumps) *continued*

Ireland	4-17
Italy	4-24
Japan	4-25
New Zealand	4-26
Switzerland	4-27
United States	4-28
Index to Part IV	4-29

Appendix to Post Publication Changes

Argentina	A-1
Australia	A-2
Bahrain	A-4
Brazil	A-5
Canada	A-6
Chile	A-7
Czech Republic	A-8
Dominican Republic	A-9
France	A-10
Germany	A-12
Great Britain	A-14
Greece	A-34
Hungary	A-35
India	A-36
Ireland	A-38
Italy	A-41
Jamaica	A-42
Japan	A-44
Korea	A-45
Macau, SAR China	A-46
Malaysia	A-47
Mauritius	A-48
Morocco	A-49
Netherlands	A-50
New Zealand	A-51
Panama	A-53
Peru	A-54

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Appendix to Post Publication Changes *continued*

Puerto Rico	A-55
Qatar.....	A-56
Saudi Arabia.....	A-57
Singapore	A-58
Slovakia	A-59
South Africa	A-60
Spain	A-61
Switzerland	A-62
Trinidad and Tobago	A-63
Turkey	A-64
United States of America	A-65
Venezuela	A-74
Zimbabwe	A-77

International Statistics and Technical Information

List of Approved Stud Books	5-2
Statistical Information by Country	5-3
Percentage of Best Races	5-5
Purse Comparison.....	5-6
Exchange Rates.....	5-7
Excellence Information by Country	5-9
Longines World Best Racehorse Rankings.....	5-28

NOTES

INTRODUCTORY NOTES

The 2022 edition of *International Cataloguing Standards* contains information important to Thoroughbred breeders, sellers and buyers, including a full listing of stakes races of 2022 which will be accorded Group/Graded or Listed status in sales catalogues published by the world's major international auction houses under the auspices of SITA. Not listed herein are U. S. and Canadian stakes races of 2022 which will receive "black type" in such catalogues but are considered to be below Graded or Listed standards. An explanation of these races appears hereinafter under "Part I".

International Cataloguing Standards is organized in five parts, beginning with the introductory material. Users of this publication should bear in mind:

1. **RACES INCLUDED IN THIS EDITION AND THEIR RATINGS ARE FOR 2022 ONLY.** Races previously rated which are no longer rated or will not be renewed in 2022 do not appear. A race run under a new name will be followed by the old race name in parenthesis and italics, if the country provided the information. Previously rated races which have been upgraded or downgraded appear with their 2022 rating only.
2. **TO DETERMINE WHETHER A PARTICULAR HORSE IS A GROUP/GRADED OR LISTED WINNER YOU MUST REFER TO THE EDITION OF *International Cataloguing Standards* FOR THE YEAR IN WHICH THE HORSE WON THE RACE TO LEARN THE RATING OF THE RACE IN THAT YEAR.**
3. **NOT ALL RACES APPEARING IN THIS PUBLICATION ARE ACCORDED GROUP/GRADED, LISTED OR "BLACK TYPE" STATUS IN SALES CATALOGUES.** Certain data contained herein is for additional information only. The explanations set forth in the following paragraphs should be carefully reviewed before using this publication.

PART I

Part I, on white paper, lists by country all stakes races of 2022 given Group/Graded or Listed status by the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC) and approved by SITA. The first three finishers in all Group/Graded and Listed races appearing in Part I receive "black type". Winners receive upper case black type; second and third place finishers receive lower case black type.

Group designators (-G1, -G2, -G3) were inaugurated in 1971 and became applicable to English, French, German, Irish and Italian races, but not applied to North American catalogue pages until 1973. Grade designators were similarly inaugurated in 1973 in the United States and Canada. No procedure existed to confer Group or Graded status on any race prior to those years. Beginning January 1, 1985, brackets [] replaced the dash preceding the designators. At this time, the designators could also be listed after a horse's name, indicating its best finish, if there was no room on a catalogue page to list a complete race name. As previously

stated, the first three finishers in a race will receive black type status, but beginning with races run in January 1, 1985, fourth place finishers in graded races run in countries listed in Part 1 of the "International Cataloguing Standards" will be recognized as official placings and those horses will also earn black type. This ruling was amended starting January 1, 1989, to award fourth place finishers black type status in Grade One races only. A subsequent ruling beginning January 1, 1990, no longer awards black type status to fourth place finishers. At the discretion of the individual sales companies, fourth place finishes in Group/Graded or Listed races may be included on sales catalog pages, but may not convey black type.

Authorities accepted for determination of Group/Graded and Listed races in Part I are the European Pattern Committee for Britain, France, Germany, Ireland and other European countries; the TOBA American Graded Stakes Committee for the United States; and The Jockey Club of Canada for Canada. The Asian Pattern Committee for Australia, Hong Kong, Japan, New Zealand, South Africa, United Arab Emirates and other Asian countries. The OSAF has reviewed the lists for Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Peru, Uruguay and Venezuela.

PART II

Part II, on blue paper, includes all Group/Graded and Listed races of countries which have not been accepted into Part I by IRPAC. The first three finishers in races listed in this Part receive "black type" as they meet IRPAC statistical standards, but have not for renewals since December 31, 1987 carried Group/Grade designators in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations, information regarding which may be found herein on page xvi.

PART III

Part III, on gray paper, includes all Group/Graded and Listed races of the countries which have not been accepted into Part II by IRPAC. Races listed in this Part do not receive "black type" under IRPAC standards for any renewals since December 31, 1988, *and are not carried or recognized in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations*. Race names and Groups/Grades listed in this Part are recognized only in the particular country.

PART IV

Part IV, on yellow paper, is the Jump Race Supplement, which lists steeplechase and hurdle races contested in countries comprising Parts I, II and III of this publication. These races are listed in italic form in sales catalogues and regional preferences determine if the italic form is black type.

CRITERIA FOR ASSESSMENT

Introduction

Following are criteria that IRPAC uses when determining placement of countries or races in the International Cataloguing Standards and International Statistics publication. Other relevant information and statistics brought forward by regional committees represented on IRPAC are also considered. These criteria are subject to, and in conjunction with, individual Ground Rules adopted by each region.

Applications for inclusion will be considered from Racing Authorities which are members of the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities or any of its Regional Federations (see below) and where the relevant Federation and regional Pattern Committee has endorsed such application.

Races must be restricted to horses as defined in Article 12 or 13 of the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering.

Part I

- ◆ Countries must have a Committee or Industry Group to overview and maintain the Group/Graded races in its country/region.
- ◆ No Group/Graded races should have any geographically-based conditions of entry in regard to the place of the horse's birth, training or ownership.
- ◆ The country must adopt and implement a specific process based on ratings or other measures of quality to assess the quality of its races.
- ◆ As Part I countries are intended to comprise the world's major racing countries, granting Group/Graded Race status or upgrading a race to a higher Group/Grade must be justified by the quality of the runners, as per the requirements of the relevant regional Pattern Committee, as reported to IRPAC. Quality can be assessed by different systems including ratings, past performances and points.
- ◆ Except in exceptional circumstances, each country in Part I must have a minimum of one Group/Graded I race.
- ◆ Listed Race status must be justified by the quality of the runners as per the requirements of the relevant regional Pattern Committee, as reported to IRPAC. Quality can be assessed by different systems including ratings, past performances and points.
- ◆ Except in exceptional circumstances, Group/Graded Races must be downgraded or lose their status if the quality of the runners does not justify the Group/Grade.
- ◆ Listed Races must be downgraded if the quality of runners does not justify Listed status or if they do not adhere to published National standards that ensure quality runners.

- ◆ To upgrade an existing Group/Graded race, the race must have been run a minimum of two years around the same date, with similar race conditions and comparable prize money, and satisfy the quality criteria.
- ◆ New Group/Grade 2 or 1 may only be created without prior running under the following exceptional circumstances--

This creation must be induced by the implementation of a project or event of continental or intercontinental importance. Such project or event should be designed to have a major impact on the racing and/or breeding activity of all the countries of the region concerned and eventually for such activity worldwide.

The project or event must be unanimously supported by the members of each regional committee concerned, in charge of controlling quality in the existing Group/Graded system.

The detailed project or event must have been notified by the regional committee to IRPAC, with justification for exceptional circumstances no later than 30 days prior to the next scheduled IRPAC meeting.

Any race granted Group/Graded status under exceptional circumstances must be reviewed every year by the relevant regional committee in charge of controlling quality in the existing Group/Graded system, and automatically downgraded after three runnings if the quality of the runners does not comply with the stated criteria.

PROMOTION TO PART I

- ◆ Racing in these countries must be of sufficient stature in terms of number of horses competing, number of races contested and prize money distributed to justify their classification as being among the world's major racing countries.
- ◆ The number and percentage of races given Group/Graded or 'black type' status in these countries should be consistent with the pattern of racing in the country without being disproportionate to the ratio of such races in the countries already in Part I.
- ◆ The Group/Grade and Listed races in these countries are the highest class races contested within them.
- ◆ Except in exceptional circumstances, in order to be eligible for promotion to Part I each country must have a minimum of one Group/Graded I race.

- ◆ Ratings and other measures of quality shall have been reviewed by each regional committee concerned as well as IRPAC and be acceptable for Part I.
- ◆ Individual races of a Part II country can be promoted to Part I after 2 runnings if their quality complies with international Group/Graded status. Where a country does not already have a Group/Graded race in Part I, promotion of a Listed Race from that country will not normally be possible.

Part II

- ◆ The country must adopt and implement a specific process based on ratings or other measures of quality to assess the quality of its races.
- ◆ Races included in Part II must be justified by the quality of the runners which should equate to Listed status, as per the requirements of the relevant regional Pattern Committee, as reported to IRPAC. The percentage of black-type races to the total number of races run in that country will be taken into consideration, with a preference that it should be no higher than 3%.
- ◆ The ratio of the number of different horses to start in that country to the number of black-type races will be taken into consideration, with a preference that it should be no lower than 40:1.
- ◆ The percentage of black-type races which are open to foreign horses will be considered.
- ◆ The performances of the horses trained in that country when racing abroad, together with those of foreign-trained horses when racing in the country in question, will be considered.
- ◆ Individual races of a Part III country can be promoted to Part II after 2 runnings if their quality complies with required criteria for Listed status.

Part III

- ◆ To support an application the following data should be provided for consideration by IRPAC--

The number of horses in training, number of races, details of imported horses, purse structure and any bonus schemes, a summary of their breeding industry including their number of stallions, mares and foals, and an overview of the Racing Authority governing the Rules of Racing.

The following are the Regional Federations and Regional Pattern Committees:

- ◆ European and Mediterranean Horseracing Federation(EMHF) / European Pattern Committee (EPC)
- ◆ Asian Racing Federation (ARF) / Asian Pattern Committee (APC)
- ◆ American Graded Stakes Committee (AGSC) and Canadian Graded Stakes Committee (CGSC)
- ◆ Organizacion LatinoAmericana de Fomenta del Pura Sangre de Carrera (OSAF).

GENERAL

Races in each Part are set forth alphabetically by country with the name of the sponsor being indicated between brackets after the name of the race. Indices are included at the ends of Parts I, II and III.

Copies of certain prior editions of this publication may be purchased through the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers, England, and The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc., Lexington, Kentucky.

The contents of this publication can be viewed on the internet at:

www.ifhaonline.org/standardsBook.asp

A complete set for reference will greatly facilitate research into black type by any reader.

©2022 The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.

All Rights Reserved.

While The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. makes every effort to ensure the accuracy of the information contained herein, errors and omissions occasionally occur as a result of incorrect data received from others, mistakes in processing and other causes.

The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. disclaims responsibility for the consequences, if any, of such errors, but would appreciate their being called to its attention. Information as to North American races, race results, earnings and other statistical data was obtained from Equibase Company LLC and is used only with permission of the owner thereof, Equibase Company LLC.

Reproduction Prohibited.

NOTES

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUING STANDARDS COMMITTEE

The International Cataloguing Standards Committee was formed in 1981 to achieve uniformity of cataloguing standards throughout the world in a time of increasing internationalization of Thoroughbred breeding, racing and marketing. The committee was made up of representatives of the racing authorities, breeders' organizations, and international auction houses of four major breeding and racing countries (England, France, Ireland, and the United States). One representative was added for The Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera (OSAF) in 1995 and one was added for the Asian Racing Federation in 1996. The committee made recommendations to the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers (SITA).

The committee sought to achieve uniformity by making *International Cataloguing Standards* the single most authoritative, comprehensive, practical and accepted publication dealing with "black type" throughout the Thoroughbred world. In 1985 the committee set forth conditions under which a country could make the transition from Part II to Part I, and invited applications from those countries seeking to make this transition.

In October of 1985, after careful evaluation of the various applications, the committee welcomed Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Chile, New Zealand, Peru, South Africa and Uruguay into Part I. The committee found: 1) that racing in these countries was of sufficient stature in terms of number of horses competing, number of races contested, and purse monies distributed to justify their classification as being among the world's major racing countries; 2) that the number and percentage of races given group, graded or "black type" status in these countries was consistent with the pattern of racing in them without being disproportionate to the ratio of such races in the countries already in Part I; and 3) that the group or graded and listed races in these countries were, in fact, the highest class races contested within them.

Following a complete review of all countries in Part I for the 1992 publication, the number of graded and listed races was reduced for several countries and Uruguay was demoted to Part II.

In June of 2007 ICSC decided to transfer the responsibilities of making recommendations for the Group or Graded status of races to the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC). The IRPAC recommendations are ratified by SITA. Responsibilities for making recommendations regarding catalogue page format issues are coordinated by regional ICSC sub-committees.

INTERNATIONAL GRADING AND RACE PLANNING ADVISORY COMMITTEE (IRPAC)

In March 2002, the Executive Council of the International Federation suggested to set up the International Grading and Race Planning Advisory Committee (IRPAC), entrusted with making recommendations concerning the calendar of international racing events as well as on the arrangements for ensuring the application of consistent standards worldwide to the grading of Pattern races. For this second part of its mandate, the IRPAC will base its recommendations on the ratings established by an International Classification Committee which will report to the IRPAC. In June of 2007 ICSC decided to transfer the responsibilities of making recommendations for the Group or Graded status of races to the IRPAC. The IRPAC recommendations are ratified by SITA.

Missions

- ◆ control enforcement of international criteria for grading races and implement quality control on existing Pattern or Grading systems
- ◆ make recommendations to SITA concerning promotions or demotions to the different parts of the International Cataloguing Standards and International Statistics Book (ICS book)
- ◆ coordinate annual publication of the ICS book
- ◆ ratify terms of reference of World's Best Racehorse Rankings Committee and appoint its members
- ◆ advise on International Calendar and new International Races
- ◆ advise any country on implementation of Pattern or Grading system
- ◆ discuss development of World Series, ARF Series or others
- ◆ create and update a web site (www.IFHAonline.org) presenting the conditions of the principal international races

The Committee will propose its terms of reference to Executive Council of IFHA.

The Committee Secretariat will ensure liaison concerning current work between formal Committee meetings (one or two per year).

INTERNATIONAL GRADING AND RACE PLANNING ADVISORY COMMITTEE (IRPAC)

Chairman : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council:

Carl Hamilton
Telephone: (859) 224-2800
Email: chamilton@jockeyclub.com

Vice-Chairmen : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council:

Bill Nader
Telephone: (852) 2966-5901
E-mail: william.a.nader@hkjc.org.hk

Henri Pouret
Telephone: 33 (1) 49-10-20-18
E-mail: hpouret@france-galop.com

Secretary : appointed by IFHA's Executive Council:

Ruth Quinn
Telephone: 020 7152 0000
E-mail: rquinn@britishhorseracing.com

Members:

- * One nominee designated by the European Pattern Committee: Jason Morris
- * One nominee designated by the American Graded Stakes Committee: Dan Metzger
- * One nominee designated by the Canadian Graded Stakes Committee: Ross McKague
- * Two nominees designated by the Asian Pattern Committee: Bill Nader, Vacant - TBD
- * One nominee designated by the Executive Committee of OSAF: Horacio Espósito
- * Chairman and Vice-Chairman of SITA: Tom Ventura, Jonathan D'Arcy
- * Three representatives of Breeders:
 - America (designated by the US Jockey Club & TOBA): Vacant - TBD
 - Europe (designated by the EFTBA): Andreas Tiedtke
 - Asia (designated by the Asian Racing Federation): Takahiro Uno

Technical advisers: Co-Chairmen of the World's Best Racehorse Rankings Committee:

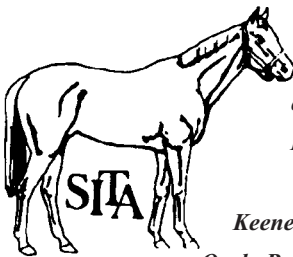
Nigel Gray, Dominic Gardiner-Hill

Consultant:

Phil Smith

Chairman:

Tom Ventura
Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., Inc.
P.O. Box 99
Ocala, Florida 34478, USA
Telephone: (352) 237-2154
Fax: (352) 237-3566
Email: TomV@obssales.com
Internet: www.obssales.com



Founding Members:

**Agence Francaise
de Vente du Pur-Sang**
Fasig-Tipton Co., Inc.
Robert J. Goff Ltd.
Keeneland Association, Inc.
Ocala Breeders' Sales Co., Inc.
Tattersalls Ltd.

SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS

SITA, the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers, is an association of the world's leading Bloodstock Auction houses.

It was founded in 1983 to create a forum for the discussion of subjects of mutual interest to International Thoroughbred Auctioneers.

SITA members are experienced Bloodstock Auctioneers providing the highest standard of auctioning to both buyers and sellers. Each member's Conditions of Sale are designed to protect both parties and have evolved over many years of trading. They reflect the law of the country of residence of each member, whilst reacting to changes in the marketplace.

Current subjects for discussion by SITA may include changes in the law affecting Public Auction, advances in veterinary science, cataloguing points or the future of internet sales.

SITA also ratifies any decisions made by IRPAC who compile the Cataloguing Standards Booklet.

The free flow of information does not in any way compromise the competition which exists between the various auction houses.

**SOCIETY OF INTERNATIONAL
THOROUGHBRED AUCTIONEERS**

*Chairman: Tom Ventura
Ocala Breeders' Sales Company, Inc.
P.O. Box 99, Ocala, Florida 34478, USA
Phone: (352) 237-2154 Fax: (352) 237-3566
Email: TomV@obssales.com*

ANTONIO BULLRICH S.A.

Antonio Bullrich, President
Av Libertador 4510 2 - PB
Buenos Aires C1426BWX Argentina
Mobile: [+54911] 5174 7274
Mobile: [+54911] 3397 8313
Telephone: [+54911] 4535 2031/2032
Email: info@antoniobullrich.com
Website: www.antoniobullrich.com

**THE CANADIAN THOROUGHBRED
HORSE SOCIETY (CTHS)**

Peter Berringer
CTHS (Ontario Division)
P.O. Box 172
Rexdale, Ontario M9W 5L1
Telephone: (416) 675-3602
Fax: (416) 675-9405
Email: aurorameadows@aol.com

ARQANA

Eric Hoyeau
BP 23100
14803 Deauville cedex
France
Telephone: +33 (2) 31-81-81-00
Fax: +33 (2) 31-81-81-01
Email: info@arqana.com
Internet: www.arqana.com

**CAPE THOROUGHBRED SALES
(PTY) LTD.**

Grant Knowles
P.O. Box 1108
Wellington 7650
South Africa
Telephone: +27 (0) 21 801 2997
Fax: +27 (0) 86 608 6899
Email: grant@cthbs.com
Internet: ww.capethoroughbredsales.com

BADEN-BADEN SALES (BBAG)

Carola Ortlieb
An der Rennbahn 18
76473 Iffezheim
Germany
Telephone: +49 (0) 7229 1400
Mobile: +49 (0) 1726 855033
Fax: +49 (0) 7229 308512
Email: info@bbag-sales.de
Internet: www.bbag-sales.de

FASIG-TIPTON COMPANY, INC.

Evan Ferraro
2400 Newtown Pike
Lexington, Kentucky 40583-3610, USA
Telephone: (859) 255-1555
Fax: (859) 254-0794
Email: eferraro@fasigtipton.com
Internet: www.fasigtipton.com

BLOODSTOCK SOUTH AFRICA

Michael Holmes
P.O. Box 78035
Durban 4101, South Africa
Telephone: +27 82 552 6524
Fax: +27 31 303 1200
Email: michael@equine.co.za
Internet: www.tba.co.za

GOFFS

Henry Beeby
Kildare Paddocks
Kill, Co. Kildare, Ireland
Telephone: +353 45 886600
Fax: +353 45 877119
Email: henrybeeby@goffss.ie
Internet: www.goffss.com

GOFFS UK

Henry Beeby

Auction Mart Offices
Hawick, Roxburghshire
TD9 9NW United Kingdom
Phone: +44 (0) 1450 372222
Fax: +44 (0) 1450 378017
Email: henry.beeby@goffsuk.com
Internet: www.goffsuk.com

MAGIC MILLIONS SALES PTY LTD.

Barry Bowditch

P.O. Box 5246, GCMC,
Qld, 9726, Australia
Telephone: 1300 MILLIONS or 07 5504 1200
Fax: 61 (7) 5531 6888
Mobile: 61 (4) 0402 280 538
Email: barry@magicmillions.com.au
Internet: www.magicmillions.com.au

WILLIAM INGLIS & SON LTD.

Jonathan D'Arcy

P.O. Box 477
Randwick, N.S.W. 2031, Australia
Telephone 61 (2) 9399-7999
Fax: 61 (2) 9398-5547
Email: jonathan.darcy@inglis.com.au
Internet: www.inglis.com.au

NEW ZEALAND BLOODSTOCK LTD.

Petrea Vela

P.O. Box 97-447
Manukau City, Manukau 2241,
New Zealand
Telephone: 64-9-298-0055
Fax: 64-9-298-0506
Email: petrea.vela@nzb.co.nz
Internet: www.nzb.co.nz

I.T.S. ITALIAN THOROUGHBRED SALES

Alessandro Berardelli

Via Pellaro, 39
00178 Rome, Italy
Telephone: +39 06 7213105
Fax: +39 06 7220172
Email: its@its-aste.com
Internet: www.its-aste.com

OCALA BREEDERS' SALES CO., INC.

Tom Ventura

P.O. Box 99
Ocala, Florida 34478, USA
Telephone: (352) 237-2154
Fax: (352) 237-3566
Email: obs@obssales.com
Internet: www.obssales.com

KEENELAND ASSOCIATION, INC.

Tony Lacy

P.O. Box 1690, 4201 Versailles Rd.
Lexington, Kentucky 40588-1690, USA
Telephone: (859) 254-3412
Fax: (859) 233-2257
Email: tlacy@keeneland.com
Internet: www.keeneland.com

S.G.A. - SOCIETÀ GESTIONE ASTE / ITALIAN BLOODSTOCK SALES

Via G.B. Casella 8
20156 Milano, Italy
Telephone: (+39) 02 39210416
Fax: (+39) 02 33004061
Email: info@sgasales.com
Internet: www.sgasales.com

TATTERSALLS

Jimmy George

Tattersalls Ltd.

Terrace House

Newmarket, Suffolk

CB8 9BT United Kingdom

Telephone: +44 (0) 1638 665931

Fax: +44 (0) 1638 660850

Email: jimmy.george@tattersalls.com

Internet: www.tattersalls.com

BLACK TYPE DESIGNATORS FOR NORTH AMERICAN RACING

In 2022, for a stakes race in the United States or Canada to receive black type in SITA catalogues, it must:

- Have a minimum purse value of \$50,000 available for distribution on the day of the race.
- Close at least 72 hours in advance of its running, have a fee paid for entrant, and have a total purse value distributed on the day of the race equal to or greater than the established minimum.
- All entries must be eligible for the purse monies used to determine the minimum purse value for black type.
- Have no restrictions other than state-bred, non-winners of a sweepstakes, sales graduates or state or province based stallions' progeny.
- May not contain a preference clause(s) based on criteria unrelated to the quality of the horse if such preference clause(s) could possibly exclude any horse(s) of superior quality from competing.
- Must have a Black-Type Race Quality Score (RQS) equal to or above the established minimum Race Quality Score for its age/sex division. New races with a minimum purse of \$75,000 available to all entries may be submitted to North American ICSC for review to determine if the inaugural running will receive black-type status. A list of stakes races and their non-Listed black-type status by year starting with 2014 is available at www.northamericanicsc.com

DESIGNATOR DEFINITION

G1, G2, G3

GRADED RACE

A non-restricted race with added money or guaranteed purse value of \$100,000 or more which has been run at least twice under similar conditions and on the same surface and has been assigned graded stakes status for the year contested by the American Graded Stakes Committee of the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (TOBA) for the United States, or The Jockey Club of Canada Graded Stakes Committee for Canada. The American Graded Stakes Committee has set the following minimum purse requirements for each grade level: G1 - \$300,000, G2 - \$200,000, and G3 - \$100,000. The Jockey Club of Canada's Graded Stakes Committee minimums are: G1 - \$250,000, G2 - \$150,000, and G3 - \$100,000.

- L LISTED RACE** Listed races in North America for 2022 have a value of \$75,000 or more available to all starters and have been assigned Listed status by the American Graded Stakes Committee of the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (TOBA) for the United States, or The Jockey Club of Canada Graded Stakes Committee for Canada. Prior to 1985 Listed races receive the designator –L (or -LR if restricted.) In 1985 the designators were changed to [L] or [LR]. Beginning in 1986 the track abbreviation where the race was run and the amount of money earned by the individual is carried in parentheses following the designators. Beginning in 1991 and until 2018 a Listed race may not be restricted. Starting in 2018 a Listed race may be Restricted to non-winners of a Sweepstakes which will be displayed as [LR].
- R RESTRICTED RACE** A race restricted to certain runners as defined by the conditions of the race. These conditions tend to exclude runners of greater quality for considerations other than sex or age. These races receive the designator -R.
- FOR 1985 RACING ONLY**
- O OTHER ADDED MONEY BLACK TYPE RACES** [O] (or [OR] if restricted) designator for 1985 only.
- Q QUALIFIED RACE** [Q] races are unrestricted allowance and handicap races with a purse value of \$30,000 or more. These races received black type status in 1985 only.
- N NON-QUALIFIED** These races are stakes races that were run in 1985 only and had an added money value of less than \$15,000. They do not receive black type but are identified by the [N] designator.
- HURDLE OR JUMP RACES** Hurdle and jump races were included in Parts I, II and III of the *“International Cataloguing Standards”* book and qualified for black type status dependent upon their placement until January 1, 1986. Beginning with this date, these races were placed in Part IV of the publication and lost their black type status for catalogues produced using North American ICSC guidelines. Horses which won or placed in a hurdle or jump race since January 1, 1986 are now identified by their names carried in *italic mixed case*.

All dollar amounts mentioned above are stated in U.S. and Canadian dollars, unless otherwise indicated.

THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND BREEDERS ASSOCIATION & AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE

The grading of races began in 1973 as a TOBA project primarily at the request of European authorities anxious that North America have a system similar to their group race structure.

In most European countries all races are planned, even dictated by a central authority. Thus, from year to year, most races will be run at approximately the same time, under the same conditions and in the same relationship with each other. In the United States no such constancy can exist; no central authority prescribes a comprehensive racing calendar; individual racetracks annually plan their own stakes schedules. As a result, any grading system must be flexible and allow for prompt responses to change.

The Committee is composed of members of the Thoroughbred industry who meet annually to issue their collective opinion concerning the relative quality of certain Thoroughbred races in the United States. The Committee ranks eligible races as Grade 1, Grade 2, Grade 3 and Listed, with Grade 1 being the highest.

CRITERIA FOR CONSIDERATION FOR GRADING

The Committee has adopted the following criteria for screening U.S. races:

Purse requirement - a minimum of \$75,000 in added or guaranteed money, excluding state-bred supplements.

Longevity - two previous runnings under fundamentally the same conditions.

Drug testing - Post-race drug testing performed on samples from horses participating in graded stakes must meet or exceed the guide-lines in the committee's drug testing protocol.

Medication - Races are ineligible for grading if Association of Racing Commissioners International model rules on androgenic-anabolic steroids and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs are not adopted.

Restricted races - Races will be ineligible for grading if conditions for competing in them include restrictive provisions relative to which horses may enter, other than by sex and age. A race is regarded as a restricted race if any of its conditions for entry would tend to exclude better horses while allowing participation by lesser horses. Beginning in 2018, races restricted to non-winners of a sweepstakes and meeting all other eligibility requirements are eligible for Listed status.

Preference conditions - Preference conditions should be written to industry acceptable standards, i.e., high weights, graded wins/placings, graded earnings, points from graded wins/placings, etc., with the goal of achieving the highest quality field. Deviating from standard preference practices may result in fields of lesser quality, which could lead to downgrading through the graded stakes review process.

Invitational races - Invitational races are eligible for grading if the added or guaranteed money is a minimum of \$75,000 and the race meets the other criteria.

Changes in conditions by race - If a race is altered materially in age, sex, eligibility, race track location, purse, distance or substantially changed on the calendar (30 days or more), this will prompt a review and may result in a change in grade.

Forced changes in track surface and splitting of races - A graded race scheduled for the turf, but moved to the dirt because the turf course is unsuitable for racing, may be downgraded one grade level for that running only. A graded race is not penalized if it is split into divisions unless the total purse for all divisions is less than 150% of the original purse.

Committee members bring judgment and knowledge to every grading decision. The grades, therefore, are a composite of expert opinion, rather than the result solely of statistical analysis.

TOBA/AMERICAN GRADED STAKES COMMITTEE

Secretary: Andrew Schweigardt
2365 Harrodsburg Road
Suite A200
P.O. Box 910668
Lexington, Kentucky 40591-0668

2021 - 2022 Membership

The TOBA/American Graded Stakes Committee is composed of six TOBA members, appointed by TOBA's Chairman and confirmed by its trustees, with rotating three-year terms, three of which may be consecutive; and five racing official members, elected by the six TOBA members, with three-year terms, three of which may be consecutive. The terms for each member commence on August 1. Any racing official on the Committee whose employment status changes significantly during his or her term on the Committee automatically vacates his or her position on the Committee.

Representing the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association

Everett Dobson, Chairman

Barbara Banke

Reynolds Bell, Jr.

Craig Bernick

Walker Hancock

Brant Laue

Racing Officials

Rick Hammerle - Oaklawn Park and Kentucky Downs

Chris Merz - Santa Anita Park

Ben Huffman - Churchill Downs and Keeneland

Thomas Robbins - Del Mar



Interpretation of Races Run Abroad, For the Purpose of Qualification for Races and/or the Assignment of Weights

Racing Authorities should publish, and make available to other Racing Authorities on request, details of the way in which races run in other countries would be treated. For the purpose of determining penalties, allowances and qualifications in connection with the winning of any Flat Races:

- Races appearing in Part I of the International Cataloguing Standards Book shall be regarded as being of the status (Group/Graded or Listed) as described.
- Races appearing in Part II of the International Cataloguing Standards Book shall be regarded as being of Listed status.
- Races appearing in neither Part I nor Part II of the International Cataloguing Standards Book shall be regarded as being of neither Group nor Listed status.

This approach is particularly pertinent to countries (or for races) featuring in Part I.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

“a” preceding a distance indicates that the distance is approximate rather than exact.

“(E.B.F.)” following a race name indicates the purse of the race has been supplemented by the European Breeders Fund.

“(H)” following a race name indicates that the race is a handicap race.

“N/A” located in any field indicates the data for that field was not available at the time of publication or that the information is not applicable.

“(R)” or “(LR)” following a race name indicates that the race is restricted to certain runners which are further defined in the conditions of the race.

“D” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on a dirt course.

“T” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on a turf course.

“awt” following a distance indicates the race is scheduled to be run on an all weather track.

Races with sex restrictions will be designated with the following abbreviations following the age:

c = colts

g = geldings

f = fillies

m = mares

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Distance Conversion

Race distances are computed differently in individual countries. Furlongs, miles and meters are all commonly used to describe the distance of a race. A meter is equal to 39.37 inches; a 1600 meter race is about 30 feet short of a mile. For the purpose of this book, the following equivalents are used:

One Mile = 1600 meters

8 furlongs = One Mile

NOTES

NOTES

PART I

Stakes races in Part I countries are given Graded/Group or Listed status by the International Cataloguing Standards Committee. The first three finishers in Part I stakes races receive "black type" and also carry the respective code of the race.

The lists for the countries in Part I have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

ARGENTINA	Juan Villar Urquiza, President of the Jockey Club Argentino, Mr. Horacio Espósito, OSAF Advisor in International Affairs and Mr. Oscar Bertoletti, OSAF CEO
AUSTRALIA	Kellie Cook, General Manager - Racing & Breeding Services, Racing Australia Limited
BRAZIL	Luis Felipe Brandao dos Santos, Brazil Stud Book Mr. Horacio Espósito, OSAF Advisor in International Affairs and Mr. Oscar Bertoletti, OSAF CEO
CANADA	Candice Dixon, General Manager, The Jockey Club of Canada
CHILE	Mr. Andrés Vial Sánchez, President of Stud Book de Chile, Roberto Palumbo Miranda, Stud Book de Chile Mr. Horacio Espósito, OSAF Advisor in International Affairs and Mr. Oscar Bertoletti, OSAF CEO
FRANCE	Henri Pouret, Deputy General Manager, France Galop
GERMANY	Rüdiger Schmanns, Director of Racing, Deutscher Galopp e.V.
GREAT BRITAIN	Adam Hurley, International Racing Executive, British Horseracing Authority
HONG KONG SAR, China	Nigel C. Gray, Head of Handicapping, Race Planning & International Racing, The Hong Kong Jockey Club
IRELAND	Shane Doyle, Race Planning Manager, Horse Racing Ireland

PART I

JAPAN	Mr. Hiroshi Ito, General Manager, International Department, Japan Racing Association
NEW ZEALAND	Colin Hall, Secretary New Zealand Pattern Committee
*OSAF	Mr. Diego Montaña, OSAF Head of Handicappers, Mr. Horacio Esposito, OSAF Advisor in International Affairs, Mr. Oscar Bertoletti, OSAF CEO and Silvina Koremblit, OSAF Executive Secretary
PERU	Attilio Battifora Varela, President of Stud Book Peruano Mr Horacio Espósito, OSAF Advisor in International Affairs and Mr Oscar Bertoletti, OSAF CEO
SOUTH AFRICA	Vee Moodley, Chief Executive, The National Horseracing Authority, South Africa
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	Hilary Youdale, Manager Registry Office, Emirates Racing Authority
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA	The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc.

* In conjunction with individual Southern Hemisphere contributors

ARGENTINA

*(Racing season July 1, 2021 - June 30, 2022;
Race list applies to Calendar year 2022)*

RACE	PURSE (Peso)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
9 de Julio G2	1,117,200	4up	1600 T	San Isidro
9 de Julio-Día de la Independencia G3	544,000	4up	1600 D	La Plata
25 de Mayo Copa Dr. Enrique Olivera G1	5,000,000	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2	544,000	3up	1600 D	La Plata
Agustín B. Gambier G3	778,200	2yo c	1200 D	La Plata
América G2	1,445,161	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Amílcar A. Mercader (L)	561,000	2yo f	1000 D	La Plata
Andrés S. Torres G3	541,500	2yo f	1400 D	La Plata
Aniversario Hipódromo La Punta (L)	683,500	4up	1600 D	La Punta
Antártida Argentina (L)	711,200	2yo	1200 T	San Isidro
Antonio Cané G3	501,500	3up	2100 D	La Plata
Apertura G2	1,283,500	3up f/m	2200 T	Argentino
Arturo A. Bullrich G3	714,000	3up f/m	1200 D	La Plata
Arturo R. y Arturo Bullrich G2	1,470,000	3up f/m	2000 D	Argentino
Asociación Argentina de Fomento Equino(H) (L)	876,474	3up	1200 T	San Isidro
Asociación Bonaerense de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	731,000	3up	1200 D	La Plata
Asociación Cooperativa (L)	1,521,000	3yo f	1400 T	Argentino
Asociación Cooperativa de Caballos de Carrera (L)	1,092,000	3up f/m	1100 D	La Plata
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	974,100	3up f/m	1400 T	Argentino
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3	484,500	2yo c	1400 D	La Plata
Austria H. (L)	745,500	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Ayacucho G3	4,547,700	4up	2500 D	Argentino
Bayakoa (L)	984,000	3yo f	1400 T	San Isidro
Benito Lynch G3	1,026,000	3yo	1200 D	La Plata
Benito Villanueva G2	1,343,000	3up	1600 D	Argentino
Blend (L)	703,800	4up	1600 T	Argentino
Botafogo G3	845,075	3up	2000 T	San Isidro
Buenos Aires G3	1,088,000	3up	1600 T	Argentino
Calidoscopio (H) (L)	1,850,000	4up	2400 D	San Isidro
Candy Ride (L)	1,560,000	3yo	1400 T	San Isidro
Carlos Casares G3	1,113,500	2yo f	1000 D	Argentino
Carlos Gardel (L)	2,380,000	4up	1800 D	Argentino
Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional G1 <i>(3rd race of San Isidro Triple Crown and San Isidro Filly Triple Crown)</i>	24,000,000	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
Carlos P. Rodriguez G2	2,520,000	3up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Carlos Tomkinson G2	2,720,000	3up f/m	1600 D	Argentino
Chacabuco G2	1,300,000	4up	2400 T	Argentino
Chile G2	1,453,500	4up f/m	2200 D	Argentino
Círculo de Propietarios de Caballerizas				
Sangre Pura de Carrera G3	795,600	3up f/m	1600 D	Argentino
Ciudad de Buenos Aires-Internacional				
G1	850,000	3up	1000 D	Argentino
Ciudad de La Plata G2	5,100,000	3up	1200 D	La Plata
Clausura G2	1,840,000	3up	2000 D	La Plata
Club Hípico de Tandil (L)	448,800	3yo c	1100 D	La Plata
Cocles (H) (L)	945,000	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Comparación G2	1,237,600	4up	2400 T	Argentino
Comparación La Plata (L)	739,500	3up	2200 D	La Plata
Condesa G3	485,000	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Congreve (L)	592,650	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Copa de Oro-Alfredo Lalor G1	4,600,000	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Copa de Plata-Roberto Vásquez				
Mansilla-Internacional G1	9,000,000	3up f/m	2000 T	San Isidro
Coronel Miguel F. Martínez G3	1,734,000	3yo c	1800 D	Argentino
Coronel Pringles G3	674,900	3up	1000 D	Argentino
Criadores G1	1,190,000	3up f/m	2000 D	Argentino
Criadores Argentinos del Sangre Pura				
de Carrera (L)	561,000	2yo c	1000 D	La Plata
Cyllene G2	1,280,000	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Dardo Rocha-Internacional G1	11,900,000	3up	2400 D	La Plata
De Honor-Copa Julio y Carlos				
Menditeguy G1	2,550,000	3up	2000 D	Argentino
De la Provincia de Buenos Aires				
G3	2,410,000	3yo	2400 T	San Isidro
De las Américas-OSAF "Copa Eduardo				
S. Blousson"-Internacional G1	1,190,000	3up	1600 D	Argentino
De Potrancas G1	2,500,000	2yo f	1600 T	San Isidro
Derli A. Gomez G3	714,000	2yo f	1200 D	La Plata
Diego White G3	669,800	3yo f	1700 D	La Plata
Domingo Faustino Sarmiento				
(H) (L)	1,196,000	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Dos Mil Guineas G1 (<i>1st race of</i>				
<i>San Isidro Triple Crown</i>)	3,000,000	3yo c	1600 T	San Isidro
Ecuador G2	1,680,000	4up	1600 T	San Isidro
Eduardo Casey G2	2,167,500	3yo c	2200 D	Argentino
Eliseo Ramírez G2	1,450,000	2yo f	1400 T	San Isidro
El Virtuoso G3	994,500	4up	1600 D	Argentino
Embrujo (H) (L)	1,974,000	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Emilio Casares (L)	450,500	3up	1200 D	La Plata
Enrique Acebal G1	6,000,000	3yo f	2000 T	San Isidro
Ensayo - Copa Fernando Santamarina				
G3	1,600,000	3yo c	1800 T	San Isidro
España (L)	816,000	4up	1200 D	La Plata
España (L)	596,500	4up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
Espirita (H) (L)	1,720,000	4up f/m	1800 T	San Isidro

Estados Unidos de América G3	994,500	3up	1000 D	Argentino
Estrellas Classic G1	4,800,000	3up	2000 D	Argentino
Estrellas Distaff G1	3,200,000	3up f/m	2000 D	Argentino
Estrellas Junior Sprint G3	1,600,000	2yo	1000 D	Argentino
Estrellas Juvenile G1	3,200,000	2yo c	1600 D	Argentino
Estrellas Juvenile Fillies G1	3,740,000	2yo f	1600 D	Argentino
Estrellas Mile G1	2,400,000	3up	1600 D	Argentino
Estrellas Sprint G1	2,000,000	3up	1000 D	Argentino
Etoile (H) (L)	1,010,000	4up f/m	1200 D	San Isidro
Eudoro J. Balsa G3	999,600	4up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Eusonio C. Boni (L)	816,000	3yo f	1100 D	La Plata
Expressive Halo (L)	1,096,500	4up	2200 T	Argentino
Federico de Alvear G2	2,200,000	3yo f	1800 T	San Isidro
Félix de Alzaga Unzué-Internacional				
G1	6,000,000	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Forli G2	1,117,200	3up	1800 T	San Isidro
Fortunato Damiani G3	731,000	2yo f	1300 D	La Plata
Fortunato Novara (<i>ex Latinoamérica</i>)				
G3	7,31,000	3up	1600 D	La Plata
Francia (H) (L)	721,936	3up f/m	1200 T	San Isidro
Francisco J. Beazley G2	1,496,000	3yo f	1800 D	Argentino
General Alvear (L)	2,456,640	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
General Arenales G3	994,500	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
General Belgrano G2	902,700	3up	2500 D	Argentino
General Francisco B. Bosch G3	926,500	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
General Güemes G3	2,520,000	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
General José de San Martín G3	669,800	4up	1600 D	La Plata
General Las Heras G3	844,900	3up f/m	1400 T	San Isidro
General Lavalle G3	742,900	2yo	1000 D	Argentino
General Luis María Campos G2	1,280,100	3yo f	1600 D	Argentino
General Manuel Belgrano G3	518,500	3up	1200 D	La Plata
General Pueyrredón G3	1,356,000	4up	3000 T	San Isidro
General San Martín G1	3,400,000	4up	2400 T	Argentino
General Viamonte G3	833,003	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Gilberto Lerena G1	2,550,000	3up f/m	2200 T	Argentino
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos				
Aires (L)	2,380,000	4up	1800 D	Argentino
Gran Criterium G1	2,500,000	2yo c	1600 T	San Isidro
Guillermo Kemmis G3	1,113,500	2yo c	1000 D	Argentino
Guillermo Paats (L)	657,900	3yo	1000 D	Argentino
Haras Argentinos (L)	1,096,500	3up	2000 D	Argentino
Haras Ojo de Agua (H) (L)	601,430	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Hipódromo de La Plata G3	816,000	4up	1600 D	La Plata
Horacio Bustillo G2	1,158,960	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G2	902,700	4up f/m	2500 D	Argentino
Inés Victorica Roca G3	826,700	4up f/m	1600 D	Argentino
Intendente Melchor Posse (L)	858,500	3up	1200 T	Argentino
Invasor G3	1,894,000	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Irineo Leguisamo (L)	2,550,000	4up	2000 D	Argentino
Irlanda G3	1,152,450	3up	1000 D	Argentino

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Isidoro Aramburu G3	535,500	.....3yo c	1600 D	La Plata
Islas Malvinas (L)	711,280	.....2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Italia G3	1,674,500	.....4up	2000 D	Argentino
Jamelao (L)	1,089,000	.....4up f/m	1400 D	Argentino
Japón (L)	909,500	.....4up	1400 T	Argentino
Joaquín S. de Anchorena Internacional				
G1	8,000,000	.....3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Joaquín V. González Internacional				
G1	8,500,000	.....3up	1600 D	La Plata
Joaquín V. Maqueda G3	765,000	.....3up f/m	1400 D	La Plata
Jockey Club G1 (<i>2nd race of San Isidro</i> <i>Triple Crown and 2nd race</i> <i>of Triple Crown</i>)	11,000,000	.....3yo	2000 T	San Isidro
Jockey Club Argentino (L)	450,500	.....3up	1400 D	La Plata
Jockey Club de Azul (L)	816,000	.....3yo c	1100 D	La Plata
Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos				
Aires G2	1,729,000	.....3yo	2000 D	La Plata
Jockey Club de Rosario G3	1,037,000	.....4up f/m	2000 D	La Plata
Jockey Club de Venezuela (L)	850,000	.....4up	1400 D	La Plata
Jorge A. Laffue (L)	897,000	.....3up	1800 D	La Punta
Jorge de Atucha G1	850,000	.....2yo f	1500 D	Argentino
José M. Boquín (L)	760,000	.....3yo c	1200 D	La Plata
José Pedro Ramírez G3	669,800	.....3yo c	1700 D	La Plata
Juan Shaw G2	1,246,760	.....3up f/m	2200 T	San Isidro
Julio Corte (L)	544,000	.....3up	1100 D	La Plata
Lamadrid (H) (L)	856,000	.....4up	1000 T	San Isidro
La Mission G2	1,516,000	.....4up f/m	2000 T	San Isidro
La Troienne (H) (L)	1,520,000	.....3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Latency (H) (L)	1,520,000	.....3up	1200 D	San Isidro
Lord at War (H) (L)	966,000	.....3up	1200 D	San Isidro
Los Criadores G2	1,428,000	.....3up f/m	2000 D	La Plata
Los Haras G2	2,760,000	.....4up f/m	2000 T	San Isidro
Lotería de la Ciudad de Buenos				
Aires G3	1,292,000	.....3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
Lucio Taborda G3	570,000	.....3up f/m	1400 D	La Plata
Luis María Doyhenard G3	731,000	.....2yo c	1300 D	La Plata
Luis Monteverde (L)	1,020,000	.....3up f/m	1400 D	La Plata
Macón (H) (L)	882,000	.....3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Maipú G1	5,950,000	.....3up	1000 D	Argentino
Malvinas Argentinas (L)	768,400	.....3up	2000 D	Argentino
Manuel Anasagasti (L)	777,000	.....2yo	1400 T	San Isidro
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3	669,800	.....4up f/m	1600 D	La Plata
Manuel J. Güiraldes G3	795,600	.....3yo f	1400 D	Argentino
Marcos Levalle G2	4,250,000	.....3up f/m	1600 D	La Plata
Melgarejo (L)	670,000	.....3up f/m	1400 T	San Isidro
México G3	1,028,500	.....3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz				
G1	4,000,000	.....3up	2000 T	San Isidro
Miguel Angel y Tomás Juárez Celman				
G2	1,173,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Argentino

Miguel Cané G2	1,280,100	3yo c	1600 D	Argentino
Miguel Luis Morales G2	598,400	3yo f	1600 D	La Plata
Mil Guineas G1 (<i>1st race of San Isidro</i> <i>Filly Triple Crown</i>)	3,000,000	3yo f	1600 T	San Isidro
Mineral (L)	2,555,000	4up	2500 D	Argentino
Montevideo G1	850,000	2yo c	1500 D	Argentino
Nacional G1 (<i>3rd race of</i> <i>Triple Crown</i>)	17,000,000	3yo	2500 D	Argentino
Necochea (H) (L)	676,200	4up	1000 T	San Isidro
Ocurrencia G3	970,000	4up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Olavarría G3	1,094,800	3up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Old Man G3	795,600	3yo c	1400 D	Argentino
Omega G2	1,117,200	3up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Omnium (H) (L)	798,980	3up f/m	1400 T	San Isidro
Onesto Puente (L)	697,000	4up	1200 D	La Plata
Orange (H) (L)	1,670,000	4up	1400 D	San Isidro
Orbit (H) (L)	1,450,000	4up f/m	1400 D	San Isidro
Organización Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera G3	1,037,000	4up	2200 D	La Plata
Oswaldo Aranha (L)	1,176,000	3up	1600 D	La Plata
Otelo A. Orlandi (L)	467,500	4up f/m	1600 D	La Plata
Otoño G2	1,470,500	3up	2000 D	Argentino
Palermo G1	6,800,000	3up	1600 D	Argentino
Paraguay G3	1,028,500	3up	1000 D	Argentino
Partícula G2	1,197,500	3up f/m	2200 T	San Isidro
Paseana G2	1,596,000	3up f/m	1800 T	San Isidro
Pedro Chapar G3	1,260,000	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Pedro E. y Manuel A. Crespo G3	1,487,350	2yo	1400 D	Argentino
Pedro Goenaga G2	544,000	2yo c	1500 D	La Plata
Perú G2	1,113,500	4up	1800 D	Argentino
Pippermint G2	944,300	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Polla de Potrancas G1 (<i>1st race</i> <i>of Filly Triple Crown</i>)	5,100,000	3yo f	1600 D	Argentino
Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2	748,000	3yo f	1600 D	La Plata
Polla de Potrillos G1 (<i>1st race of</i> <i>Triple Crown</i>)	5,100,000	3yo c	1600 D	Argentino
Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G3	669,800	3yo c	1600 D	La Plata
Porteño G3	1,070,000	3up	2400 T	San Isidro
Prensa Hípica (L)	596,700	4up	1000 D	Argentino
Producción Nacional H. (L)	676,200	4up f/m	1000 T	San Isidro
Progreso G3	1,600,000	4up	2400 T	San Isidro
Propietarios (L)	900,000	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1	2,850,000	3yo	2200 D	La Plata
Ramón Biais G2	3,094,000	3up f/m	2200 D	Argentino
Raúl Aristegui G2	544,000	2yo f	1500 D	La Plata
Raúl Lottero (L)	680,000	3yo f	1200 D	La Plata
Raúl y Raúl E. Chevalier G2	1,450,000	2yo c	1400 T	San Isidro
Reconquista (H) (L)	944,000	4up	1400 T	San Isidro
Refinado Tom (H) (L)	856,000	3up	1200 T	San Isidro

Pt I—ARGENTINA

Regimiento de Granaderos a Caballo				
(H) (L)	1,231,395	3up	2200 T	San Isidro
República Argentina-Internacional				
G1	4,760,000	3up	2000 D	Argentino
República de Panamá G3	674,900	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
República Federativa del Brasil				
G3	1,207,000	4up	1600 T	Argentino
República Oriental del Uruguay				
G3	2,210,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Argentino
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M.				
Fernández Guerrico G2	1,445,078	3up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Ricardo P. Sauze G3	1,207,000	4up f/m	1600 D	Argentino
Río de La Plata (H) (L)	721,936	3up	1200 T	San Isidro
San Isidro Copa Melchor Ángel Posse				
G1	4,600,000	3up	1600 T	San Isidro
Santiago Lawrie G3	766,260	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
Santiago Luro G2	1,368,500	2yo c	1200 D	Argentino
Saturnino J. Unzué G2	1,368,500	2yo f	1200 D	Argentino
Selección G1	6,800,000	3yo f	2000 D	Argentino
Selección de Potrancas G1	1,700,000	3yo f	2000 D	La Plata
Sibila G2	1,680,000	4up f/m	1600 T	San Isidro
Southern Halo G3	844,900	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Stud Book Argentino (L)	846,400	4up	2200 D	La Plata
Suipacha G1	3,600,000	3up	1000 T	San Isidro
The Japan Racing Association (L)	2,040,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Argentino
Tresiete (H) (L)	2,120,000	3up	2000 T	San Isidro
Uberto F. Vignart G3	1,105,000	3up	2000 D	La Plata
Urbano de Iriondo (L)	1,670,000	3up	1400 T	San Isidro
Velocidad G3	777,000	2yo	1000 T	San Isidro
Venezuela G2	2,380,000	3up f/m	1000 D	Argentino
Vicente Dupuy G3	4,000,000	3up	2400 D	La Punta
Vicente L. Casares G2	3,094,000	4up	2500 D	Argentino
Wilfredo Latham (L)	816,000	3yo f	1100 D	La Plata

Number of G1 races:40

Number of G2 races:50

Number of G3 races:71

Total Graded races:161

Other Listed or Black-Type races:73

Total races on this list:234

AUSTRALIA

(Racing season August 1, 2021 - July 31, 2022)

RACE	PURSE (AUS Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Abell S. (MVRC) (L)	160,000	3up	1200 T	The Valley
Adelaide Cup (SAJC) G2	302,000	3up	3200 T	Morphettville
Adelaide Guineas (SAJC) (L)	107,250	3yo	1600 T	Morphettville
A. D. Hollindale S. (GCTC) G2	500,000	3up	1800 T	Gold Coast
Adrian Knox S. (ATC) G3	200,000	3yo f	2000 T	Randwick
Ajax S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
A. J. Scahill S. (WATC) G3	250,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Albury Gold Cup (ARC) (L)	180,000	3up	2000 T	Albury
Alexandra S. (MVRC) G3	200,000	3yo f	1600 T	The Valley
Alinghi (MRC) (L)	175,000	3up f/m	1100 T	Caulfield
Alister Clark S. (MVRC) G2	750,000	3yo	2040 T	The Valley
All-Aged S. (ATC) G1	600,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
All Victorian Sprint Final (VRC) (L)	160,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Andrew Ramsden S. (VRC) (L)	500,000	3up	2800 T	Flemington
Angst S. (ATC) G3	160,000	4up f/m	1600 T	Randwick
Angus Armanasco S. (MRC) G2	300,000	3yo f	1400 T	Caulfield
Anniversary Vase (MRC) (L)	160,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Anzac Day H. (VRC) (L)	160,000	2yo	1400 T	Flemington
Apollo S. (ATC) G2	250,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Aquanita S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo c/g	2000 T	Belmont
A. R. Creswick S. (VRC) (L)	160,000	3yo	1200 T	Flemington
Ascot 1000 Guineas (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1800 T	Ascot
Ascot Gold Cup (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Ascot H. (BRC) (L)	125,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Asian Beau S. (WATC) G3	150,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Aspiration Quality (ATC) G3	160,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Randwick
A.T.A. S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	2200 T	Ascot
A.T.C. Australian Derby (ATC) G1	2,000,000	3yo	2400 T	Randwick
A.T.C. Australian Oaks (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3yo f	2400 T	Randwick
A.T.C. Cup (ATC) (L)	140,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
A.T.C. Sires' Produce S. (ATC) G1	1,000,000	2yo	1400 T	Randwick
Atlantic Jewel S. (MVRC) (L)	160,000	3yo f	1200 T	The Valley
Aurie's Star H. (VRC) G3	200,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Auraria S. (SAJC) G3	127,250	3yo f	1800 T	Morphettville
Australasian Oaks (SAJC) G1	502,250	3yo f	2000 T	Morphettville
Australia Day Cup (ATC) (L)	150,000	3up	2400 T	Warwick Farm
Australia S. (MVRC) G2	350,000	3up	1200 T	The Valley
Australian Cup (VRC) G1	1,500,000	3up	2000 T	Flemington
Australian Guineas (VRC) G1	1,000,000	3yo	1600 T	Flemington
Autumn S. (MRC) G2	300,000	3yo	1400 T	Caulfield
A. V. Kewney S. (VRC) G2	300,000	3yo f	1400 T	Flemington
Bagot H. (VRC) (L)	200,000	open	2800 T	Flemington
Balaklava Cup (BKVA) (L)	107,250	3up	1600 T	Balaklava
Ballarat Cup (BRAT) (L)	500,000	open	2000 T	Ballarat

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Batman S. (VRC) (L)	175,000	3yo	1800 T	Flemington
Beaufine S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	2up	1000 T	Belmont
Begonia Belle S. (VRC) G3	200,000	3up f/m	1100 T	Flemington
Bel Esprit S. (MRC) (L)	160,000	open	1200 T	Caulfield
Belgravia S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Randwick
Belle of the Turf S. (GOSF) G3	160,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Gosford
Belmont Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	2200 T	Belmont
Belmont Guineas (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Belmont
Belmont Newmarket (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Belmont
Belmont Oaks (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	2000 T	Belmont
Belmont Sprint (WATC) G3	150,000	2up	1400 T	Belmont
Bendigo Cup (BDGO) G3	400,000	open	2400 T	Bendigo
Bendigo Guineas (BDGO) (L)	200,000	3yo	1400 T	Bendigo
Bernborough H. (BRC) (L)	200,000	open	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Bill Carter S. (BRC) (L)	150,000	2yo f	1200 T	Doomben
Bill Ritchie H. (ATC) G3	160,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Birthday Card S. (ATC) G3	160,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Rosehill
Birthday Cup (SAJC) (L)	107,250	3up	2000 T	Morphettville
B. J. McLachlan S. (BRC) G3	250,000	2yo	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Black Caviar Lightning S. (VRC)				
G1	1,000,000	open	1000 T	Flemington
Black Heart Bart S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	4up	1200 T	Belmont
Black Opal S. (CANB) G3	250,000	2yo	1200 T	Canberra
Black Pearl S. (GEEL) (L)	160,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Geelong
Blamey S. (VRC) G2	300,000	3up	1600 T	Flemington
Bletchingly S. (MRC) G3	200,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Prelude (MRC) G3	300,000	2yo c/g	1100 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Prelude (MRC) G2	300,000	2yo f	1100 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Preview (MRC) (L)	200,000	2yo c/g	1000 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond Preview (MRC)				
G3	200,000	2yo f	1000 T	Caulfield
Blue Diamond S. (MRC) G1	1,500,000	2yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Blue Sapphire S. (MRC) G3	200,000	3yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Bob Charley AO [June S] S. (ATC)				
(L)	150,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick
Bob Hoysted S. (VRC) (L)	160,000	4up	1000 T	Flemington
Bobbie Lewis Quality (VRC) G2	300,000	4up	1200 T	Flemington
Boulder Cup (KALG) (L)	100,000	3up	2100 T	Kalgoorlie
Bow Mistress Trophy (TRC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Hobart
BRC Sires' Produce S. (BRC) G2	1,000,000	2yo	1400 T	Eagle Farm
BRC Sprint (BRC) G3	250,000	open	1350 T	Doomben
Breeders' Plate (ATC) G3	160,000	2yo c/g	1000 T	Randwick
Breeders' S. (SAJC) G3	127,250	2yo	1200 T	Morphettville
Brian Crowley S. (ATC) (L)	200,000	3yo	1200 T	Randwick
Bribie H. (BRC) (L)	125,000	3up	1000 T	Eagle Farm
Bright Shadow Quality (BRC) (L)	125,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Doomben
Brisbane Cup (BRC) G2	400,000	3up	3200 T	Eagle Farm
Brisbane H. (BRC) (L)	125,000	open	1600 T	Doomben
Bunbury Cup (BUNB) (L)	120,000	3up	2000 T	Doomben
Bunbury S. (BUNB) (L)	120,000	3up	1400 T	Bunbury
Burgess Queen S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	1400 T	Ascot
Calaway Gal S. (BRC) (L)	125,000	2yo f	1000 T	Eagle Farm
Caloundra City Cup (SCTC) (L)	175,000	open	2400 T	Sunshine Coast

Cameron H. (NJC) G3	160,000	.....open	.....1500 T	.....Newcastle
Canberra Cup (CANB) (L)	250,000	.....open	.....2000 T	.....Canberra
Canberra Guineas (CANB) (L)	150,000	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....Canberra
Canonbury S. (ATC) G3	160,000	.....2yo c/g	.....1100 T	.....Rosehill
Cantala S. (VRC) G1	2,000,000	.....open	.....1600 T	.....Flemington
Canterbury S. (ATC) G1	500,000	.....3up	.....1300 T	.....Randwick
Cap D'Antibes S. (VRC) (L)	160,000	.....3yo f	.....1100 T	.....Flemington
Carbine Club S. (VRC) G3	500,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Flemington
Carbine Club S. (ATC) G3	200,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Randwick
Carbine of WA S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	.....4up	.....1400 T	.....Ascot
Carlyon Cup (MRC) G3	200,000	.....open	.....1600 T	.....Caulfield
Carlyon S. (MVRC) (L)	160,000	.....4up	.....1000 T	.....The Valley
Carrington S. (ATC) (L)	150,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Randwick
Caulfield Autumn Classic (MRC)				
G2	300,000	.....3yo	.....1800 T	.....Caulfield
Caulfield Classic (MRC) G3	200,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Caulfield
Caulfield Cup (MRC) G1	5,000,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Caulfield
Caulfield Guineas (MRC) G1	2,000,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Caulfield
Caulfield Guineas Prelude (MRC)				
G3	300,000	.....3yo c/g	.....1400 T	.....Caulfield
Caulfield Sprint (MRC) G2	300,000	.....open	.....1100 T	.....Caulfield
Caulfield Village S. (MRC) (L)	175,000	.....open	.....1200 T	.....Caulfield
Centaura S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Morphettville
Century S. (VRC) (L)	175,000	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Flemington
C. F. Orr S. (MRC) G1	750,000	.....open	.....1400 T	.....Caulfield
Chairman's H. (ATC) G2	300,000	.....3up	.....2600 T	.....Randwick
Chairman's H. (BRC) G3	150,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Doomben
Chairman's S. (SAJC) G3	127,250	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Morphettville
Chairman's S. (MRC) G3	200,000	.....2yo	.....1100 T	.....Caulfield
Challenge S. (ATC) G2	500,000	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Randwick
Challenge S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	.....3yo	.....1500 T	.....Ascot
Champagne Classic (BRC) G2	250,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Doomben
Champagne S. (ATC) G1	500,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Randwick
Chatham S. (VRC) G3	200,000	.....open	.....1400 T	.....Flemington
Chautauqua S. (MVRC) (L)	160,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....The Valley
Chelmsford S. (ATC) G2	250,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Randwick
Chester Manifold S. (VRC) (L)	160,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Flemington
Chief De Beers Quality (BRC) (L)	125,000	.....open	.....1110 T	.....Doomben
Chipping Norton S. (ATC) G1	600,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Randwick
Christmas Classic (ATC) (L)	150,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Randwick
Christmas Cup (ATC) (L)	140,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Randwick
Christmas H. (SAJC) (L)	107,250	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Morphettville
Christmas S. (MRC) (L)	200,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Caulfield
Cinderella S. (SAJC) (L)	107,250	.....2yo f	.....1050 T	.....Morphettville
City of Adelaide H. (SAJC) (L)	107,250	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Morphettville Parks
City of Marion S. (SAJC) (L)	107,250	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Morphettville
City Tatt's Club Cup (ATC) (L)	140,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Randwick
Civic S. (ATC) (L)	150,000	.....3up	.....1350 T	.....Rosehill
Clare Lindop S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Morphettville
C. S. Hayes Memorial Cup (SAJC)				
(L)	107,250	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Morphettville
C. S. Hayes S. (VRC) G3	200,000	.....3yo c/g	.....1400 T	.....Flemington
Colin Stephen Quality (ATC) G3	160,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Rosehill

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Colin McAlpine Classic (TATTS)

(L).....	125,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Doomben
Colonel Reeves S. (WATC) G3.....	150,000	3up	1100 T	Ascot
Concorde S. (ATC) G3	160,000	3up	1000 T	Randwick
Conquering S. (TTC) (L).....	100,000	3up	1400 T	Launceston
Coolmore Classic (ATC) G1	600,000	3up f/m	1500 T	Rosehill
Coolmore Stud S. (VRC) G1	1,500,000	3yo	1200 T	Flemington
Coongy H. (MRC) G3	200,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Cranbourne Cup (CRAN) (L)	500,000	3up	2025 T	Cranbourne
Craven Plate (ATC) G3	750,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Crystal Mile (MVRC) G2	300,000	3up	1600 T	The Valley
Cyril Flower S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Dalrello S. (BRC) (L).....	140,000	2yo	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Danehill S. (VRC) G2	300,000	3yo	1100 T	Flemington
Dane Ripper H. (BRC) G2.....	200,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Eagle Farm
Darby Munro S. (ATC) (L)	140,000	3yo	1200 T	Rosehill
Dark Jewel Classic (SCNE) G3	200,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Scone
David Coles AM S. (SAJC) G3	127,250	2yo	1200 T	Morphettville
Daybreak Lover (BRC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1400 T	Eagle Farm
D. C. McKay S. (SAJC) G3.....	127,250	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
Debutant S. (MRC) (L)	175,000	2yo	1000 T	Caulfield
Denise's Joy S. (SCNE) (L).....	140,000	3yo f	1100 T	Scone
Dequetteville S. (SAJC) (L).....	107,250	2yo f	1050 T	Morphettville
Desirable S. (VRC) (L)	175,000	3yo f	1400 T	Flemington
Detonator S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Doncaster H. (ATC) G1	3,000,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Doncaster Prelude (ATC) G3.....	160,000	3up	1500 T	Randwick
Doomben 10,000 (BRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Doomben Cup (BRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	2000 T	Doomben
Doveton S. (MRC) (L)	160,000	3up	1000 T	Caulfield
Dulcify S. (ATC) (L)	150,000	3yo	1500 T	Kembla Grange
Durbridge S. (SAJC) (L)	107,250	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
Easter Cup (MRC) G3	200,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Eclipse S. (MRC) G3	200,000	3up	1800 T	Caulfield
Edward Manifold S. (VRC) G2	300,000	3yo f	1600 T	Flemington
Elwick 2YO S. (TRC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1100 T	Hobart
Emancipation S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3up f/m	1500 T	Randwick
Empire Rose S. (VRC) G1	1,000,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Flemington
Epona S. (ATC) G3	160,000	3up f/m	1900 T	Rosehill
Epsom H. (ATC) G1	1,500,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Eskimo Prince S. (ATC) G3	160,000	3yo	1200 T	Warwick Farm
Ethereal S. (MRC) G3	200,000	3yo f	2000 T	Caulfield
Exford Plate (VRC) (L)	160,000	3yo	1400 T	Flemington
Expressway S. (ATC) G2.....	200,000	3up	1200 T	Rosehill
Eye Liner S. (IPSW) (L)	200,000	2up	1350 T	Ipswich
Fairetha S. (WATC) (L).....	100,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Ascot
Falvelon Quality H. (BRC) (L)	150,000	3up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Farnley S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Belmont
Feehan S. (MVRC) G2.....	500,000	3up	1600 T	The Valley
Fernhill H. (ATC) (L)	150,000	2yo	1600 T	Randwick
Festival of Racing S. (VRC) (L)	160,000	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Festival S. (ATC) G3	160,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Fireball S. (ATC) (L).....	140,000	3yo	1100 T	Randwick

Flight S. (ATC) G1	750,000	3yo f	1600 T	Randwick
Frances Tressady S. (VRC) G3	200,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Flemington
Frank Packer Plate (ATC) G3	160,000	3yo	2000 T	Randwick
Fred Best Classic (BRC) G3	200,000	3yo	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Furious S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Futurity S. (MRC) G1	750,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Gai Waterhouse Classic (IPSW) (L)	125,000	3up f/m	1350 T	Ipswich
Galilee Series Final (MRC) (L)	200,000	3yo	2400 T	Caulfield
Geelong Cup (GEEL) G3	400,000	3up	2400 T	Geelong
Geelong Classic (GEEL) (L)	200,000	3yo	2200 T	Geelong
Geoffrey Belmaine S. (MRC) G3	200,000	4up f/m	1200 T	Caulfield
George Main S. (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
George Moore (BRC) G3	200,000	open	1200 T	Doomben
George Ryder S. (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Gilgai S. (VRC) G2	300,000	open	1200 T	Flemington
Gimcrack S. (ATC) G3	160,000	2yo f	1000 T	Randwick
Gimcrack S. (WATC) G3	150,000	2yo f	1100 T	Ascot
Glasshouse H. (SCTC) (L)	175,000	3up	1400 T	Sunshine Coast
Gloaming S. (ATC) G3	200,000	3yo	1800 T	Rosehill
Gold Coast Bracelet (GCTC) (L)	150,000	3yo f	1800 T	Gold Coast
Gold Coast Guineas (GCTC) G3	150,000	3yo	1200 T	Gold Coast
Gold Edition Plate (BRC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1200 T	Doomben
Golden Mile (BDGO) (L)	150,000	2up	1600 T	Bendigo
Golden Pendant (ATC) G2	400,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Rosehill
Golden Rose (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Golden Slipper S. (ATC) G1	5,000,000	2yo	1200 T	Rosehill
Goldmarket H. (GCTC) (L)	125,000	3up	1200 T	Gold Coast
Gold Sovereign S. (TTC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1200 T	Launceston
Gosford Gold Cup (GOSF) (L)	200,000	3up	2100 T	Gosford
Gosford Guineas (GOSF) (L)	150,000	3yo	1200 T	Gosford
Gothic S. (MRC) (L)	175,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Caulfield
Grafton Cup (CRJC) (L)	160,000	3up	2350 T	Grafton
Grand Prix S. (BRC) G3	150,000	3yo	2200 T	Eagle Farm
Grandstand Cup (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1500 T	Ascot
Gunsynd Classic (BRC) G3	200,000	3yo	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Guy Walters S. (ATC) G2	200,000	4up f/m	1400 T	Randwick
Hall Mark S. (ATC) G3	160,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Hannan's H. (KALG) (L)	120,000	3up	1400 T	Kalgoorlie
Hareeba S. (MORN) (L)	200,000	3up	1200 T	Mornington
Hawkesbury Crown (HAWK) G3	175,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Hawkesbury
Hawkesbury Gold Cup (HAWK) G3	200,000	3up	1600 T	Hawkesbury
Hawkesbury Guineas (HAWK) G3	200,000	3yo	1400 T	Hawkesbury
Hawkesbury Rush (HAWK) (L)	140,000	3up	1100 T	Hawkesbury
H. C. Nitschke S. (SAJC) (L)	107,250	3yo	1400 T	Morphettville Parks
H. D. F. McNeil S. (MRC) G3	200,000	3yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Heatherlie H. (MRC) (L)	160,000	3up	1700 T	Caulfield
Helen Coughlan S. (BRC) (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Herbert Power S. (MRC) G2	300,000	3up	2400 T	Caulfield
Heritage S. (ATC) (L)	140,000	3yo	1100 T	Rosehill
H. E. Tancred S. (ATC) G1	1,500,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
H. G. Bolton Sprint (WATC) (L)	100,000	2up	1200 T	Belmont
Hill S. (ATC) G2	1,000,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Hill Smith S. (SAJC) (L)	107,250	3yo	1800 T	Morphettville

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Hills Railway S. (SAJC) (L)	107,250	open	1100 T	Oakbank
Hinkler H. (BRC) (L)	150,000	3up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
HKJC S. (VRC) G3	200,000	4up f/m	1400 T	Flemington
Hobart Cup (TRC) G3	250,000	3up	2400 T	Hobart
Hobartville S. (ATC) G2	400,000	3yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Hot Danish S. (ATC) G2	500,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Rosehill
Hotham H. [Lexus] (VRC) G3	300,000	3up	2500 T	Flemington
How Now S. (MRC) G3	180,000	4up f/m	1200 T	Caulfield
Hyperion S. (WATC) G3	150,000	3up	1600 T	Belmont
Idyllic Prince S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1300 T	Belmont
Inglis 3yo Guineas (SRC) (LR)	200,000	3yo	1400 T	Scone
Inglis Banner (MVRC) (LR)	400,000	2yo	1000 T	The Valley
Inglis Millennium (ATC) (LR)	2,000,000	2yo	1200 T	Warwick Farm
Inglis Nursery (ATC) (LR)	500,000	2yo	1000 T	Randwick
Ipswich Cup (IPSW) (L)	175,000	3up	2150 T	Ipswich
James H. B. Carr S. (ATC) G3	160,000	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
January Cup [Tattersalls Club] (ATC)				
(L)	150,000	3yo&up	2000 T	Randwick
J. C. Roberts S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo c/g	1800 T	Ascot
Jim Moloney S. (MRC) (L)	160,000	3yo f	1400 T	Caulfield
J. J. Atkins (BRC) G1	1,000,000	2yo	1600 T	Eagle Farm
John Dillon S. (MRC) (L)	140,000	open	1400 T	Caulfield
John Letts Cup (SAJC) (L)	100,000	2up	1800 T	Morphettville
JRA Cup (MVRC) G3	200,000	3up	2040 T	The Valley
JRA Plate (ATC) G3	160,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Japan Trophy * (WATC) (L)	100,000	3 up	2100 T	Ascot
Jungle Dawn Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Ascot
Jungle Mist Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Ascot
Just Now Quality (BRC) (L)	125,000	3up	1300 T	Eagle Farm
Kalgoorlie Cup (KALG) (L)	130,000	3up	2300 T	Kalgoorlie
Karrakatta Plate (WATC) G2	500,000	2yo	1200 T	Ascot
Keith F Nolan Classic (ITC) G3	200,000	3yo f	1600 T	Kembla Grange
Keith Noud Quality (BRC) (L)	200,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Ken Russell Memorial Classic (GCTC)				
G3	150,000	2up	1200 T	Gold Coast
Kensington S. (VRC) (L)	200,000	3up	1000 T	Flemington
Kevin Hayes S. (MRC) G3	160,000	3yo f	1200 T	Caulfield
Kevin Hefferman S. (MRC) G3	200,000	3up	1300 T	Caulfield
Kilmore Cup (KILM) (L)	160,000	3up	1600 T	Kilmore
Kindergarten S. (ATC) G3	200,000	2yo	1100 T	Randwick
Kingford-Smith Cup (BRC) G1	700,000	3up	1300 T	Eagle Farm
Kingston Town Classic (WATC)				
G1	1,000,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
Kingston Town S. (ATC) G3	160,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Ladies Day Cup (HAWK) (L)	150,000	3up	1400 T	Hawkesbury
Ladies Day Vase (MRC) G3	200,000	4up f/m	1600 T	Caulfield
La Trice Classic (WATC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Ascot
Launceston Cup (TTC) G3	250,000	3up	2400 T	Launceston
Launceston Guineas (TRC) (L)	100,000	3yo	2100 T	Launceston
Lee Steere S. (WATC) G2	250,000	3up	1400 T	Ascot
Leon Macdonald S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	open	1400 T	Morphettville Parks
Let's Elope S. (VRC) G2	300,000	4up f/m	1400 T	Flemington
Lex Piper S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo c/g	1600 T	Ascot

Light Fingers S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3yo f	1200 T	Rosehill
Lightning H. (BRC) (L)	125,000	3up	1000 T	Eagle Farm
Lightning S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	2yo & 3yo	1050 T	Morphettville
Linlithgow S. (VRC) G2	300,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Liverpool City Cup (ATC) G3	160,000	3up	1300 T	Randwick
Lonhro Plate (ATC) (L)	140,000	2yo	1100 T	Warwick Farm
Lord Mayor's Cup (ATC) (L)	150,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Lord Mayor's Cup (BRC) G3	150,000	3up	1800 T	Eagle Farm
Lord Reims S. (SAJC) G3	127,250	3up	2600 T	Morphettville
Lord S. (MRC) (L)	160,000	3up	1700 T	Caulfield
Lough Neagh S. (BRC) (L)	150,000	3up	1400 T	Doomben
Luskin Star (SCNE) (L)	140,000	2up	1300 T	Scone
MacKinnon S. (VRC) G1	2,000,000	3up	2000 T	Flemington
Magic Millions Cup (GCTC) (LR)	1,000,000	3up	1400 T	Gold Coast
Magic Millions Three-Year-Old Guineas (GCTC) (LR)	2,000,000	3yo	1200 T	Gold Coast
Magic Millions Two-Year-Old Classic (GCTC) (LR)	2,000,000	2yo	1200 T	Gold Coast
Magic Millions WA Three-Year-Old Trophy (WATC) (LR)	150,000	3yo	1400 T	Pinjarra
Magic Millions WA Two-Year-Old Classic (WATC) (LR)	250,000	2yo	1200 T	Pinjarra
Magic Millions Wyong Two-Year-Old (WTC) (LR)	200,000	2yo	1100 T	Wyong
Magic Night S. (ATC) G3	175,000	2yo f	1200 T	Rosehill
Makybe Diva S. (VRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Flemington
Manfred S. (MRC) G3	200,000	3yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Manihi Classic (SAJC) (L)	107,250	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
Manikato S. (MVRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1200 T	The Valley
Mannerism S. (MRC) G3	200,000	4up f/m	1400 T	Caulfield
Maribyrnong Plate (VRC) G3	200,000	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Maribyrnong Trial S. (VRC) (L)	175,000	2yo	1000 T	Flemington
Matriarch S. (VRC) G2	300,000	4up f/m	2000 T	Flemington
Matrice S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Matron S. (VRC) G3	200,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Flemington
Maurice McCarn S. (ATC) G3	160,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
McEwan S. (MVRC) G2	300,000	3up	1000 T	The Valley
Melbourne Cup [Lexus] (VRC) G1	8,000,000	3up	3200 T	Flemington
Melbourne Cup Day Plate (VRC) (L)	175,000	3up	1800 T	Flemington
Melvista S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo c/g	2200 T	Ascot
Members' Cup (BRC) (L)	125,000	3up	1600 T	Doomben
Members' H. (BRC) (L)	125,000	3up	1600 T	Doomben
Memsie S. (MRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Mercedes – Benz S. (TATTCQ) (L)	125,000	2yo	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Merson Cooper S. (MRC) (L)	140,000	2yo	1000 T	Sandown
Mick Dittman Plate (BRC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1110 T	Doomben
Might And Power (MRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Millie Fox S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Rosehill
Ming Dynasty Quality H. (ATC) G3	160,000	3yo	1400 T	Kembla Grange
Miss Andretti S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Ascot
Missile S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3up	1200 T	Rosehill

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Mitchell McKenzie S. (MVRC) (L)	160,000	3yo c/g	1200 T	The Valley
Mode S. (BRC) (L)	125,000	3yo f	1200 T	Doomben
Moir S. (MVRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1000 T	The Valley
Mona Lisa S. (WYNG) (L)	140,000	3up f/m	1350 T	Wyong
Moomba Plate (VRC) (L)	160,000	3yo	1100 T	Flemington
Moonee Valley Fillies Classic (MVRC)				
G2	300,000	3yo f	1600 T	The Valley
Moonee Valley Gold Cup (MVRC)				
G2	1,000,000	4up	2500 T	The Valley
Moonga S. (MRC) G3	200,000	4up	1400 T	Caulfield
Moreton Cup (BRC) G2	250,000	3up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Mornington Cup (MORN) (L)	300,000	3up	2400 T	Mornington
Mornington Cup Prelude (MORN)				
(L)	160,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Morphettville Guineas (SAJC) (L)	107,250	3yo f	1600 T	Morphettville
Mowbray S. (TTC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Launceston
Murray Bridge Gold Cup (MBR GH)				
(L)	107,250	3up	1600 T	Murray Bridge GH
MV Vase (MVRC) G2	300,000	3yo	2040 T	The Valley
Natasha S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	2200 T	Ascot
National Sprint (CANB) (L)	150,000	open	1400 T	Canberra
Naturalism S. (MRC) G3	160,000	3up	2000 T	Caulfield
Neville Sellwood S. (ATC) G3	160,000	4up	2000 T	Rosehill
Newcastle Cup (NJC) G3	250,000	3up	2300 T	Newcastle
Newcastle Newmarket H. (NJC) G3	160,000	3up	1400 T	Newcastle
Newmarket H. (VRC) G1	1,500,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Northam Cup (NTHM) (L)	125,000	3up	1600 T	Northam
Northam S. (NTHM) G3	150,000	3up	1100 T	Northam
Northerly S. (WATC) G3	150,000	4up	1400 T	Ascot
Northwood Plume S. (MRC) G3	200,000	4up f/m	1200 T	Caulfield
Nudgee Quality (BRC) (L)	200,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Doomben
Oakbank S. (OAKB) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Oakbank
Oaklands Plate (SAJC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1400 T	Morphettville
Oakleigh Plate (MRC) G1	750,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Old Comrade S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	2up	1600 T	Ascot
Ortenisa S. (SCNE) (L)	140,000	3up	1100 T	Scone
Ottawa S. (VRC) G3	200,000	2yo f	1000 T	Flemington
Oxlade S. (BRC) (L)	150,000	2yo	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Oxlade S. (BRC) (L)	125,000	2yo	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Pago Pago S. (ATC) G3	175,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Rosehill
Pakenham Cup (WRC) (L)	300,000	3up	2500 T	Pakenham
Pam O'Neill S. (BRC) G3	500,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Paris Lane S. (VRC) (L)	175,000	4up	1400 T	Flemington
Parramatta Cup (ATC) (L)	140,000	3up	1900 T	Rosehill
P. B. Lawrence S. (MRC) G2	300,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Percy Sykes S. (ATC) G2	1,000,000	2yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Perth Cup (WATC) G2	500,000	3up	2400 T	Ascot
Perth S. (WATC) (L)	150,000	2yo c/g	1100 T	Ascot
Peter Young S. (MRC) G2	300,000	3up	1800 T	Caulfield
Phar Lap S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3yo	1500 T	Rosehill
Phelan Ready S. (BRC) (L)	125,000	2yo c/g	1000 T	Eagle Farm
Pinjarra Cup (PRC) (L)	120,000	3up	2300 T	Pinjarra
Pinjarra S. (PRC) (L)	120,000	3up	1300 T	Pinjarra

P. J. Bell H. (ATC) G3	200,000	3yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Placid Ark S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1200 T	Ascot
Port Adelaide Cup (SAJC) (L)	107,250	3up	2500 T	Morphettville
Port Adelaide Guineas (SAJC) (L)	107,250	3yo	1800 T	Morphettville
Poseidon S. (VRC) (L)	160,000	3yo	1100 T	Flemington
Premiere S. (ATC) G2	500,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Premier's Cup (BRC) G3	150,000	3up	2400 T	Eagle Farm
Premier's Cup (ATC) G3	160,000	3up	1900 T	Kembla Grange
Prime Minister's Cup (GCTC) (L)	125,000	3up	1400 T	Gold Coast
Prince of Wales S. (WATC) G3	150,000	3up	1000 T	Ascot
Princess S. (BRC) (L)	125,000	3yo f	1600 T	Doomben
Proud Miss S. (SAJC) G3	127,250	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Q 22. [P J O'Shea] (BRC) G2	1,500,000	3up	2200 T	Eagle Farm
Queen's Cup * (ATC) G3	160,000	3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Queen Elizabeth S. (ATC) G1	4,000,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Queen Elizabeth S. (VRC) G3	300,000	3up	2600 T	Flemington
Queen of the South S. (SAJC) G2	202,250	3up f/m	1600 T	Morphettville
Queen of the Turf (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Randwick
Queen's Cup * (ATC) G3	160,000	3 up	2400 T	Rosehill
Queensland Cup (BRC) (L)	125,000	3up	2200 T	Doomben
Queensland Day S. (BRC) (L)	125,000	3yo	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Queensland Derby (BRC) G1	1,000,000	3yo	2400 T	Eagle Farm
Queensland Guineas (BRC) G2	350,000	3yo	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Queensland Oaks (BRC) G1	750,000	3yo f	2200 T	Eagle Farm
Quezette S. (MRC) G3	200,000	3yo f	1100 T	Caulfield
Raconteur S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1400 T	Belmont
Railway S. (WATC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1800 T	Ascot
R. A. Lee S. (SAJC) G3	152,250	3up	1600 T	Morphettville
Ramornie H. (CRJC) (L)	160,000	3up	1200 T	Grafton
Randwick City S. (ATC) (L)	140,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Randwick Guineas (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3yo	1600 T	Randwick
Ranvet S. (ATC) G1	700,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Razor Sharp H. (ATC) (L)	140,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Recognition S. (TATTSRC) (L)	125,000	open	1350 T	Doomben
Red Anchor S. (MVRC) G3	200,000	3yo	1200 T	The Valley
Redelva S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1100 T	Morphettville
Redoute's Choice S. (MRC) (L)	160,000	2yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Red Roses S. (VRC) G3	300,000	3yo f	1100 T	Flemington
Regal Roller S. (MRC) (L)	160,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
Reginald Allen Quality H. (ATC) (L)	140,000	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
Reisling S. (ATC) G2	300,000	2yo f	1200 T	Randwick
R. J. Peters S. (WATC) G3	150,000	3up	1500 T	Ascot
R. M Ansett Classic (MORN) (L)	160,000	3up	2400 T	Mornington
R. N. Irwin S. (SAJC) G3	127,250	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
Roma Cup (WATC) G3	150,000	2up	1200 T	Ascot
Roman Consul S. (ATC) G2	300,000	3yo	1200 T	Randwick
Rosehill Guineas (ATC) G1	600,000	3yo	2000 T	Rosehill
Rose of Kingston S. (VRC) G2	300,000	4up f/m	1400 T	Flemington
Rough Habit Plate (BRC) G3	250,000	3yo	2000 T	Doomben
Rowley Mile (HAWK) (L)	185,000	3up	1600 T	Hawkesbury
Roy Higgins Quality (VRC) (L)	160,000	3yo	2600 T	Flemington
Royal Sovereign S. (ATC) G2	1,000,000	3yo	1200 T	Randwick

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

R. S. Crawford S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	4up	1000 T	Ascot
Rubiton S. (MRC) G2	300,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
S.A. Derby (SAJC) G1	502,250	3yo	2500 T	Morphettville
S.A. Fillies Classic (SAJC) G3	152,250	3yo f	2500 T	Morphettville
Sale Cup (SALE) (L)	200,000	3up	1600 T	Sale
San Domenico S. (ATC) G3	160,000	3yo	1100 T	Kembla Grange
Sandown Cup (MRC) (L)	150,000	3up	3200 T	Caulfield
Sandown Guineas (MRC) G2	250,000	3yo	1600 T	Caulfield
Sandown S. (MRC) G3	200,000	3up	1500 T	Sandown
Sapphire S. (ATC) G2	300,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Randwick
Scarborough S. (MVRC) G3	200,000	3yo f	1200 T	The Valley
Scenic Blast S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Ascot
Schillaci S. (MRC) G2	300,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Scone Cup (SCNE) (L)	200,000	3up	1600 T	Scone
Seymour Cup (SEYM) (L)	200,000	3up	1600 T	Ballarat
Shaftesbury Avenue H. (VRC) G3	200,000	3up	1400 T	Flemington
Shannon S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Sheila Gwynne S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Ascot
Sheraco S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Kembla Grange
Show County Quality H. (ATC) G3	160,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
Silk Stocking (GCTC) (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1300 T	Gold Coast
Silver Shadow S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Silver Slipper S. (ATC) G2	250,000	2yo	1100 T	Randwick
Sir Earnest Lee-Steere Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1400 T	Ascot
Sires' Produce S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	2yo	1400 T	Morphettville Parks
Sir John Monash S. (MRC) G3	160,000	3up	1100 T	Caulfield
Sir Rupert Clarke S. (MRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Sky High S. (ATC) G3	350,000	3up	2000 T	Rosehill
Skyline S. (ATC) G2	200,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Randwick
Southern Cross S. (ATC) G3	160,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
South Pacific Classic (ATC) (L)	150,000	3yo	1400 T	Randwick
South West Autumn Cup (BUNRC) (L)	100,000	3up	2200 T	Bunbury
Spear Chief H. (BRC) (L)	125,000	3up	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Spring Champion S. (ATC) G1	1,000,000	3yo	2000 T	Randwick
Spring S. (NJC) G3	160,000	3yo	1600 T	Newcastle
Spring S. (SAJC) G3	120,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
Sprint [MSS Security] (VRC) (L)	175,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
St. Albans S. (MVRC) (L)	160,000	2yo	1200 T	The Valley
Stan Fox S. (ATC) G2	250,000	3yo	1500 T	Randwick
Standish H. (VRC) G3	250,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
Star Kingdom S. (ATC) G3	160,000	3up	1200 T	Rosehill
Starlight S. (ATC) (L)	140,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
Starstruck Classic (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Ascot
Stocks S. (MVRC) G2	300,000	4up f/m	1600 T	The Valley
Stradbroke H. (BRC) G1	1,500,000	3up	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Strickland S. (WATC) G3	150,000	3up	2000 T	Belmont
Strutt S. (TRC) (L)	100,000	3yo f	2100 T	Hobart
Stutt S. (MVRC) G2	300,000	3yo	1600 T	The Valley
Summer Cup (ATC) G3	160,000	3up	2000 T	Randwick
Summer Scorchers (WATC) (L)	100,000	3up	1000 T	Ascot
Summoned S. (MRC) G3	200,000	4up f/m	1600 T	Caulfield

Sunline S. (MVRC) G2	300,000	3up f/m	1600 T	The Valley
Sunshine Coast Cup (SCST) (L)	125,000	3up	1400 T	Sunshine Coast
Super Impose Plate (VRC) (L)	175,000	3yo	1800 T	Flemington
Supremacy S. (WATC) (L)	100,000	2yo	1000 T	Ascot
Surround S. (ATC) G1	500,000	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
Sweet Embrace S. (ATC) G2	200,000	2yo f	1200 T	Randwick
Sydney Cup (ATC) G1	2,000,000	3up	3200 T	Randwick
Sydney S. (CITY TATTS) G3	500,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick
TAB Classic (SAJC) G1	400,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Morphettville
Tails Quality (BRC) (L)	125,000	3up	1600 T	Doomben
Taj Rossi Series Final (VRC) (L)	160,000	2yo	1600 T	Flemington
Takeover Target S. (GRC) (L)	150,000	3up	1200 T	Gosford
Talindert S. (VRC) (L)	160,000	2yo	1100 T	Flemington
Tasmanian Derby (TRC) (L)	150,000	3yo	2200 T	Hobart
Tasmanian Guineas (TTC) (L)	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Launceston
Tasmanian Newmarket H. (TTC)				
(L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Launceston
Tasmanian Oaks S. (TTC) (L)	150,000	3yo f	2100 T	Launceston
Tasmanian S. (TRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Hobart
Tattersall's Classic (TATTQ) (L)	100,000	3up	1200 T	Doomben
Tattersall's Cup (TATTC) G3	200,000	3up	2400 T	Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Queensland Mile (TATTCQ)				
(L)	125,000	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Tattersall's Gold Crown (TATTSCQ)				
(L)	200,000	f/m	2100 T	Doomben
Tattersall's Tiara (TATTCQ) G1	700,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Eagle Farm
Ted Van Heemst S. (WATC) G2	250,000	3up	2100 T	Ascot
Tea Rose S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3yo f	1400 T	Randwick
Tesio S. (MVRC) G3	200,000	4up f/m	1600 T	The Valley
Testa Rossa S. (MRC) (L)	160,000	3up	1200 T	Caulfield
The Bart Cummings (VRC) G3	7500,000	open	2500 T	Flemington
The Bunbury Cup (BUNB) (L)	100,000	open	2200 T	Ascot
The Elms Handicap (VRC) (L)	160,000	3up	1400 T	Flemington
The Galaxy (ATC) G1	700,000	3up	1100 T	Rosehill
The Goodwood (SAJC) G1	400,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
The Heath 1100 (MRC) G3	200,000	open	1100 T	Caulfield
The Metropolitan (ATC) G1	750,000	3up	2400 T	Randwick
The Nivison (ATC) G3	200,000	4up f/m	1200 T	Randwick
The Phoenix (BRC) (L)	125,000	2yo	1500 T	Eagle Farm
The Rosebud (ATC) (L)	150,000	3yo	1100 T	Rosehill
The Roses (BRC) G2	250,000	3yo f	2000 T	Doomben
The Run to the Rose (ATC) G2	200,000	3yo	1200 T	Kembla Grange
The Shorts (ATC) G2	500,000	3up	1100 T	Randwick
The Straight Six (VRC) (L)	160,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
The Vanity (VRC) G3	200,000	3yo f	1400 T	Flemington
The Wayne Wilson (BRC) (L)	150,000	3up	1600 T	Eagle Farm
Theo Marks S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3up	1300 T	Kembla Grange
Thomas Lyons S. (TRC) (L)	100,000	3up	1400 T	Flemington Hobart
Thoroughbred Breeders S. (VRC) G3	200,000	2yo f	1200 T	Flemington
Thoroughbred Club Stakes (MRC)				
G3	200,000	3yo f	1200 T	Caulfield
Thousand Guineas (MRC) G1	1,000,000	3yo f	1600 T	Caulfield
Tibbie S. (NJC) G3	160,000	2up f/m	1400 T	Newcastle

Pt I—AUSTRALIA

Tobin Bronze S. (SAJC) G2	175,000	3up	1200 T	Morphettville
T. J. Smith S. (ATC) G1	2,500,000	3up	1200 T	Randwick
T. L. Baillieu H. (ATC) G3	160,000	2yo	1400 T	Rosehill
Todman S. (ATC) G2	300,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Rosehill
Tontonan S. (VRC) (L)	140,000	4up	1400 T	Flemington
Toorak H. (MRC) G1	500,000	3up	1600 T	Caulfield
Torney Night Cup (MVRC) (L)	150,000	3up	2500 T	The Valley
Toy Show Quality (ATC) G3	160,000	3up f/m	1100 T	Randwick
Tramway H. (ATC) G2	200,000	3up	1400 T	Randwick
Thousand Guineas Prelude (MRC)				
G2	300,000	3yo f	1400 T	Caulfield
Triscay S. (ATC) G3	160,000	4up f/m	1200 T	Randwick
Tristarc S. (MRC) G2	300,000	4up f/m	1400 T	Caulfield
Typhoon Tracy S. (MVRC) G3	160,000	3yo f	1200 T	The Valley
Tulloch S. (ATC) G2	200,000	3yo c/g	2000 T	Rosehill
Turnbull S. (VRC) G1	1,000,000	4up	2000 T	Flemington
Twilight Glows S. (MRC) (L)	140,000	3yo f	1400 T	Caulfield
Underwood S. (MRC) G1	1,000,000	3up	1800 T	Sandown
Up and Coming S. (ATC) G3	160,000	3yo	1300 T	Kensington
Vain S. (MRC) G3	160,000	3yo c/g	1100 T	Caulfield
Vamos S. (TTC) G3	150,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Launceston
Victoria Derby (VRC) G1	2,000,000	3yo	2500 T	Flemington
Victoria H. (MRC) G3	200,000	3up	1400 T	Caulfield
Victory S. (BRC) G2	250,000	3up	1200 T	Eagle Farm
Villiers S. (ATC) G2	250,000	3up	1600 T	Randwick
Vinery Stud S. (ATC) G1	500,000	3yo f	2000 T	Rosehill
Vo Rogue Plate (BRC) G3	300,000	3yo	1350 T	Doomben
VRC Oaks (VRC) G1	1,000,000	3yo f	2500 T	Flemington
VRC Sires' Produce S. (VRC) G2	300,000	2yo	1400 T	Flemington
VRC Springtime S. (VRC) (L)	175,000	3yo	1400 T	Flemington
VRC Sprint Classic (VRC) G1	2,000,000	3up	1200 T	Flemington
VRC St. Leger S. (VRC) (L)	300,000	3yo	2800 T	Flemington
VRC Winter Championship (VRC)				
(L)	200,000	3up	1600 T	Flemington
W.A. Champion Fillies S. (WATC)				
G3	200,000	3yo f	1600 T	Ascot
Wagga Wagga Gold Cup (MTC)				
(L)	170,000	3up	2000 T	Wagga
W.A. Guineas (WATC) G2	500,000	3yo	1600 T	Ascot
W.A. Oaks S. (WATC) G3	250,000	3yo f	2400 T	Ascot
W.A. Sires' Produce S. (WATC) G3	200,000	2yo	1400 T	Ascot
WATC Derby (WATC) G2	400,000	3yo	2400 T	Ascot
W. H. Wylie H. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	3up	1100 T	Morphettville
W. J. "Bill" Adams S. (MRC) (L)	140,000	3up	1000 T	Caulfield
W. J. Healy S. (TATTCC) G3	175,000	open	1200 T	Eagle Farm
W. J. McKell Cup (ATC) (L)	150,000	3up	2400 T	Randwick
W. S. Cox Plate (MVRC) G1	5,000,000	3up	2040 T	The Valley
W. W. Cockram S. (MRC) G3	160,000	4up f/m	1200 T	Caulfield
Wakeful S. (VRC) G2	300,000	3yo f	2000 T	Flemington
Wangoom H. (WRC) (L)	200,000	3up	1200 T	Warrnambool
Warrnambool Cup (WRC) (L)	300,000	2up	2350 T	Warrnambool
Weekend Hussler (MRC) (L)	175,000	2up	1400 T	Caulfield
Weetwood H. (TWBC) (L)	125,000	3up	1200 T	Toowoomba

Wenona Girl Quality (ATC) G3	160,000	.....4up f/m	1200 T	Randwick
Western Australian Breeders' Classic (BUNB) (L)	100,000	.....3yo	1400 T	Pinjarra
Widden S. (ATC) G3	160,000	.....2yo f	1100 T	Rosehill
William Crockett S. (MVRC) (L)	175,000	.....3yo f	1200 T	The Valley
William Reid S. (MVRC) G1	1,000,000	.....3up	1200 T	The Valley
Winterbottom S. (WATC) G1	1,000,000	.....3up	1200 T	Ascot
Winter Challenge (ATC) (L)	150,000	.....3up	1500 T	Rosehill
Winter Cup (ATC) (L)	150,000	.....3up	2400 T	Rosehill
Winter S. (ATC) (L)	150,000	.....3up	1400 T	Rosehill
Winx Guineas (SCST) G3	200,000	.....3yo	1600 T	Sunshine Coast
Winx S. (ATC) G1	500,000	.....3up	1400 T	Randwick
Without Fear S. (SAJC) (L)	100,000	.....2yo	1050 T	Morphettville
Woodlands (SCNE) (L)	140,000	.....2yo f	1100 T	Scone
Wyong Gold Cup (WYNG) (L)	200,000	.....open	2100 T	Wyong
Zeditave S. (MRC) G3	200,000	.....3yo	1200 T	Caulfield
Zipping Classic (MRC) G2	750,000	.....3up	2400 T	Caulfield

* - Rotational Race

Number of G1 races:74
Number of G2 races:94
Number of G3 races:167

Total Graded races:334
Other Listed or Black-Type races264
Total races on this list:608

Several of the Australian Racing clubs operate on more than one track. The track given for each race is the track at which the race has been run most recently.

ATCAustralian Turf Club
BRATBallarat Turf Club
BDGOBendigo Turf Club
BKVABalaklava Racing Club
BRCBrisbane Racing Club
BUNBBunbury Race Club
CANBCanberra Racing Club
CTATTCCity Tattersalls Club
CRJCClarence River Jockey Club
CRANCranbourne Turf Club
DRCDevonport Racing Club (TAS)
GEELGeelong Racing Club
GCTCGold Coast Turf Club
GOSFGosford Racing Club
HAWKHawkesbury Racing Club
ITCIllawarra Turf Club
IPSWIpswich Turf Club
KALG.....Kalgoorlie Boulder Racing Club
KILMKilmore Turf Club
MRCMelbourne Racing Club
MTCMurrumbidgee Turf Club

MVRCMoonee Valley Racing Club
MORNMorningside Racing Club
MBR GH.....Murray Bride Racing Club
NJCNewcastle Jockey Club
NTHM.....Northam Racing Club
PAKPakenham Racing Club (VIC)
PRCPinjarra Racing Club
SAJCSouth Australian Jockey Club
SCTCSunshine Coast Turf Club
SCNEScone Race Club
SEYMSeymour Racing Club
TATTCQTattersalls QLD Club
TRCTasmanian Racing Club
TTCTasmanian Turf Club
TWBCToowoomba Turf Club
VRCVictoria Racing Club
WATCWestern Australian Turf Club
(Perth Racing)

WYNGWyong Race Club

BRAZIL*(Racing season July 1, 2021 - June 30, 2022)*

RACE	PURSE (Reals)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
14 de Março G3	40,392	3up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
25 de Janeiro G2	53,856	3up f/m	2000 D	Cidade Jardim
ABCPCC (Internacional) G1	78,540	2up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
ABCPCC (Regional) (L)	54,292	3yo	1600 D	Tarumã
ABCPCC - Taça Stud Book Brasileiro				
G3	40,392	3up	3000 T	Gávea
Adair Eiras de Araujo G3	40,392	2yo f	1400 T	Gávea
Adhemar e Roberto Gabizo de Faria				
G3	67,320	3up	1000 T	Gávea
Adil (L)	24,684	3up	3000 T	Cidade Jardim
Alberto Santos Dumont G3	40,392	3up	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Almirante Marquês de Tamandaré				
G2	89,760	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Antenor Lara Campos G3	40,392	2yo	1500 D	Cidade Jardim
Antonio Carlos Amorim (L)	44,880	3up f/m	1600 T	Gávea
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de Castro				
Junior G2	89,760	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Armando Rodrigues Carneiro (L)	44,880	3up f/m	1600 T	Gávea
Barão de Piracicaba G1	67,320	3yo f	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Bal a Bali (L)	44,880	3up	1600 T	Gávea
Bento Gonçalves G2	134,640	3up	2400 D	Cristal
Brasil G1	448,800	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Breno Caldas-Taça Criação e Turfe				
Gaúchos (L)	44,880	3up	1600 D	Gávea
Candido Egydio de Souza Aranha				
(L)	24,684	3up	1800 T	Cidade Jardim
Chanceler Oswaldo Aranha G3	40,392	3up	2200 D	Cidade Jardim
Ciro Frare (L)	22,440	3up	1200 D	Tarumã
Coaraze (L)	44,880	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Conde de Herzberg G2	53,856	2yo c	2000 T	Gávea
Conde Silvio Alvares Penteadado G2	53,856	3up f/m	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Consagração G3	40,392	3up	2800 T	Cidade Jardim
Conselheiro Antonio da Silva Prado				
(L)	24,684	4up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa dos Campeões G2	53,856	3up	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Copa Japão de Turfe G3	40,392	3up f/m	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Cordeiro da Graça G2	89,760	2up	1500 T	Gávea
Costa Ferraz G3	67,320	3up f/m	1000 T	Gávea
Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo				
de Corrida G3	40,392	3up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Cruzeiro do Sul G1	89,760	3yo f/c	2400 T	Gávea
Delegações Turfísticas (L)	24,684	3up	2200 D	Cidade Jardim
Delegações Turfísticas (L)	26,928	3up	2100 D	Gávea
Derby Club (L)	44,880	3up	1500 T	Gávea

Derby Paulista G1	67,320	3yo c	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Derby Paranaense (L).....	17,952	3yo	2000 D	Tarumã
Dezesseis de Julho G2	89,760	4up	2000 T	Gávea
Diana G1	134,640	3yo f	2000 T	Gávea
Diana G1	67,320	3yo f	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Doutor Enio Buffolo G3	40,392	2yo	1300 T	Cidade Jardim
Doutor Frontin G2	53,856	3up	2400 T	Gávea
Duque de Caxias G2	89,760	3up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias (L)	24,684	2up f/m	1300 T	Cidade Jardim
Emerald Hill (L).....	24,684	3yo f	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Emerson (L)	24,684	3yo	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Erasmus Teixeira de Assumpção (L).....	24,684	3up f/m	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Ernani de Freitas (L)	44,880	3yo c	1600 T	Gávea
Escorial G3.....	67,320	3up	2000 T	Gávea
Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1	112,200	3yo c	1600 T	Gávea
Eurico Solanés (L)	44,880	3up	1500 D	Gávea
Euvaldo Lodi G3	67,320	3up f/m	1600 T	Gávea
Farwell (L)	24,684	3yo	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado				
G1	112,200	3yo c	2000 T	Gávea
Francisco Vilella de Paula Machado				
G2	53,856	2yo f	1500 T	Gávea
Frederico Lundgren G3	67,320	3yo c	1600 T	Gávea
General Couto de Magalhães G3	40,392	4up	3218 T	Cidade Jardim
Gervásio Seabra G2	89,760	3up	1600 T	Gávea
Ghadeer (L)	44,880	3yo c	2000 T	Gávea
Governador do Estado G2	53,856	3up	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Governador do Estado (L)	22,440	3up	1600 D	Tarumã
Guilherme Ellis G2	53,856	2yo f	1400 T	Cidade Jardim
Henrique de Toledo Lara G1	67,320	3yo f	1800 T	Cidade Jardim
Henrique de Toledo Lara G2	89,760	3up f/m	2800 T	Gávea
Henrique Possollo G1	112,200	3yo f	1600 T	Gávea
Hipódromo da Gávea G3	67,320	3up	1000 T	Gávea
IFHA - Federação Internacional de				
Autoridades Hípicas G3	67,320	3up	2000 T	Gávea
Imprensa (L).....	44,880	3yo	1400 D	Gávea
Imprensa (L).....	24,684	3up f/m	1600 D	Cidade Jardim
Independência G3	40,392	3up f/m	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Ipiranga G1	67,320	3yo c	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Itajara (L)	44,880	3up	1600 D	Gávea
João Adhemar de Almeida Prado				
G1	146,100	3yo	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
João Borges Filho G2.....	89,760	3up	1600 T	Gávea
João Cecílio Ferraz G1	67,320	2yo f	1500 T	Cidade Jardim
João José e José Carlos de Figueiredo				
G3	67,320	3up	1600 D	Gávea
Jockey Club Brasileiro G1	67,320	2yo c	1600 T	Gávea
Jockey Club de São Paulo G1	67,320	3yo	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Jockey Club de São Paulo (L)	26,928	3up	1000 T	Gávea
José Buarque de Macedo G3	67,320	3yo c	1600 T	Gávea

Pt I—BRAZIL

José Calmon (L)	44,880	.....2yo c	1300 T	Gávea
José Paulino Nogueira G3	40,392	.....3up f/m	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
José Paulino Nogueira G3	67,320	.....2yo c	1400 T	Gávea
Juliano Martins G1	67,320	.....2yo f/c	1500 T	Cidade Jardim
Júlio Cápua G2	89,760	.....3up	1600 T	Gávea
Linneo de Paula Machado G1	112,200	.....3yo c	2000 T	Gávea
Linneo de Paula Machado G3	40,392	.....3up	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3	40,392	.....3up f/m	1800 T	Cidade Jardim
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3	67,320	.....2yo f	1400 T	Gávea
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente-Taça				
Criação e Cespéd Paranaense (L)	44,880	.....3up	1200 D	Gávea
Luiz Rigoni (L)	44,880	.....3up	1500 T	Gávea
Major Suckow G1	89,760	.....2up	1000 T	Gávea
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G2	89,760	.....3up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Marcos Ribas de Faria (L)	44,880	.....3up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Margarida Polak Lara G1	146,100	.....3yo f	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Mariano Procopio G3	67,320	.....3yo f	1600 T	Gávea
Mário Belmonte Moglia G3	84,174	.....3up	1000 T	Cidade Jardim
Mário de Azevedo Ribeiro G3	40,392	.....2yo c	1400 T	Gávea
Mathias Machline G1	232,420	.....3up	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Ministério da Agricultura (L)	44,880	.....2yo f	1300 T	Gávea
Ministra da Agricultura G2	53,856	.....3up	2400 T	Cidade Jardim
Much Better (L)	44,880	.....3up	2100 D	Gávea
Natal (L)	24,684	.....3yo f/m	1900 D	Cidade Jardim
Nelson de Almeida Prado (L)	24,684	.....3up	1600 D	Cidade Jardim
Octávio Dupont (L)	44,880	.....3yo f	1600 T	Gávea
Onze de Julho G2	89,760	.....4up f/m	2000 T	Gávea
Orsenigo (L)	44,880	.....3up	1000 T	Gávea
OSAF - Organizacion Sudamericana de				
Fomento del Sangre Pura de				
Carrera (Internacional) G1	78,540	.....3up f/m	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
OSAF (L)	26,928	.....3up f/m	1400 T	Gávea
Oswaldo Aranha G3	40,392	.....3up	2200 D	Cidade Jardim
Oswaldo Aranha G2	89,760	.....3up f/m	2400 T	Gávea
Paraná G3	89,760	.....3up	2000 D	Tarumã
Paulo José da Costa e Professor Doutor				
Paulo José da Costa Junior (L)	24,684	.....3up f/m	1900 D	Cidade Jardim
Piratinga G3	40,392	.....3up	1600 D	Cidade Jardim
Prefeito de São Paulo (L)	24,684	.....3up	1600 T	Cidade Jardim
Prefeito Fabio da Silva Prado G2	53,856	.....3up f/m	2000 T	Cidade Jardim
Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de				
Janeiro G3	67,320	.....3up	1900 D	Gávea
Presidente Antonio Correa Barbosa				
G3	40,392	.....3up	2200 D	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Antonio Grisi Filho G2	53,856	.....3up f/m	1600 D	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Antonio Teixeira de Assumpção				
Netto G3	40,392	.....3up f/m	1400 T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz				
G3	40,392	.....2yo	1300 D	Cidade Jardim
Presidente da República G1	89,760	.....3up	1600 T	Gávea

Presidente da República (Internacional)					
G2	78,540	3up	1600	T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente da República (L)	56,100	3up	1600	D	Cristal
Presidente do Conselho do Jockey Club					
G2	53,856	3up	1600	T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Eduardo da Rocha Azevedo					
(L)	24,684	2yo	1000	D	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Herculano de Freitas (L)	24,684	2yo	1000	T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva					
G2	53,856	3up f/m	1600	T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente João Carlos Leite Penteado					
G3	40,392	2up f/m	1400	D	Cidade Jardim
Presidente João Domingos Sampaio					
(L)	24,684	3up	2800	T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente João Tobias de Aguiar (L)	24,684	3up	1200	D	Cidade Jardim
Presidente José Antonio Pamplona de					
Andrade G3	40,392	2yo f	1300	T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho					
Nogueira G2	53,856	3up f/m	2400	T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente José Cerquinho Assumpção					
G3	40,392	3up	1600	T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente José de Souza Queiroz					
G2	53,856	2yo	1400	T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Julio Cesar Ferreira de					
Mesquita G3	40,392	4up	2400	D	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida (L)	24,684	2up f/m	1000	T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de					
Assumpção (L)	24,684	3up f/m	1500	D	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros					
G3	40,392	3up f/m	1800	T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Marcio Corrêa de Toledo					
G3	40,392	3up	1000	T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Raphael Aguiar Paes de					
Barros G3	40,392	3up	2400	T	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida					
G3	40,392	3up f/m	1600	D	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Vargas G3	67,320	3up	1600	T	Gávea
Presidente Vicente Renato Paolillo					
(L)	24,684	2yo f	1200	D	Cidade Jardim
Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo					
G3	40,392	3up	1000	T	Cidade Jardim
Primavera (L)	22,440	3up f	1600	D	Tarumã
Proclamação da República G2	53,856	3up	1000	T	Cidade Jardim
Professor Nova Monteiro G3	67,320	3up	1900	T	Gávea
Protetora do Turfe (L)	20,196	3up	2200	D	Cristal
Riboletta G3	67,320	3up f/m	2000	T	Gávea
Ricardo Lara Vidigal (L)	54,933	3up	2000	D	Cidade Jardim
Roberto e Nelson Grimaldi Seabra					
G1	89,760	3up f/m	2000	T	Gávea
Rocha Faria G2	89,760	3yo f	2000	T	Gávea

Pt I—BRAZIL

Roger Guedon G3	67,320	.....3yo f	1600 T	Gávea
Sabinus (L).....	44,880	.....3up	1000 T	Gávea
Salgado Filho G3	67,320	.....3up	1600 D	Gávea
Sandpit G3	67,320	.....3yo c	2000 T	Gávea
São Francisco Xavier (L)	44,880	.....3up	1200 D	Gávea
São Paulo G1 (Internacional).....	112,200	.....3up	2400 T.....	Cidade Jardim
Taça de Cristal – Femeas (L)	20,196	.....2yo f	1600 D.....	Cristal
Taça de Cristal – Machos (L).....	20,196	.....2yo	1600 D.....	Cristal
Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpção Netto (L).....	24,684	.....3up f/m	1200 D	Cidade Jardim
Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro G1	67,320	.....3yo f	2400 T	Gávea

Quite often Brazilian races, when recorded in reference materials, are mentioned as being run in a particular city rather than at a specific track. For the reader's convenience, a cross reference notation is included indicating which track is in which city:

CITY	TRACK
São Paulo.....	Cidade Jardim
Rio de Janeiro	Gávea
Rio Grande do Sul	Cristal
Paraná	Tarumã

Number of G1 races:	26	Total Graded races:	108
Number of G2 races:	31	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	56
Number of G3 races:	51	Total races on this list:	164

CANADA

RACE	PURSE (CAN Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface)	TRACK
Alywow S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	6.5 T	Woodbine
Autumn S. G2	175,000g	3up	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Ballerina S. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	9 D	Hastings Racecourse
Belle Mahone S. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Bessarabian S. G2	175,000g	3up f/m	7 awt	Woodbine
Bold Venture S. G3	150,000g	3up	6.5 awt	Woodbine
British Columbia Derby G3	125,000g	3yo	9 D	Hastings Racecourse
British Columbia Premiers G3	100,000g	3up	11 D	Hastings Racecourse
Canadian Derby G3	200,000g	3yo	10 D	Century Mile
Canadian S. G2	250,000g	3up f/m	9 T	Woodbine
Catch a Glimpse S. (L)	125,000g	2yo f	6.5 T	Woodbine
Connaught Cup S. G2	175,000g	3up	7 T	Woodbine
Dance Smartly S. G2	200,000g	3up f/m	8.5 T	Woodbine
Display S. (L)	125,000g	2yo	7 awt	Woodbine
Dominion Day S. G3	150,000g	4up	9 awt	Woodbine
Duchess S. (L)	125,000g	3yo f	7 awt	Woodbine
Durham Cup S. G3	150,000g	3up	8.5 awt	Woodbine
E. P. Taylor S. G1	750,000g	3up f/m	10 T	Woodbine
Eclipse S. G2	175,000g	4up	8.5awt	Woodbine
Glorious Song S. (L)	125,000g	2yo f	7 awt	Woodbine
Grey S. G3	150,000g	2yo	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Hendrie S. G3	150,000g	4up f/m	6.5 awt	Woodbine
Highlander S. G2	200,000g	4up	6 T	Woodbine
Jacques Cartier S. G3	150,000g	4up	6 awt	Woodbine
Kennedy Road S. G2	175,000g	3up	6 awt	Woodbine
King Edward S. G2	200,000g	3up	8 T	Woodbine
Manitoba Derby (L)	100,000g	3yo	9 D	Assiniboia Downs
Maple Leaf S. G3	150,000g	3up f/m	10 awt	Woodbine
Marine S. G3	150,000g	3yo	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Mazarine S. G3	150,000g	2yo f	8.5 awt	Woodbine
My Dear S. (L)	125,000g	2yo f	5.5 awt	Woodbine
Nassau S. G2	175,000g	3up f/m	8 T	Woodbine
Natalma S. G1	500,000g	2yo f	8 T	Woodbine
Nearctic S. G2	250,000g	3up	6 T	Woodbine
Northlands Distaff H. (L)	100,000g	3up f/m	8 D	Century Mile
Ontario Colleen S. G3	150,000g	3yo f	8 T	Woodbine
Ontario Derby G3	150,000g	3yo	9 awt	Woodbine
Ontario Fashion S. G3	150,000g	3up f/m	6 awt	Woodbine
Ontario Matron S. G3	150,000g	3up f/m	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Ontario Racing S. (L)	125,000	2yo	5 T	Woodbine
Royal North S. G2	175,000g	4up f/m	6.5 T	Woodbine
Ruling Angel S. (L)	100,000g	3yo f	7 awt	Woodbine
Seagram Cup S. G3	150,000g	3up	8.5 awt	Woodbine
Seaway S. G3	150,000g	3up f/m	7 awt	Woodbine

Pt I—CANADA

Selene S. G3	150,000g	3yo f	8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Singspiel S. G3.....	150,000g	3up	11 T	Woodbine
Soaring Free S. (L).....	125,000g	2yo	6.5 T	Woodbine
Star Shoot S. (L).....	125,000g	3yo f	6 awt	Woodbine
Summer S. G1	500,000g	2yo	8 T	Woodbine
Sweet Briar Too S. (L).....	125,000g	4up f/m	6.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Toronto Cup S. (L).....	125,000g	3yo	8 T	Woodbine
Trillium S. G3	150,000g	3up f/m	8.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Valedictory S. G3.....	150,000g	3up	12 awt	Woodbine
Victoria S. (L)	125,000g	2yo	5.5 awt.....	Woodbine
Vigil S. G3	150,000g	3up	6 awt	Woodbine
Whimsical S. G3	150,000g	4up f/m	6 awt	Woodbine
Woodbine Mile [Ricoh] G1	1,000,000g	3up	8 T	Woodbine
Woodstock S. (L).....	125,000g	3yo	6 awt	Woodbine

Number of G1 races:	4	Total Graded races:	40
Number of G2 races:	12	Listed:	18
Number of G3 races:	24	Total races on this list:.....	58

Non-Listed Black-type races run in 2021:55

CHILE
*(Racing season July 1, 2021 - June 30, 2022;
 Race list applies to Calendar year 2022)*

RACE	PURSE (Pesos)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Agustin Edwards Ross (L)	10,764,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Alberto Solari Magnasco G1	38,090,000	3yo f	2000 D	Hipodromo Chile
Alberto Solari M. (L)	8,370,000	3yo f	1600 T	Valparaiso
Alberto Vial Infante G1	20,300,000	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Alberto Vial Letelier (L)	9,860,000	2yo f	1400 D	Hipodromo Chile
Alfredo L. S. Jackson G3	11,475,000	3yo	1900 T	Valparaiso
Alvaro Covarrubias G3	13,050,000	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Armada de Chile (L)	9,900,000	3up f/m	1800 D	Hipodromo Chile
Arturo Lyon Peña G1	20,300,000	2yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Asociación de Propietarios				
V Region (L)	8,100,000	3yo	1600 T	Valparaiso
Carabineros de Chile (L)	7,800,000	3up	1500 D	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Allende Navarro G3	8,550,000	3up f/m	1500 D	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Bello Silva (L)	9,900,000	3up	1600 D	Hipodromo Chile
Carlos Campino G2	12,525,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Cousiño G. (L)	10,150,000	2yo f	1200 T	Club Hipico
Carlos Valdés Izquierdo G3	11,455,000	3yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Carreras del '20 (L)	9,660,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Club Hipico de Santiago [Falabella]				
G1	52,500,000	3up	2000 T	Club Hipico
Constancio Silva M. (L)	7,800,000	3up f/m	1500 D	Hipodromo Chile
Copa de Oro Maria Luisa Solari F.				
G2	14,469,000	3up	1800 T	Club Hipico
Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G2	15,525,000	2yo	1500 T	Valparaiso
Copa El Mercurio (L)	8,990,000	3up	1600 T	Valparaiso
Copa Juan S. Jackson G2	32,000,000	3yo	1900 T	Valparaiso
Coronel Santiago Bueras (L)	9,900,000	3up f/m	1600 D	Hipodromo Chile
Cotejo de Potrancas G3	11,600,000	2yo f	1300 T	Club Hipico
Cotejo de Potrillos G3	11,600,000	2yo c	1300 T	Club Hipico
Criadores Hembras [Carlos Hirmas A.]				
G2	15,950,000	2yo f	1600 T	Club Hipico
Criadores Machos [Marcel Zarour A.]				
G2	15,950,000	2yo c	1600 T	Club Hipico
Domingo S. Herrera Martinez				
G2	10,730,000	3yo c	1500 D	Hipodromo
Dos Mil Guineas G1	43,950,000	3yo	1600 D	Hipodromo
Ejército de Chile (L)	11,700,000	3up	2000 D	Hipodromo Chile
El Derby G1	94,500,000	3yo	2400 T	Valparaiso
El Ensayo [MEGA] G1	101,500,000	3yo	2400 T	Club Hipico
El Estreno [Nicanor Señoret] G2	12,825,000	2yo	1300 T	Valparaiso
Fernando Coloma Reyes G2	14,645,000	3yo f	1800 D	Hipódromo Chile
Fernando Moller Bordeu G2	14,250,000	3up	1600 D	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Astaburuaga A. (L)	10,730,000	3yo	1600 D	Hipodromo Chile
Francisco Baeza S. G2	13,650,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Club Hipico

Pt I—CHILE

Fuerza Aérea de Chile (L).....	7,800,000	.....3up	.....1500 D	....Hipodromo Chile
General José M. Carrera V. G3.....	12,750,000	.....3up	.....1800 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Geoffrey Bushell Watson (L).....	8,700,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Club Hipico
Gran Clasico Coronación [Pablo Baraona U.]				
G2.....	15,245,500	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico
Gran Criterium [Mauricio Serrano P.]				
G1.....	43,950,000	.....3yo	.....1900 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Handicap de Chile (L).....	9,600,000	.....3up	.....1600 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Criadores – Eugenio Zegers				
Leon G2.....	15,950,000	.....2yo c	.....1600 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Criadores-Salvador				
Hess Riveros G2.....	15,950,000	.....2yo f	.....1500 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio de Honor G2.....	15,600,000	.....3up	.....2400 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Gonzalo Bofil de Caso				
G2.....	14,175,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Valparaiso
Gran Premio Hipódromo Chile				
G1.....	US\$109,004	.....3up	.....2200 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Gran Premio Latinoamericano				
G1 (Internacional).....	US\$360,000	.....3up	.....2000 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Guillermo del Pedregal H. (L).....	12,325,000	.....3yo	.....2000 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Gustavo Rivera B. (L).....	7,560,000	.....3yo	.....1500 D	.....Valparaiso
Haras de Chile [Marcel Zarour				
Atanacio] G2.....	15,600,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta (L).....	9,425,000	.....3yo c	.....1700 T	.....Club Hipico
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta e Ignacio				
Urrutia Del Rio G3.....	9,860,000	.....2yo c	.....1300 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Hlustre Municipalidad de Santiago				
(L).....	8,700,000	.....3up	.....1700 T	.....Club Hipico
Invierno-Sergio Del Sante G3.....	12,150,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico
Ismael Tocornal (L).....	8,700,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Club Hipico
Jorge Baraona Puelma (L).....	9,425,000	.....3yo f	.....1700 T	.....Club Hipico
Jose Saavedra Baeza G3.....	10,440,000	.....2yo f	.....1500 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Juan Cavieres Mella G3.....	9,860,000	.....2yo f	.....1300 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Julio Castro Ruiz G3.....	13,800,000	.....3up	.....2000 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Julio Prado Amor (L).....	11,700,000	.....3up	.....2000 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Julio Subercaseaux Browne G3.....	13,050,000	.....2yo f	.....1600 T	.....Club Hipico
La Copa G3.....	12,150,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Club Hipico
Las Oaks G1.....	21,750,000	.....3yo f	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico
Libertador Bernardo O'Higgins				
G3.....	13,800,000	.....3up	.....2000 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Lisímaco Jaraquemada (L).....	9,425,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Club Hipico
Luis Aldunate Carrera (L).....	10,350,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico
Luis Dávila Larrain (L).....	8,192,500	.....3yo f	.....1300 T	.....Club Hipico
Luis Larrain P. (L).....	5,872,500	.....3yo c	.....1300 T	.....Club Hipico
Luis Subercaseaux E. (L).....	10,150,000	.....2yo c	.....1200 T	.....Club Hipico
Luis Vera C y Luis Vera G. (L).....	10,730,000	.....3yo c	.....1800 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Mil Guineas – María Luisa Solari F.				
G1.....	43,950,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 D	....Hipodromo Chile
Municipal de Viña del Mar G3.....	11,600,000	.....3up	.....1900 T	.....Valparaiso
Nacional Ricardo Lyon Peña G1.....	43,500,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Club Hipico

Otoño-Pedro García de la Huerta					
G2	13,350,000	3up	2000	T	Club Hipico
Paddock Stakes G3	12,166,000	3yo	1800	T	Club Hipico
Pedro del Rio Talavera G3	13,800,000	3up	2200	D	Hipodromo Chile
Polla de Potrancas G1	34,800,000	3yo f	1700	T	Club Hipico
Polla de Potrillos G1	34,800,000	3yo c	1700	T	Club Hipico
Preparación-Luis Cousiño S. G3	10,875,000	3yo	2000	T	Club Hipico
Primavera-Hernan y Carolina Braun					
G3	12,150,000	3up	2000	T	Club Hipico
Raimundo Valdés Cuevas G3	10,875,000	3yo c	1600	T	Club Hipico
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U.					
(L)	9,860,000	2yo c	1400	D	Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Potrancas G3	9,860,000	2yo f	1200	D	Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Potrillos G3	9,860,000	2yo c	1200	D	Hipodromo Chile
Selección de Velocistas G3	7,500,000	3up	1000	D	Hipodromo Chile
Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousiño					
(L)	7,800,000	3up f/m	1400	D	Hipodromo Chile
St. Leger G1	146,500,000	3yo	2200	D	Hipodromo Chile
Tanteo de Potrancas G1	29,300,000	2yo f	1500	D	Hipodromo Chile
Tanteo de Potrillos G1	29,300,000	2yo c	1500	D	Hipodromo Chile
Thompson Mathews G3	12,150,000	3yo	1600	T	Valparaiso
Valparaiso Sporting Club G3	10,875,000	3up	2000	D	Valparaiso
Velocidad G3	8,474,500	3up	1000	T	Club Hipico
Verano Arturo Cousiño L. G2	13,650,000	3up	2000	T	Club Hipico
Victor Matetic Fernandez G3	10,440,000	2yo c	1500	D	Hipodromo Chile
Victor y Carlos Raby W (L)	7,020,000	3yo f	1500	D	Valparaiso

Abbreviations:

C.H.S. = Club Hipico de Santiago S.A.

H.CH. = Hipodromo Chile S.A.

V.S.C. = Valparaiso Sporting Club

Number of G1 races:	17	Total Graded races:	64
Number of G2 races:	19	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	33
Number of G3 races:	28	Total races on this list:	97

FRANCE

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Abbaye de Longchamp [Longines]				
G1	350,000	2up	1000 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Allez France [Longines] G3.....	80,000	4up f/m	2000 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Altipan (L)	52,000	4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Amandine (L).....	55,000	3yo f	1400 T	Deauville
Anjou Bretagne (G.P.) (L)	52,000	4up	1600 T	Nantes
Arc de Triomphe [Qatar] G1.....	5,000,000	3up	2400 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Arcangues (L)	52,000	3up	2500 awt.....	Deauville
Arenberg G3	80,000	2yo	1000 T.....	ParisLongchamp
d'Aumale G3	80,000	2yo f	1600 T.....	ParisLongchamp
de l'Avre (L).....	55,000	3yo	2400 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Aymeri de Mauleon [F.B.A.] (L).....	55,000	3yo	1600 T	Toulouse
Bagatelle (L)	55,000	3yo f	1600 T	Chantilly
Barbeville G3	80,000	4up	3100 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Bedel (L)	52,000	4up	2400 T	Lyon
Belle de Nuit G3	80,000	3up f/m	2800 T	Saint-Cloud
Bertrand de Tarragon G3	80,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Chantilly
Bertrand du Breuil [Longines] G3	80,000	4up	1600 T	Chantilly
du Bois-F.E.E. [Longines] G3	80,000	2yo	1200 T	Chantilly
Bonneval (L)	52,000	3up	1100 T.....	Chantilly
Bordeaux (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	4up	1900 T	Bordeaux
de Cabourg [Darley] G3.....	80,000	2yo	1200 T	Deauville
du Cadran [Qatar] G1.....	300,000	4up	4000 T.....	ParisLongchamp
du Calvados G2	130,000	2yo f	1400 T	Deauville
Caravelle [Haras des Granges] (L).....	55,000	3yo f	2100 T	Toulouse
du Carrousel (L).....	52,000	4up	3000 T	Deauville
Casimir Delamarre—F.E.E. (L).....	52,000	3up f	1800 T.....	ParisLongchamp
du Cercle (L)	52,000	3up	1000 T	Deauville
Ceres-F.E.E. (L).....	52,000	3up f	1400 T	Fontainebleau
Chantilly (G.P. de) G2	130,000	4up	2400 T	Chantilly
Charles Laffitte (L)	55,000	3yo f	2000 T	Compiègne
Chaudenay [Qatar] G2	200,000	3yo	3000 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Chenes G3	80,000	2yo c/g	1600 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Chloe G3	80,000	3yo f	1800 T.....	Chantilly
Clairfontaine (G.P. de) (L).....	55,000	3yo	2400 T	Clairfontaine
Cleopatre G3	80,000	3yo f	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
Compiègne (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	4up	2000 T	Compiègne
de Conde G3.....	80,000	2yo	1800 T	Chantilly
Conseil de Paris G2	130,000	3up	2200 T.....	ParisLongchamp
Cor de Chasse (L)	52,000	4up	1100 T	Fontainebleau
Coronation (L)	55,000	3yo f	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Corrida G2	130,000	4up f/m	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
Craon (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	3up	2400 T	Craon
Criterium de l'Ouest (L).....	60,000	2yo	1650 T	Craon

Criterion de Lyon (L)	60,000	2yo	1600 T	Lyon
Criterion de Maisons-Laffitte G2	190,000	2yo	1200 T	Chantilly
Criterion de Saint-Cloud G1	250,000	2yo	2000 T	Saint-Cloud
Criterion de Vitesse (L)	60,000	2yo	1000 T	ParisLongchamp
Criterion du Bequet (Ventes Osarus)				
(L)	60,000	2yo	1200 T	La Teste
Criterion du Fonds Europeen de l'Eleveage				
(LR)	130,000	2yo	1600 T	Deauville
Criterion du Languedoc (L)	60,000	2yo	1600 T	Toulouse
Criterion International G1	250,000	2yo	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Dahlia-F.E.E. (L)	48,000	4up f/m	2000 T	Saint-Cloud
Daniel Wildenstein [Qatar] G2	200,000	3up	1600 T	ParisLongchamp
Daphnis G3	80,000	3yo	1600 T	Deauville
Deauville (G.P. de) [Lucien Barrière]				
G2	200,000	3up	2500 T	Deauville
Delahante (L)	60,000	2yo	1700 T	Marseille-Borely
Denisy (L)	52,000	3up	3100 T	Saint-Cloud
Département 06 (G.P. du) (L)	70,000	4up	2500 T	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Derby du Languedoc (L)	55,000	3yo	2400 T	Toulouse
Derby du Midi (L)	55,000	3yo	1900 T	Bordeaux
de Diane [Longines] G1	1,000,000	3yo f	2100 T	Chantilly
Djebel G3	80,000	3yo c/g	1400 T	Deauville
Dollar [Qatar] G2	200,000	3up	1950 T	ParisLongchamp
Eclipse G3	80,000	2yo	1200 T	Chantilly
Edmond Blanc G3	80,000	4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Eugene Adam G2	130,000	3yo	2000 T	Saint-Cloud
Exbury G3	80,000	4up	2000 T	Saint-Cloud
Fille de l'Air G3	80,000	3up f/m	2100 T	Toulouse
Finlande (L)	55,000	3yo f	1800 T	ParisLongchamp
Flore G3	80,000	3up f/m	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
de Fontainebleau G3	80,000	3yo c/g	1600 T	ParisLongchamp
de Fontainebleau - F.E.E. (G.P.) (L)	52,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Fontainebleau
de la Foret [Qatar] G1	350,000	3up	1400 T	ParisLongchamp
Foy [Qatar] G2	130,000	4up	2400 T	ParisLongchamp
François Boutin [Circus Maximus] G3	80,000	2yo	1400 T	Deauville
François Mathet (L)	55,000	3yo	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
Frederic de Lagrange (L)	55,000	3yo	2400 T	Vichy
Ganay G1	300,000	4up	2100 T	ParisLongchamp
Gerald de Geoffre (Lutece) G3	80,000	3yo	3000 T	ParisLongchamp
Gladiateur G3	80,000	4up	3100 T	ParisLongchamp
Goldikova (La Calonne)-F.E.E. (L)	48,000	4up f/m	1600 T	Deauville
Gold River - F.E.E. (L)	48,000	4up f/m	2800 T	ParisLongchamp
Gontaut-Biron [Hong Kong Jockey Club]				
G3	80,000	4up	2000 T	Deauville
Grand Camp (L)	52,000	3up	2400 T	Lyon
Grand Criterion de Bordeaux (L)	60,000	2yo	1600 T	Bordeaux
Greffulhe G2	130,000	3yo	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
du Gros Chene G2	130,000	3up	1000 T	Chantilly
de Guiche G3	80,000	3yo c/g	1800 T	Chantilly
de La Grotte G3	80,000	3yo f	1600 T	ParisLongchamp

Pt I—FRANCE

Guillaume d'Ornano G2	400,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Deauville
Hampton (L).....	52,000	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Chantilly
d'Harcourt G2	130,000	.....4up	.....2000 T	.....ParisLongchamp
d'Hedouville G3	80,000	.....4up	.....2400 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Herod (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....St-Cloud
Hocquart G2.....	130,000	.....3yo	.....2200 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Hubert Baguenault de Puchesse (L).....	52,000	.....4up	.....2400 T	.....Vichy
Imprudence G3.....	80,000	.....3yo f	.....1400 T	.....Deauville
Isola-Bella-F.E.E. (L)	52,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Isonomy (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Deauville
d'Ispahan G1	250,000	.....4up	.....1850 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Jacques de Bremond (L)	52,000	.....4up	.....1600 T	.....Vichy
Jacques Laffitte (L)	52,000	.....4up	.....1800 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Jacques Le Marois [Haras de Fresnay le Buffard] G1	1,000,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Deauville
Jean-Luc Lagardère-Grand Critérium [Qatar] G1.....	400,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Jean Prat [Haras d'Etreham] G1	400,000	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....Deauville
Jean Romanet [Darley] G1.....	250,000	.....4up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Deauville
du Jockey Club [Qatar] G1	1,500,000	.....3yo	.....2100 T	.....Chantilly
Joubert (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	.....2800 T	.....ParisLongchamp
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles (L).....	55,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Vichy
Kergorlay [Darley] G2.....	130,000	.....3up	.....3000 T	.....Deauville
Kistena (L)	55,000	.....3yo	.....1200 T	.....Deauville
La Californie (L)	55,000	.....3yo	.....1600 awt	.....Cagnes-sur-Mer
La Camargo (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Saint-Cloud
de la Cochère-F.E.E. (L)	55,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....ParisLongchamp
La Coupe G3	80,000	.....4up	.....2000 T	.....ParisLongchamp
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3	80,000	.....4up	.....2000 T	.....ParisLongchamp
La Coupe de Marseille (L).....	55,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Marseille-Borely
La Fleche (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....ParisLongchamp
La Force G3	80,000	.....3yo c/g	.....1800 T	.....ParisLongchamp
La Moskowa (L).....	52,000	.....4up	.....3000 T	.....Chantilly
La Region Grand Est (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	.....3up	.....2100 T	.....Strasbourg
La Riviera Cote d'Azur - Jacques Bouchara (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	.....4up	.....2000 awt	.....Cagnes-sur-Mer
La Rochette G3	80,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....ParisLongchamp
La Sorellina (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....La Teste
La Ville de Nantes (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	.....3up	.....2400 T	.....Nantes
Le Fabuleux (L)	55,000	.....3yo	.....1800 T	.....Chantilly
Le Vase d'Argent (L)	52,000	.....4up	.....2000 T	.....Toulouse
de Liancourt (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	.....2100 T	.....ParisLongchamp
de Lieurey G3.....	80,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Deauville
des Lilas (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Chantilly
Lord Seymour (L)	52,000	.....4up	.....2400 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Luth Enchantée-F.E.E. (L)	48,000	.....4up f/m	.....2400 T	.....Clairefontaine
Luthier (L)	52,000	.....3up	.....1500 awt	.....Deauville
Lyon (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	.....4up	.....2400 T	.....Lyon
Lyphard (L)	52,000	.....3up	.....1900 awt	.....Deauville
du Lys [Longines] G3	80,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Chantilly

Madame Jean Couturie (L)	55,000	3yo f	2000 T	Vichy
de Malleret G2	130,000	3yo f	2400 T	ParisLongchamp
Marcel Boussac-Critérium des Pouliches				
[Qatar] G1	400,000	2yo f	1600 T	ParisLongchamp
Marchand d'Or (L)	55,000	3yo	1200 T	Chantilly
Marseille (G.P. de) (L)	60,000	3up	2000 T	Marseille-Borely
Matchem (L)	55,000	3yo	1400 T	Saint-Cloud
Maurice Caillault (L)	55,000	3yo	1800 awt	Chantilly
Maurice de Gheest [ARC] G1	380,000	3up	1300 T	Deauville
Maurice de Nieuil G2	130,000	4up	2800 T	ParisLongchamp
Maurice Zilber-F.E.E. (L)	48,000	4up f/m	1400 T	ParisLongchamp
Max Sicard (L)	60,000	3up	2400 T	Toulouse
de Meautry [Barrière] G3	80,000	3up	1200 T	Deauville
Melisande (L)	55,000	3yo f	2000 T	ParisLongchamp
Messidor G3	80,000	3up	1600 T	Chantilly
Michel Houyvet (L)	55,000	3yo	2800 T	Deauville
Miesque G3	80,000	2yo f	1400 T	Chantilly
Millkom (L)	55,000	3yo	1600 T	La Teste
Minerve G3	80,000	3yo f	2500 T	Deauville
Miss Satamixa-F.E.E. (L)	52,000	3up f/m	1500 awt	Deauville
Montenica (L)	55,000	3yo	1300 awt	Chantilly
Montretout (L)	52,000	4up	1600 T	ParisLongchamp
Moonlight Cloud (L)	55,000	3yo	1200 T	Deauville
Morny [Darley] G1	350,000	2yo	1200 T	Deauville
Moulin de Longchamp G1	450,000	3up	1600 T	ParisLongchamp
du Muguet G2	130,000	4up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Niel [Qatar] G2	130,000	3yo	2400 T	ParisLongchamp
Noailles G3	80,000	3yo	2100 T	ParisLongchamp
de La Nonette G2	130,000	3yo f	2000 T	Deauville
Nord (G.P. du) (L)	55,000	3yo	2000 T	Chantilly
Nureyev (L)	55,000	3yo	2000 T	Deauville
Occitanie (L)	55,000	3yo f	1900 T	La Teste
Omnium II (L)	55,000	3yo c/g	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
de l'Opera [Longines] G1	500,000	3up f/m	2000 T	ParisLongchamp
du Palais Royal G3	80,000	3up	1400 T	ParisLongchamp
Panacee-F.E.E. (L)	52,000	3up f/m	2400 T	Toulouse
Paris (G.P. de) G1	600,000	3yo	2400 T	ParisLongchamp
Paul de Moussac [Longines] G3	80,000	3yo	1600 T	Chantilly
du Pays d'Auge (L)	52,000	4up	1800 T	Clairefontaine
Pelleas (L)	55,000	3yo c/g	2000 T	Compiègne
Penelope G3	80,000	3yo f	2100 T	Saint-Cloud
de la Pepiniere-F.E.E. (L)	48,000	4up f/m	2100 T	Chantilly
Perth G3	80,000	3up	1600 T	Saint-Cloud
Petit Couvert [Qatar] G3	80,000	3up	1000 T	ParisLongchamp
Petite Etoile-F.E.E. (L)	55,000	3yo f	1900 awt	Deauville
du Pin [Qatar] G3	80,000	3up	1400 T	ParisLongchamp
Point du Jour (L)	52,000	3up	1650 T	Craon
de Pomone [Darley] G2	130,000	3up f/m	2500 T	Deauville
de Pontarme (L)	55,000	3yo	1400 T	ParisLongchamp
Pont Neuf (L)	55,000	3yo	1400 T	ParisLongchamp

Pt I—FRANCE

de la Porte de Madrid (L).....	52,000	.....4up	.....2400 T	.....Saint-Cloud
de la Porte Maillot G3	80,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Poule d'Essai des Poulains [Emirates]				
G1	600,000	.....3yo c	.....1600 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches [Emirates]				
G1	500,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Prince d'Orange G3	80,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....ParisLongchamp
des Provinces (G.P.) (L).....	52,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Marseille-Borely
de Psyche [Sky Sports Racing] G3	80,000	.....3yo f	.....2000 T	.....Deauville
Quincey [Barrière] G3	80,000	.....4up	.....1600 T	.....Deauville
du Ranelagh (L)	52,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....ParisLongchamp
des Reservoirs G3	80,000	.....2yo f	.....1600 T	.....Deauville
de Reux G3.....	80,000	.....3up	.....2500 T	.....Deauville
Rêves d'Or-Jacques Bouchara (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....Vichy
Ridgway (L)	55,000	.....3yo c	.....2000 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Right Royal (L)	52,000	.....4up	.....3000 T	.....Chantilly
de Ris Orangis G3	80,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Deauville
Robert Papin [Darley] G2	130,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Chantilly
Roland de Chambure (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Deauville
Ronde de Nuit (L)	55,000	.....3yo	.....1100 T	.....Chantilly
Rose de Mai (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	.....2000 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Rothschild G1	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Deauville
de Royallieu [Qatar] G1	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....2800 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Royal Oak G1	350,000	.....3up	.....3100 T	.....ParisLongchamp
de Royaumont G3	80,000	.....3yo f	.....2400 T	.....Chantilly
Saint-Alary [St Mark's Basilica - Coolmore]				
G1	250,000	.....3yo f	.....2000 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1	400,000	.....4up	.....2400 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Saint-Cyr (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	.....1400 T	.....ParisLongchamp
de Saint-Georges G3	80,000	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....ParisLongchamp
de Saint-Patrick (L)	55,000	.....3yo c	.....1600 T	.....Chantilly
de Sandringham G2	130,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Chantilly
Saonois (L).....	52,000	.....4up	.....1600 awt	.....Cagnes-Sur-Mer
Saraca (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Chantilly
Scaramouche (L)	52,000	.....4up	.....2800 T	.....Saint-Cloud
de La Seine (L).....	55,000	.....3yo f	.....2200 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Seine-et-Oise G3	80,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Chantilly
Servanne (L).....	52,000	.....4up	.....1200 T	.....Chantilly
Sigy G3	80,000	.....3yo	.....1100 T	.....Chantilly
Six Perfections [Sky Sports Racing]				
G3	80,000	.....2yo f	.....1400 T	.....Deauville
Solitude (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	.....2000 T	.....Saint-Cloud
de Suresnes (L).....	55,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Chantilly
Tantieme (L)	52,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Texanita G3	80,000	.....3yo	.....1200 T	.....Chantilly
de Thiberville (L).....	55,000	.....3yo f	.....2400 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Thomas Bryon [Jockey Club de				
Turquie] G3	80,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Saint-Cloud
des Tourelles-F.E.E. (L)	52,000	.....3up f/m	.....2400 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Tourgeville-F.E.E (L)	55,000	.....3yo c/g	.....1600 T	.....Deauville

Turenne (L)	55,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Saint-Cloud
Urban Sea—F.E.E. [Haras du Lion] (L)	48,000	.....4up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Le Lion-d'Angers
de la Vallee d'Auge (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....Deauville
Vanteaux G3	80,000	.....3yo f	.....1800 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Vermeille [Qatar] G1	600,000	.....3up f/m	.....2400 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Vichy (G.P. de) G3	80,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Vichy
Vicomtesse Vigier G2	130,000	.....4up	.....3100 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Volterra (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Vulcain (L).....	55,000	.....3yo	.....2500 T	.....Deauville
Yacowlef (L)	55,000	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....Deauville
Zarkava - F.E.E. (L).....	48,000	.....4up f/m	.....2100 T	.....ParisLongchamp
Zeddaan (L)	60,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Deauville

awt = All Weather Track

Number of G1 races:	28	Total Graded races:	116
Number of G2 races:	26	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	126
Number of G3 races:	62	Total races on this list:	242

GERMANY

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Altano-Rennen (L)	22,500	4up	2800 T	Hoppegarten
Baden-Cup [Coolmore Stud] (L)	25,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Baden-Baden
Badener Diana Trial (L) (<i>formerly Mülheimer Diana Trial</i>)	25,000	3yo f	1800 T	Baden-Baden
Badener Meile [Kronimus] G2	70,000	3up	1600 T	Baden-Baden
Baden Galopp Steherpreis (L)	25,000	3up	2800 T	Baden-Baden
Bavarian Classic [pferdewetten.de] G3	55,000	3yo	2000 T	München
Bayerisches Zuchtrennen [Dallmayr] G1	155,000	3up	2000 T	München
BBAG Diana Trial (L)	25,000	3yo f	2000 T	Mülheim
Carl Jaspers-Preis G2	70,000	4up	2400 T	Köln
Derby Trial (L) (<i>formerly Grosser Preis der Wohnungswirtschaft</i>)	22,500	3yo	2200 T	Hannover
Deutsches Derby [IDEE] G1	650,000	3yo c/f	2400 T	Hamburg
Deutsches St. Leger [RaceBets] G3	70,000	3up	2800 T	Dortmund
Diana-Trial G3	55,000	3yo f	2000 T	Hoppegarten
Dr. Busch-Memorial G3	55,000	3yo	1700 T	Krefeld
Fritz Henkel Stiftung-Rennen G3	55,000	3up	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Frühjahrs-Meile [Kalkmann] G3	55,000	4up	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Frühjahrs-Preis Derby Trial G3	55,000	3yo	2000 T	Baden-Baden
Fürstenberg-Rennen G3	55,000	3up	2400 T	Hoppegarten
German 1000 Guineas [WEMPE] G2	125,000	3yo f	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Goldene Peitsche [Casino Baden-Baden] G3	55,000	3up	1200 T	Baden-Baden
Grafenberger Derby-Trial (L)	22,500	3yo	2200 T	Düsseldorf
Grafenberger Diana Trial (L) (<i>formerly BMW Preis</i>)	22,500	3yo f	2100 T	Düsseldorf
Grand Prix Aufgalopp (L)	22,500	4up	2100 T	Düsseldorf
Grosser Hansa-Preis G2	70,000	3up	2400 T	Hamburg
Grosser Metallbau Burckhardt Stutenpreis (L)	22,500	3up f/m	2000 T	Hannover
Grosser Münchener Herbstpreis (L)	22,500	3up	2200 T	München
Grosser Preis der Badischen Wirtschaft G2	70,000	4up	2200 T	Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis der Burckhardt Metall Glas GmbH (L)	22,500	3up f/m	1600 T	Hannover
Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank (L)	22,500	4up f/m	1600 T	Hannover
Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt Dresden G3	55,000	3up	1400 T	Dresden
Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf G3	55,000	3up	1700 T	Düsseldorf

Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund (L)	25,000	4up f/m	1800 T	Dortmund
Grosser Preis der Stadt Magdeburg G3 (formerly <i>Hamburg Cup</i>)	55,000	3up	2050 T	Magdeburg
Grosser Preis der Stadtparkasse Düsseldorf (L)	22,500	3up f/m	1400 T	Düsseldorf
Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen (L) (formerly <i>Hannoverscher Sprint Cup</i>)	22,500	3up	1300 T	Hannover
Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft G3	55,000	3up	1800 T	Dortmund
Grosser Preis von Baden G1	160,000	3up	2400 T	Baden-Baden
Grosser Preis von Bayern [Allianz] G1	155,000	3up	2400 T	München
Grosser Preis von Berlin G1	155,000	3up	2400 T	Hoppegarten
Grosser Preis von Engel & Völkers Düsseldorf - Junioren-Preis (L)	22,500	2yo	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Grosser Preis von Lotto Hamburg G3	55,000	3up	1200 T	Hamburg
Grosser Preis von Rossmann (L)	22,500	4up f/m	1600 T	Hannover
Hamburger Stuten Cup (L) (formerly <i>Grosser Preis des Audi Zentrum Hannover</i>)	25,000	4up f/m	2200 T	Hamburg
Hannoverscher Herbst Sprint Preis (L)	22,500	3up	1400 T	Hannover
Hannoverscher Meilen Cup (L)	22,500	3up	1600 T	Hannover
Hannoverscher Stutenpreis (L) (formerly <i>Grosser Preis der Deutschen Messe</i>)	22,500	4up f/m	2000 T	Hannover
Henkel Stutenpreis (L)	22,500	3yo f	1600 T	Düsseldorf
Herbst-Stutenpreis G3	55,000	3up f/m	2200 T	Hannover
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen G3	55,000	2yo	1700 T	Krefeld
Hoppegartener Fliegerpreis (L)	25,000	3up	1200 T	Hoppegarten
Hoppegartener Steher Preis (L)	25,000	3up	2800 T	Hoppegarten
Hoppegartener Stutenpreis (L)	25,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Hoppegarten
Jubiläums-Preis (L) (formerly <i>Leipzig Cup</i>)	22,500	4up	2100 T	Köln
Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold Rennen G3	55,000	3yo f	1600 T	Köln
Langer Hamburger (L)	25,000	4up	3200 T	Hamburg
Mehl-Mühlhens-Rennen G2 (<i>German 2000 Guineas</i>)	153,000	3yo c/f	1600 T	Köln
Mehl Mühlhens Trophy G3	55,000	3yo f	2200 T	Hamburg
Neue Bult Sprint-Preis (L) (formerly <i>Sprint Stutenpreis</i>)	22,500	3up	1300 T	Hannover
Neue Bult Stuten Steher Preis (L) (formerly <i>Grosser Preis der Privatbank ODDO BHF</i>)	22,500	3up f/m	2200 T	Hannover
Neue Bult Youngster Cup (L)	22,500	2yo f	1400 T	Hannover
Oettingen-Rennen G2	70,000	3up	1600 T	Baden-Baden
Oleander-Rennen [Comer Group International] G2	100,000	4up	3200 T	Hoppegarten

Pt I—GERMANY

Preis der Badener Hotellerie & Gastronomie

(L) (*formerly Mannheim Cup*)25,0004up f/m2200 TBaden-Baden

Preis der Deutschen Einheit

[pferdewetten.de] G355,0003up2000 THoppegarten

Preis der Diana German Oaks [Henkel]

G1500,0003yo f2200 TDüsseldorf

Preis der Sparkassen Finanzgruppe

G355,0003up2000 TBaden-Baden

Preis des Gestüts Röttgen (L).....22,5004up f/m1600 THoppegarten

Preis des Winterfavoriten G3155,0002yo1600 TKöln

Preis der Winterkönigin G3155,0002yo f1600 TBaden-Baden

Preis von Dahlwitz (L).....22,5004up2000 THoppegarten

Preis von Europa G1155,0003up2400 TKöln

Schloss Roland Stutenpreis (L)22,5003up f/m1400 TDüsseldorf

Silberne Peitsche (L)25,0003up1200 TBaden-Baden

Silbernes Band der Ruhr (L)25,0003up4000 TMülheim

Silbernes Pferd G355,0003up3000 THoppegarten

Sparkasse Holstein Cup G3 (*formerly*

Hamburger Stutenmeile)55,0003up f/m1600 THamburg

Sparkasse KölnBonn Union-Rennen

[Sparkasse KölnBonn] G270,0003yo2200 TKöln

Stadt Baden-Baden Cup (L).....25,0003up1400 TBaden-Baden

Steher Stutenpreis (L) (*formerly*

Mülheimer Sprint Cup).....22,5003up f/m2400 THannover

The LÄND Trophy G3 (*formerly Baden-*

Württemberg Trophy)55,0003up2400 TBaden-Baden

T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis G270,0003up f/m2400 TBaden-Baden

Weidenpescher Steher Cup (L)22,5004up3000 TKöln

Winterkönigin Trial (L)22,5002yo f1500 TKöln

Zukunfts-Rennen [Renate & Albrecht

Woeste] G355,0002yo1400 TBaden-Baden

Number of G1 races:7

Total Graded races:43

Number of G2 races:10

Other Listed or Black-Type races:41

Number of G3 races:26

Total races on this list:84

GREAT BRITAIN

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface)	TRACK
1000 Guineas S. [QIPCO] G1	500,000	3yo f	8 T	Newmarket
1895 Duke of York S. [Clipper Logistics] G2	140,000	3up	6 T	York
2000 Guineas S. [QIPCO] G1	500,000	3yo c/f	8 T	Newmarket
Abernant S. [bet365] G3	80,000	3up	6 T	Newmarket
Abingdon S. [Betfair/British E.B.F.] (L)	37,000	3yo f	a10 T	Newbury
Achilles S. [Betway] (L)	52,000	3up	5 T	Haydock
Acomb S. [Tattersalls] G3	150,000	2yo	7 T	York
Albany S. G3	100,000	2yo f	6 T	Ascot
Aphrodite S. [Ric and Mary Hambro] (L)	52,000	3up f/m	a12 T	Newmarket
Arran S. [Scottish Sprint E.B.F. Fillies'] (L)	47,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Ayr
Ascendant S. [Betfair Exchange] (L)	40,500	2yo	a8 T	Haydock
Aston Park S. [Al Rayyan] G3	100,000	4up	a12 T	Newbury
Atalanta S. [Betway] G3	80,000	3up f/m	a8 T	Sandown
August S. [Sytner BMW Sunningdale & Maidenhead] (L)	40,000	3up	a11.5 T	Windsor
Autumn S. [Emirates] G3	60,000	2yo	8 T	Newmarket
Bahrain Trophy S. G3	200,000	3yo	13 T	Newmarket
Beckford S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L)	45,000	3up f/m	14 T	Bath
Bengough S. [John Guest Racing] G3	70,000	3up	6 T	Ascot
Ben Marshall S. (L)	52,000	3up	a8 T	Nottingham
Beverly Bullet [William Hill] (L)	50,000	3up	5 T	Beverley
Blue Riband Trial S. (L)	52,000	3yo	10 T	Epsom
Boadicea S. [Dubai British E.B.F.] (L)	52,000	3up f/m	6 T	Newmarket
Bosra Sham S. [Irish Stallion Farms/E.B.F.] (L)	40,500	2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Brigadier Gerard S. [Coral] G3	80,000	4up	a10 T	Sandown
British Champions Fillies & Mares S. [QIPCO] G1	500,000	3up f/m	12 T	Ascot
British Champions Long Distance Cup S. [QIPCO] G2	487,500	3up	16 T	Ascot
British Champions Sprint S. [QIPCO] G1	500,000	3up	6 T	Ascot
Bronze Cup [William Hill] G3	80,000	4up f/m	14T	York
Buckhounds S. [tote+ pays more at tote. co.uk] (L)	52,000	4up	12 T	Ascot
Burradon S. [Coral] (L)	107,500	3yo	8 awt	Newcastle
Cammidge Trophy S. (L)	40,000	3up	6 T	Doncaster
Carnarvon S. [BetVictor] (L)	45,000	3yo	a6 T	Newbury

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Cathedral S. [British Stallion Studs E.B.F.]					
(L)	54,500	3up	6 T		Salisbury
Cecil Frail S. [E.B.F. British Stallion Studs]					
(L)	54,500	3up f/m	6 T		Haydock
Celebration Mile S. [Tote] G2	125,000	3up	8 T		Goodwood
Chalice S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.]					
(L)	52,000	3up f/m	12 T		Newmarket
Challenge S. [Godolphin Stud & Stable					
Staff Awards] G2	120,000	3up	7 T		Newmarket
Champagne S. G2	112,500	2yo c/g	7 T		Doncaster
Champion S. (British Champion Middle					
Distance) [QIPCO] G1	1,200,000	3up	10 T		Ascot
Chartwell S. G3	60,000	3up f/m	7 T		Lingfield
Chelmer S. (L)	87,500	3yo f	6 awt		Chelmsford
Chesham S. (L)	100,000	2yo	7 T		Ascot
Cheshire Oaks S. [Weatherbys EPassport]					
(L)	87,500	3yo f	a11 T		Chester
Chester S. [Stella Artois] (L)	40,000	3up	14 T		Chester
Chester Vase S. G3	110,000	3yo c/g	a12 T		Chester
Cheveley Park S. [Juddmonte] G1	275,000	2yo f	6 T		Newmarket
Chipchase S. [William Hill] G3	80,000	3up	6 awt		Newcastle
Churchill S. [Betway] (L)	40,000	3up	10 awt		Lingfield
City of York S. [Sky Bet] G2	400,000	3up	7 T		York
City Plate S. [Homeserve back on					
track] (L)	40,000	3up	7 T		Chester
City Walls S. [John Smith's] (L)	60,000	3up	5 T		York
Classic Trial S. [bet365] G3	80,000	3yo	a10 T		Sandown
Cocked Hat S. [British Stallion Studs					
E.B.F.] (L)	55,000	3yo c/g	11 T		Goodwood
Commonwealth Cup G1	500,000	3yo c/f	6 T		Ascot
Conqueror S. [Mansionbet Best Odds					
Guaranteed] (L)	52,000	3up f/m	8 T		Goodwood
Cornwallis S. [Newmarket Academy					
Godolphin Beacon Project] G3	60,000	2yo	5 T		Newmarket
Coronation S. G1	500,000	3yo f	8 T		Ascot
Coronation Cup S. G1	425,000	4up	a12 T		Epsom
Coventry S. G2	150,000	2yo	6 T		Ascot
Craven S. [bet365] G3	80,000	3yo c/g	8 T		Newmarket
Criterion S. G3	80,000	3up	7 T		Newmarket
Cumberland Lodge S. [ABF/BGC] G3	70,000	3up	12 T		Ascot
Dahlia S. [Betfair] G2	115,000	4up f/m	9 T		Newmarket
Daisy Warwick S. [British Stallion Studs					
E.B.F.] (L)	52,000	4up f/m	12 T		Goodwood
Dante S. [Al Basti Equiworld Dubai]					
G2	175,000	3yo	a10 T		York
Darley S. G3	80,000	3up	9 T		Newmarket
Dee S. [tote+ biggest dividends at tote.					
co.uk] (L)	87,500	3yo c/g	a10 T		Chester
Denford S. (L)	40,000	2yo	7 T		Newbury
Derby S. [Cazoo] G1	1,500,000	3yo c/f	a12 T		Epsom

Derby Trial S. (L).....	67,500	.....3yo c/g.....	a1 1.5 T	Lingfield
Dewhurst S. [Darley] G1	500,000	.....2yo c/f	7 T	Newmarket
Dick Hern S. [British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] (L).....	52,000	.....3up f/m	a8 T	Haydock
Dick Poole S. [ITM] G3.....	42,500	.....2yo f	6 T	Salisbury
Diomed S. [Cazoo] G3	100,000	.....3up.....	a8.5 T	Epsom
Distaff S. [Coral] (L)	55,000	.....3yo f	a8 T	Sandown
Doncaster Cup S. G2	110,000	.....3up.....	18 T	Doncaster
Doncaster Mile S. (L).....	40,000	.....4up.....	8 T	Doncaster
Doncaster S. [Virgin Bet] (L).....	30,000	.....2yo.....	6 T	Doncaster
Doonside Cup S. [Virgin Bet] (L)	38,500	.....3up.....	10 T	Ayr
Dragon S. [Coral] (L).....	40,500	.....2yo.....	a5 T	Sandown
Duchess of Cambridge S. [bet365] G2	100,000	.....2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Duke of Cambridge S. G2	175,000	.....4up f/m	8 T	Ascot
Earl of Sefton S. [bet365] G3.....	80,000	.....4up.....	9 T	Newmarket
Eclipse S. [Coral] G1	750,000	.....3up.....	a10 T	Sandown
Empress S. [Maureen Brittain Memorial] (L)	40,500	.....2yo f	6 T	Newmarket
Esher S. [Coral Marathon] (L)	52,000	.....4up.....	a16 T	Sandown
Eternal S. [British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] (L)	54,500	.....3yo f	a7 T	Carlisle
European Free H. [bet365] (L).....	52,000	.....3yo.....	7 T	Newmarket
Fairway S. (L).....	52,000	.....3yo.....	10 T	Newmarket
Falmouth S. [Tattersalls] G1	250,000	.....3up f/m	8 T	Newmarket
Feilden S. [bet365] (L).....	52,000	.....3yo.....	9 T	Newmarket
Festival S. [Mansionbet beaten by a head] (L)	52,000	.....4up.....	a10 T	Goodwood
Fillies' Mile S. [bet365] G1	500,000	.....2yo f	8 T	Newmarket
Fillies' Trial S. [Haras de Bouquetot] (L)	70,000	.....3yo f	a10 T	Newbury
Firth of Clyde S. [Virgin Bet] G3	40,000	.....2yo f	6 T	Ayr
Fleur de Lys S. [Coral/E.B.F.] (L).....	41,000	.....3up f/m	8 awt.....	Lingfield
Floodlit S. [Unibet 3 Uniboosts A Day] (L)	52,000	.....3up.....	12 awt.....	Kempton
Flying Childers S. [Wainwright] G2	112,500	.....2yo.....	5 T	Doncaster
Flying Fillies' S. [E.B.F. Stallions/ Highfield Farm] (L)	60,000	.....3up f/m	6 T	Pontefract
Flying Scotsman S. [Cazoo] (L)	40,000	.....2yo.....	7 T	Doncaster
Fortune S. [Chasemore Farm] (L)	52,000	.....3up.....	8 T	Sandown
Foundation S. [Best of British Events] (L)	50,000	.....3up.....	a10 T	Goodwood
Fred Archer S. (L)	52,000	.....4up.....	12 T	Newmarket
Fred Darling S. [Dubai Duty Free] G3	70,000	.....3yo f	7 T	Newbury
Free Cup S. [Dubai Duty] (L)	38,500	.....3up.....	7 T	Newbury
Further Flight (L)	55,000	.....4up.....	14 T	Nottingham
Futurity Trophy S. [Vertem] G1	200,000	.....2yo c/f	8 T	Doncaster
Gala S. [Davies Insurance Services] (L)	52,000	.....3up.....	a10 T	Sandown
Galtres S. [British E.B.F. Sir Henry Cecil] (L)	100,000	.....3up f/m	12 T	York

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Ganton S. (L)	60,000	3up	8 T	York
Garrowby S. (L)	60,000	3up	6 T	York
Geoffrey Freer S. [BetVictor] G3	60,000	3up	a13 T	Newbury
Gillies S. [British E.B.F.] (L)	47,000	3up f/m	a10 T	Doncaster
Gimcrack S. [Al Basti Equiworld]				
G2	250,000	2yo c/g	6 T	York
Glasgow S. [British Stallion Studs				
E.B.F.] (L)	55,250	3yo	a11 T	Hamilton
Glorious S. [L'Ormarins Queen's Plate]				
G3	100,000	4up	12 T	Goodwood
Godolphin S. (L)	52,000	3up	12 T	Newmarket
Gold Cup S. G1	500,000	4up	20 T	Ascot
Golden Rose S. [Betway] (L)	40,000	3up	6 awt	Lingfield
Goodwood Cup S. [Al Shaqab] G1	500,000	3up	16 T	Goodwood
Gordon Richards S. [bet365] G3	80,000	4up	a10 T	Sandown
Gordon S. [John Pearce Racing] G3	200,000	3yo	12 T	Goodwood
Grand Cup S. [Sky Bet Race to the Ebor]				
(L)	60,000	4up	14 T	York
Great Voltigeur S. [Sky Bet] G2	200,000	3yo c/g	12 T	York
Greenham S. [Watership Down Stud]				
G3	80,000	3yo c/g	7 T	Newbury
Guisborough S. [Racing TV/E.B.F.				
Stallions] (L)	45,000	3up	7 T	Redcar
Hackwood S. [bet365] G3	60,000	3up	6 T	Newbury
Hampton Court S. G3	100,000	3yo	10 T	Ascot
Hardwicke S. G2	225,000	4up	12 T	Ascot
Harry Rosebery S. [British E.B.F.				
Stallions] (L)	35,500	2yo	5 T	Ayr
Height of Fashion S. (L)	52,000	3yo f	a10 T	Goodwood
Henry II S. [Coral] G3	80,000	4up	a16 T	Sandown
Heron S. [Casumo Best Odds Guaranteed]				
(L)	52,000	3yo	a8 T	Sandown
Hever S. [Betway] (L)	43,000	4up	5 awt	Lingfield
Hopeful S. [Close Brothers] (L)	52,000	3up	6 T	Newmarket
Hoppings S. [William Hill] G3	60,000	3up f/m	a10 awt	Newcastle
Horris Hill S. [Virgin Bet] G3	45,000	2yo c/g	7 T	Newbury
Hungerford S. [BetVictor] G2	90,000	3up	7 T	Newbury
Huxley S. [Melodi Media] G2	137,500	4up	a10 T	Chester
Hyde S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.]				
(L)	55,000	3up	8 awt	Kempton
International S. [Juddmonte] G1	1,000,000	3up	a10 T	York
James Seymour S. (L)	52,000	3up	10 T	Newmarket
Jersey S. G3	110,000	3yo	7 T	Ascot
Jockey Club Rose Bowl (L)	52,000	3up	16 T	Newmarket
Jockey Club S. G2	115,000	4up	12 T	Newmarket
Joel S. G2	115,000	3up	8 T	Newmarket
John Musker S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	50,000	3up f/m	a10 T	Yarmouth
John of Gaunt S. [Betway] G3	80,000	4up	a7 T	Haydock
John Porter S. [Dubai Duty Free Finest				
Surprise] G3	70,000	4up	12 T	Newbury

July Cup S. [Darley] G1	600,000	.....3up.....	6 T	Newmarket
July S. [Tattersalls] G2	100,000	.....2yo c/g.....	6 T	Newmarket
Kachy S. [Betway] (L)	43,000	.....4up.....	6 awt	Lingfield
Kilvington S. [British E.B.F.] (L)	52,000	.....3up f/m	6 T	Newmarket
King Charles II S. (L)	52,000	.....3yo.....	7 T	Newmarket
King Edward VII S. G2	225,000	.....3yo c/g.....	12 T	Ascot
King George S. [Qatar] G2	300,000	.....3up.....	5 T	Goodwood
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S. [QIPCO] G1	1,250,000	.....3up.....	12 T	Ascot
King Richard III S. [Elusive Bloodstock E.B.F. Stallions] (L)	40,000	.....4up.....	7 T	Leicester
King's Stand S. G1	500,000	.....3up.....	5 T	Ascot
Lady Wulfruna S. [Mansionbet] (L)	57,500	.....4up.....	a7awt.....	Wolverhampton
Lancashire Oaks S. [bet365] G2	115,000	.....3up f/m	a12 T	Haydock
Land O'Burns [Irish Stallion Farms E.B.F.] (L)	54,500	.....3up f/m	5 T	Ayr
Lansdown S. [Whitsbury Manor Stud & British E.B.F.] (L)	57,500	.....3up f/m	5 T	Bath
Legacy Cup [Dubai Duty Free] G3	65,000	.....3up.....	a11 T	Newbury
Leisure S. [Weatherbys EPassport] (L)	43,000	.....3up.....	6 T	Windsor
Lennox S. [Unibet] G2	180,000	.....3up.....	7 T	Goodwood
Lillie Langtry S. [Qatar] G2	300,000	.....3up f/m	14 T	Goodwood
Lockinge S. [Al Shaqab] G1	350,000	.....4up.....	8 T	Newbury
Lonsdale Cup S. [Weatherbys Hamilton] G2	250,000	.....3up.....	a16 T	York
Lowther S. [Sky Bet] G2	250,000	.....2yo f	6 T	York
Lyric S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L)	60,000	.....3up f/m	a10 T	York
Magnolia S. [Racing TV] (L).....	52,000	.....4up.....	10 awt.....	Kempton
March S. [Tote] G3	100,000	.....3yo.....	14 T	Goodwood
Marygate S. [Langleys Solicitors/British E.B.F.] (L).....	65,000	.....2yo f	5 T	York
May Hill S. [Cazoo] G2	112,500	.....2yo f	8 T	Doncaster
Michael Seely Memorial [Oaks Farm Stables] (L)	65,000	.....3yo f	8 T	York
Middle Park S. [Juddmonte] G1	275,000	.....2yo c	6 T	Newmarket
Middleton S. [Al Basti Equiworld Dubai] G2	140,000	.....4up f/m	a10 T	York
Midsummer S. (L)	43,000	.....3up.....	a8 T	Windsor
Mill Reef S. [Dubai Duty Free] G2	75,000	.....2yo.....	a6 T	Newbury
Molecomb S. [Markel] G3	75,000	.....2yo.....	5 T	Goodwood
Montrose S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L)	40,500	.....2yo f	8 T	Newmarket
Musidora S. [Tattersalls] G3	125,000	.....3yo f	a10 T	York
Nassau S. [Qatar] G1	600,000	.....3up f/m	a10 T	Goodwood
National S. [Coral 'Beaten by a length'] (L)	40,500	.....2yo.....	a5 T	Sandown
Nell Gwyn S. [Lanwades Stud] G3	80,000	.....3yo f	7 T	Newmarket
Newmarket S. (L).....	52,000	.....3yo c/g.....	10 T	Newmarket

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Noel Murless S. [Harrogate Water B Corp] (L).....	100,000	.....3yo.....	14 T	.....Ascot
Norfolk S. G2.....	110,000	.....2yo.....	5 T	.....Ascot
Nottinghamshire Oaks [British E.B.F. supporting Racing To School] (L).....	55,000	.....4up f/m.....	a10 T	.....Nottingham
Nunthorpe S. [Coolmore] G1.....	500,000	.....2up.....	5 T	.....York
Oaks S. [Cazoo] G1.....	525,000	.....3yo f.....	a12 T	.....Epsom
Oaks Trial S. (L).....	43,000	.....3yo f.....	a11.5 T	.....Lingfield
Oak Tree S. [Whispering Angel] G3.....	80,000	.....3up f/m.....	7 T	.....Goodwood
October S. [British E.B.F.] (L).....	44,500	.....3up f/m.....	7 T	.....Ascot
Oh So Sharp S. [Godolphin Lifetime Care] G3.....	60,000	.....2yo f.....	7 T	.....Newmarket
Ormonde S. [tote+ pays you more at tote.co.uk] G3.....	110,000	.....4up.....	a13 T	.....Chester
Palace House S. [Betfair] G3.....	80,000	.....3up.....	5 T	.....Newmarket
Paradise S. [Charlie Waller Trust] (L).....	52,000	.....4up.....	8 T	.....Ascot
Park Hill S. [Hippo Pro3] G2.....	110,000	.....3up f/m.....	a14.5 T	.....Doncaster
Park S. [Cazoo] G2.....	110,000	.....3up.....	7 T	.....Doncaster
Pat Eddery S. (L).....	45,000	.....2yo.....	7 T	.....Ascot
Pavilion S. [Qipco British Champions Series horseracinghof.com] G3.....	80,000	.....3yo.....	6 T	.....Ascot
Pinnacle S. [Betway] G3.....	80,000	.....4up f/m.....	a12 T	.....Haydock
Pipalong S. [Weatherbys Bloodstock Pro] (L).....	50,000	.....4up f/m.....	a8 T	.....Pontefract
Platinum Jubilee S. G1.....	1,000,000	.....4up.....	6 T	.....Ascot
Pomfret S. [Sky Bet Go Racing in Yorkshire Summer Festival] (L).....	50,000	.....3up.....	a8 T	.....Pontefract
Pontefract Castle S. [Sky Bet] (L).....	43,000	.....4up f/m.....	a12 T	.....Pontefract
Prestige S. [Tote] G3.....	60,000	.....2yo f.....	7 T	.....Goodwood
Pretty Polly S. [Betfair] (L).....	52,000	.....3yo f.....	10 T	.....Newmarket
Pride S. [Newmarket Pony Academy] G3.....	80,000	.....3up f/m.....	10 T	.....Newmarket
Prince of Wales's S. G1.....	1,000,000	.....4up.....	10 T	.....Ascot
Princess Elizabeth S. [Cazoo] G3.....	100,000	.....3up f/m.....	a8.5 T	.....Epsom
Princess Margaret S. [Keeneland] G3.....	60,000	.....2yo f.....	6 T	.....Ascot
Princess of Wales's S. [Tattersalls] G2.....	115,000	.....3up.....	12 T	.....Newmarket
Princess Royal S. G3.....	80,000	.....3up f/m.....	12 T	.....Newmarket
Quebec S. [Betway] (L).....	40,000	.....3up.....	10 awt	.....Lingfield
Queen Anne S. G1.....	600,000	.....4up.....	8 T	.....Ascot
Queen Charlotte S. (L).....	75,000	.....4up f/m.....	7 awt	.....Chelmsford
Queen Elizabeth II S. (British Champions Mile) [QIPCO] G1.....	1,100,000	.....3up.....	8 T	.....Ascot
Queen Mary S. G2.....	115,000	.....2yo f.....	5 T	.....Ascot
Queen of Scots S. (L).....	37,000	.....3up f/m.....	7 T	.....Musselburgh
Queensferry S. [Children's Air Ambulance] (L).....	40,000	.....3up.....	a6 T	.....Chester
Queen's Vase S. G2.....	262,500	.....3yo.....	a14 T	.....Ascot
Radley S. [Galloping to give 10 years with a transplant] (L).....	27,750	.....2yo f.....	7 T	.....Newbury

Ribblesdale S. G2	200,000	3yo f	12 T	Ascot
Richmond S. [Unibet] G2	150,000	2yo c/g	6 T	Goodwood
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S.				
[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] (L)	35,000	2yo	6 T	Ripon
River Eden S. [Coral E.B.F.] (L)	41,000	3up f/m	13 awt	Lingfield
Rockfel S. G2	100,000	2yo f	7 T	Newmarket
Rockingham S. [Coral Beaten-by-a-length				
Free Bet] (L)	60,000	2yo	6 T	York
Rose Bowl S. [IRE Incentive, It pays to				
buy Irish] (L)	30,000	2yo	6 T	Newbury
Rosemary S. [British E.B.F.] (L)	52,000	3up f/m	8 T	Newmarket
Rose of Lancaster S. [Mansionbet]				
G3	80,000	3up	a10.5 T	Haydock
Roses S. [Julia Graves] (L)	80,000	2yo	5 T	York
Rothesay S. [British Stallion Studs E.B.F.]				
(L)	54,500	4up f/m	10 T	Ayr
Rous S. [Oakman Group] (L)	44,500	3up	5 T	Ascot
Royal Lodge S. [Juddmonte] G2	125,000	2yo c/g	8 T	Newmarket
Royal Windsor S. [Racing Welfare]				
(L)	43,000	3up c/g	a8 T	Windsor
St. Hugh's S. [BetVictor] (L)	30,000	2yo f	a5 T	Newbury
St. James's Palace S. G1	500,000	3yo c	8 T	Ascot
St. Leger S. [Cazoo] G1	700,000	3yo c/f	a14.5 T	Doncaster
St. Simon S. [Virgin Bet] G3	65,000	3up	a12 T	Newbury
Sagaro S. [Longines] G3	80,000	4up	16 T	Ascot
Sandown Mile S. [bet365] G2	115,000	4up	a8 T	Sandown
Sandy Lane [Casumo Bet10 Get10]				
G2	115,000	3yo	6 T	Haydock
Scarborough S. [Cazoo] (L)	41,000	2up	5 T	Doncaster
Sceptre S. [Japan Racing Association]				
G3	80,000	3up f/m	7 T	Doncaster
Scurry S. [Coral] (L)	52,000	3yo	a5 T	Sandown
September S. [Unibet] G3	90,000	3up	12 awt	Kempton
Silver Cup S. [John Smith's] G3	80,000	4up	14 T	York
Silver Tankard S. [British Stallion Studs				
E.B.F.] (L)	40,000	2yo	a8 T	Pontefract
Sirenia S. [Unibet 3 Uniboosts A Day]				
G3	70,000	2yo	6 awt	Kempton
Sir Henry Cecil S. [Edmondson Hall				
Solicitors] (L)	52,000	3yo	8 T	Newmarket
Snowdrop S. [Unibet] (L)	52,000	4up f/m	8 awt	Kempton
Solario S. [Betway] G3	60,000	2yo	7 T	Sandown
Somerville S. [Tattersalls] G3	60,000	2yo c/g	7 T	Newmarket
Sovereign S. [Tattersalls] G3	62,500	3up c/g	8 T	Salisbury
Spring Cup S. [Coral] (L)	43,000	3yo	7 awt	Lingfield
Spring Trophy S. [Pertemps Network]				
(L)	52,000	3up	a7 T	Haydock
Sprint Cup S. [Betfair] G1	350,000	3up	6 T	Haydock
Sprint S. [Coral Charge] G3	80,000	3up	a5 T	Sandown
Stand Cup S. [Tote+] (L)	40,000	3up	a12 T	Chester

Pt I—GREAT BRITAIN

Star S. [British Stallion Studs E.B.F.]					
(L)	40,500	2yo f	7 T		Sandown
Steventon S. [bet365] (L)	40,000	3up	10 T		Newbury
Stonehenge S. [Longines Irish Champions Weekend/E.B.F.] (L)	35,500	2yo	8 T		Salisbury
Strensall S. [Sky Bet & Symphony Group] G3	150,000	3up	a9 T		York
Summer Mile S. [Fred Cowley MBE] G2	140,000	4up	8 T		Ascot
Summer S. [William Hill] G3	80,000	3up f/m	6 T		York
Sun Chariot S. [Kingdom of Bahrain] G1	250,000	3up f/m	8 T		Newmarket
Superior Mile S. [Betfair Double Daily Rewards] G3	80,000	3up	a8 T		Haydock
Superlative S. [bet365] G2	100,000	2yo	7 T		Newmarket
Supreme S. [Weatherbys Hamilton] G3	80,000	3up	7 T		Goodwood
Surrey S. [Play Coral 'Racing-Super- Series' for Free] (L)	75,000	3yo	7 T		Epsom
Sussex S. [Qatar] G1	1,000,000	3up	8 T		Goodwood
Sweet Solera S. G3	60,000	2yo f	7 T		Newmarket
Tapster S. [Mansionbet Best Odds Guaranteed] (L)	52,000	4up	12 T		Goodwood
Temple S. [Casumo Best Odds Guaranteed] G2	115,000	3up	5 T		Haydock
Thoroughbred S. [Bonhams] G3	100,000	3yo	8 T		Goodwood
Two-Year-Old Trophy [William Hill] (L)	150,000	2yo	6 T		Redcar
Upavon S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L)	47,000	3up f/m	a10 T		Salisbury
Valiant S. [British Racecourses join Sunflower Lanyard Scheme] G3	80,000	3up f/m	8 T		Ascot
Vintage S. [Unibet] G2	150,000	2yo	7 T		Goodwood
Wentworth S. [Virgin Bet] (L)	40,000	3up	6 T		Doncaster
Westow S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L)	65,000	3yo	5 T		York
Wild Flower S. [Unibet] (L)	52,000	3up	12 awt		Kempton
Windsor Castle S. (L)	100,000	2yo	5 T		Ascot
Winter Derby S. [Betway] G3	110,000	4up	10 awt		Lingfield
Winter Derby Trial S. [Betway] (L)	43,000	4up	10 awt		Lingfield
Winter Hill S. [Sytner BMW Sunningdale & Maidenhead] G3	60,000	3up	10 T		Windsor
Wolferton S. (L)	110,000	4up	10 T		Ascot
World Trophy S. [Dubai International Airport] G3	65,000	3up	a5 T		Newbury
York S. [Sky Bet] G2	125,000	3up	a10 T		York
Yorkshire Cup S. G2	175,000	4up	14 T		York
Yorkshire Oaks [Darley] G1	500,000	3up f/m	a12 T		York
Zetland S. [Godolphin Flying Start] G3	60,000	2yo	10 T		Newmarket

Number of G1 races:	36	Total Graded races:	160
Number of G2 races:	49	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	136
Number of G3 races:	75	Total races on this list:	296

HONG KONG SAR, China

(Racing season September 2021 - July 2022)

RACE	PURSE (HK Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Bauhinia Sprint Trophy (H) G3	3,700,000	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Celebration Cup (H) G3	3,700,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Centenary Sprint Cup G1	12,000,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Centenary Vase (H) G3	3,700,000	3up	1800 T	Sha Tin
Chairman's Sprint Prize G1	20,000,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Chairman's Trophy G2	4,750,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Champions Mile [FWD] G1	20,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Chinese Club Challenge Cup (H) G3	3,700,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup [Standard Chartered] G1	12,000,000	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Classic Cup (LR)	12,000,000	4yo	1800 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Classic Mile (LR)	12,000,000	4yo	1600 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Cup [LONGINES] G1	30,000,000	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Derby [BMW] (LR)	24,000,000	4yo	2000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Gold Cup [Citi] G1	12,000,000	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Mile [LONGINES] G1	26,000,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Sprint [LONGINES] G1	24,000,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Hong Kong Vase [LONGINES] G1	20,000,000	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
January Cup (H) G3	3,700,000	3up	1800 T	Happy Valley
Jockey Club Cup [BOCHK] G2	4,750,000	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Jockey Club Mile [BOCHK Private Wealth] G2	4,750,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Jockey Club Sprint [BOCHK Private Banking] G2	4,750,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Ladies' Purse [Sa Sa] (H) G3	3,700,000	3up	1800 T	Sha Tin
Lion Rock Trophy (H) G3	3,700,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
National Day Cup (H) G3	3,700,000	3up	1000 T	Sha Tin
Premier Bowl (H) G2	4,750,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin
Premier Cup (H) G3	3,700,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Premier Plate (H) G3	3,700,000	3up	1800 T	Sha Tin
Queen Elizabeth II Cup [FWD] G1	25,000,000	3up	2000 T	Sha Tin
Queen Mother Memorial Cup (H) G3	3,700,000	3up	2400 T	Sha Tin
Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup G1	12,000,000	3up	1400 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Trophy [Oriental Watch](H) G2	4,750,000	3up	1600 T	Sha Tin
Sha Tin Vase (H) G3	3,700,000	3up	1200 T	Sha Tin

Sprint Cup G24,750,0003up1200 TSha Tin
Stewards' Cup G112,000,0003up1600 TSha Tin

Number of G1 races:12 **Total Graded races:31**
Number of G2 races:7 **Other Listed or Black-Type races:3**
Number of G3 races:12 **Total races on this list:34**

IRELAND

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface)	TRACK
Abergwaun (L).....	37,500	3up	5 T	Tipperary
Alleged [Hollywood Bets] G3	55,000	4up	10 T	Curragh
Amethyst S. G3	50,000	3up	8 T	Leopardstown
Anglesey S. [Jebel Ali Racecourse] G3	55,000	2yo	6.3 T	Curragh
Athasi S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G3	67,500	3up f/m	7 T	Curragh
Balanchine S. [Airlie Stud] G2	120,000	2yo f	6 T	Curragh
Ballycorus S. G3	50,000	3up	7 T	Leopardstown
Ballycullen S. [Comer Group] G3	55,000	3up	14 T	Curragh
Ballyogan S. G3	50,000	3up f/m	6 T	Naas
Ballyroan S. G3	50,000	3up	12 T	Leopardstown
Ballysax S. [P. W. McGrath Memorial] G3	50,000	3yo	10 T	Leopardstown
Belgrave S. [Dubai Duty Free] (L)	75,000	3up	6 T	Curragh
Beresford S. [Smurfit Family] G2	120,000	2yo	8 T	Curragh
Blandford S. [Moyglare Stud] G2	200,000	3up f/m	10 T	Curragh
Blenheim S. [Ballyhane Stud] (L)	40,000	2yo	6 T	Fairyhouse
Bluebell [E.B.F.] (L)	47,500	3up f/m	12 T	Naas
Blue Wind S. [E.B.F.] G3	65,000	3yo f	10 T	Naas
Brigid's Pastures (L)	40,000	3up f/m	6 T	Curragh
Brownstown S. [E.B.F.] G3	65,000	3up f/m	7 T	Fairyhouse
Cairn Rouge [E.B.F.] (L)	47,500	3up f/m	8.5 T	Killarney
Celebration S. [Dubai Duty Free] (L)	75,000	3up	8 T	Curragh
Committed S. (L)	37,500	3yo	5.8 T	Navan
Concorde S. [Coolmore Stud] G3	55,000	3up	7.5 T	Tipperary
Cooley S. [E.B.F.] (L)	47,500	3up f/m	8 awt	Dundalk
Cork Sprint S. (L).....	37,500	3up	6 T	Cork
Cornelscourt G3	50,000	3yo f	8 T	Leopardstown
Corrib S. [Colm Quinn BMW & E.B.F.] (L)	48,000	3up f/m	7 T	Galway
Curragh Cup [Comer Group] G2	120,000	3up	14 T	Curragh
Curragh S. [Holden Plant Rentals] (L).....	40,000	2yo	5 T	Curragh
Debutante S. [Niarchos Family] G2.....	120,000	2yo f	7 T	Curragh
Denny Cordell Lavarack Memorial Race [Lanwades Stud] G3	60,000	3up f/m	9.5 T	Gowran Park
Derby Trial S. G3	70,000	3yo	10 T	Leopardstown
Desmond S. [Invesco] G3	50,000	3up	8 T	Leopardstown
Devoy (L)	37,500	4up	10 T	Naas
Diamond S. [Al Basti Equiworld] (L)	37,500	3up	10.5 awt	Dundalk
El Gran Senor S. [Coolmore] (L).....	45,000	2yo	7.5 T	Tipperary
Eyrefield S. G3.....	50,000	2yo	9 T	Leopardstown
Fairy Bridge S. [Coolmore] G3	55,000	3up f/m	7 T	Tipperary
Finale S. (L)	37,500	3up	12 T	Naas
First Flier [GAIN] (L)	37,500	2yo	5T	Curragh

Flame of Tara S. [Newton Anner Stud & E.B.F.] G3	65,000	2yo f	8 T	Curragh
Flying Five S. G1	400,000	3up	5 T	Curragh
Futurity S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G2	120,000	2yo	7 T	Curragh
Gallinule S. [Heider Family] G3	60,000	3yo	10 T	Curragh
Garnet S. [E.B.F.] (L)	47,500	3up f/m	8 T	Naas
Give Thanks S. [E.B.F.] G3	65,000	3up f/m	12 T	Cork
Gladness S. [Hollywood Bets] G3	55,000	3up	7 T	Curragh
Glencairn S. (L)	37,500	3up	9 T	Leopardstown
Golden Fleece S. [KPMG] G2	150,000	2yo	8 T	Leopardstown
Greenlands S. [Weatherbys Ireland] G2	120,000	4up	6 T	Curragh
Heritage S. (L)	37,500	4up	8 T	Leopardstown
Her Majesty's Plate (L)	42,500	3up	14 T	Down Royal
Hurry Harriet S. [E.B.F.] (L)	47,500	3up f/m	9.5 T	Gowran Park
Ingabelle [E.B.F. & Ballylinch Stud] (L)	100,000	2yo f	7 T	Leopardstown
International S. [ARM Holding] G3	100,000	3up	10 T	Curragh
Irish 1000 Guineas [Tattersalls] G1	500,000	3yo f	8 T	Curragh
Irish 2000 Guineas [Tattersalls] G1	500,000	3yo c/f	8 T	Curragh
Irish Champion S. G1	1,000,000	3up	10 T	Leopardstown
Irish Derby [Dubai Duty Free] G1	1,000,000	3yo c/f	12 T	Curragh
Irish Oaks [Juddmonte] G1	500,000	3yo f	12 T	Curragh
Irish St. Leger [Comer Group] G1	500,000	3up	14 T	Curragh
Kilboy Estate S. [Kilboy Estate] G2	120,000	3up f/m	9 T	Curragh
Killavullan S. G3	50,000	2yo	7 T	Leopardstown
Kilternan S. [Paddy Power] G3	100,000	3up	12 T	Leopardstown
Knockaire S. (L)	37,500	3up	8 T	Leopardstown
Lacken S. [Goffs] G3	55,000	3yo	6 T	Naas
Legacy [E.B.F.] (L)	47,500	2yo	6 awt	Dundalk
Lenebane S. (L)	37,500	3up	12 T	Roscommon
Leopardstown 1000 Guineas Trial [Ballylinch Stud] G3	55,000	3yo f	7 T	Leopardstown
Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial [Ballylinch Stud] (L)	42,500	3yo c/g	7 T	Leopardstown
Listowel S. [Friends of Edmund & Josie Whelan] (L)	37,500	3up	9 T	Listowel
Loughbrown S. [Comer Group] G3	55,000	3yo	16 T	Curragh
Marble Hill S. [GAIN] G3	60,000	2yo	6 T	Curragh
Martin Moloney S. (L)	37,500	3up	12.5 T	Limerick
Marwell S. [Arqana & E.B.F.] (L)	48,000	2 f	5 T	Naas
Matron S. [Coolmore Stud] G1	400,000	3up f/m	8 T	Leopardstown
Meld S. [Gill & Vimal Khosla] G3	50,000	3up	9 T	Leopardstown
Mercury S. [Al Basti Equiworld] G3	50,000	2up	5 awt	Dundalk
Midsummer Sprint S. (L)	37,500	3up	5 T	Cork
Minstrel S. [Robert Ng] G2	120,000	3up	7 T	Curragh
Mooresbridge S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G2	120,000	4up	10 T	Curragh
Moyglare Stud S. G1	400,000	2yo f	7 T	Curragh

Pt I—Ireland

Munster Oaks G3	50,000	.....3up f/m	12 T	Cork
Naas Juvenile Fillies Sprint [Coolmore Stud & E.B.F.] G3	68,000	.....2yo f	6 T	Naas
Naas Oaks Trial S. [E.B.F.] (L)	47,500	.....3yo f	10 T	Naas
Navigation S. (L)	37,500	.....3up	8.5 T	Cork
Nijinsky S. (L)	37,500	.....3yo	12 T	Leopardstown
Noblesse S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	47,500	.....4up f/m	12 T	Cork
Orby S. (L).....	40,000	.....4up	12 T.....	Curragh
Oyster S. [Ardilaun House Hotel] (L).....	37,500	.....3up f/m	12 T	Galway
Park Express S. [Lodge Park Stud & E.B.F.] G3	68,500	.....3up f/m	8 T.....	Curragh
Park S. [D.K. Weld] G3	55,000	.....2yo f	7 T.....	Curragh
Patton S. (L).....	37,500	.....3yo	8 awt.....	Dundalk
Phoenix S. [Keeneland] G1	300,000	.....2yo c/f.....	6 T.....	Curragh
Phoenix Sprint S. [Rathasker Stud] G3	55,000	.....3up	6 T.....	Curragh
Platinum S. (L).....	37,500	.....3up	7 T	Cork
Polonia [Goffs & E.B.F.] (L).....	47,500	.....3yo f	5.5 T	Cork
Pretty Polly S. [Al Wasmiyah Stud] G1	300,000	.....3up f/m	10 T.....	Curragh
Railway S. [GAIN] G2.....	120,000	.....2yo	6 T	Curragh
Renaissance S. G3	50,000	.....3up	6 T.....	Curragh
Ridgewood Pearl S. [Lanwades Stud] G2	120,000	.....4up f/m	8 T.....	Curragh
Round Tower S. [Heider Family] G3	55,000	.....2yo	6 T.....	Curragh
Royal Whip S. [Fitzdares] G3	50,000	.....3up	10 T.....	Curragh
Ruby S. [M.D. O'Shea & Sons] (L).....	37,500	.....3up	8 T.....	Killarney
Salsabil S. [E.B.F.] (L).....	47,500	.....3yo f	10 T	Navan
Sapphire S. G2	120,000	.....3up	5 T	Curragh
Saval Beg S. G3	50,000	.....4up	14 T.....	Leopardstown
Silken Glider S. [Staffordstown & Lanwades Stud] G3	50,000	.....2yo f	8 T.....	Curragh
Silver Flash S. [Frank Conroy] G3	50,000	.....2yo f	7 T.....	Leopardstown
Snow Fairy [Annamoine] G3.....	55,000	.....3up f/m	9 T.....	Curragh
Sole Power S. [Lynam & Power Families] (L).....	37,500	.....3up	5 T	Naas
Solonaway S. [Clipper Logistics] G2	150,000	.....3up	8 T.....	Leopardstown
Stanerra S. [E.B.F.] G3	65,000	.....3up f/m	14 T.....	Leopardstown
Star Appeal S. [E.B.F.] (L)	47,500	.....2yo	7 awt.....	Dundalk
Sweet Mimosa S. [Yeomanstown & Morristown Lattin Studs & E.B.F.] (L).....	50,000	.....3up f/m	6 T	Naas
Tattersalls Gold Cup G1	400,000	.....4up	10.5 T	Curragh
Tetrarch S. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] (L).....	47,500	.....3yo	8 T.....	Curragh
Tipperary S. [Coolmore] (L)	40,000	.....2yo	5 T	Tipperary
Trigo S. (L)	37,500	.....3up	10 T.....	Leopardstown
Tyros S. G3	50,000	.....2yo	7 T.....	Leopardstown

Victor McCalmont Memorial S. [E.B.F.]					
(L).....	47,500	.....3up f/m	.....9.5 T	.....	Gowran Park
Vincent O'Brien National S. [Goffs]					
G1	400,000	.....2yo c/f.....	7 T.....	.....	Curragh
Vintage Crop S. (L)	50,000	.....4up	.....14 T	.....	Navan
Vintage Tipple [E.B.F.] (L)	47,500	.....4up f/m	.....14 T.....	.....	Gowran Park
Vinnie Roe (L)	37,500	.....3yo	.....14 T	.....	Leopardstown
Waterford Testimonial S. (L).....	37,500	.....3up	.....6 T.....	.....	Curragh
Whitehead Memorial S. [Owenstown					
Stud] (L)	37,500	.....3up	.....7 T	.....	Naas
Woodlands S. (L)	37,500	.....3up	.....5 T	.....	Naas
Yeats [E.B.F.] (L)	52,500	.....3yo	.....13 T	.....	Navan

Number of G1 races:13

Number of G2 races:15

Number of G3 races:45

Total Graded races:73

Other Listed or Black-Type races:56

Total races on this list:.....129

JAPAN

RACE	PURSE (Yen)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Aichi Hai G3	81,880,000	4up f/m	2000 T	Chukyo
American Jockey Club Cup G2	134,620,000	4up	2200 T	Nakayama
Andromeda S. (L)	55,760,000	3up	2000 T	Hanshin
Anemone S. (L) (<i>Japanese 1000 Guineas Trial</i>)	43,200,000	3yo f	1600 T	Nakayama
Antares S. G3	81,880,000	4up	1800 D	Hanshin
Aoi S. G3	86,400,000	3yo	1200 T	Chukyo
Arima Kinen (Grand Prix) G1	864,000,000	3up	2500 T	Nakayama
Arlington Cup G3 (<i>NHK Mile Cup Trial</i>)	86,400,000	3yo	1600 T	Hanshin
Artemis S. G3	63,140,000	2yo f	1600 T	Tokyo
Asahi Hai Futurity S. G1	152,200,000	2yo c/f	1600 T	Hanshin
Asahi Hai St. Lite Kinen G2 (<i>Japanese St. Leger Trial</i>)	117,540,000	3yo	2200 T	Nakayama
Azuchijo S. (L)	54,100,000	4up	1400 T	Chukyo
Betelgeuse S. (L)	49,780,000	3up	1800 D	Hanshin
Brazil Cup (L)	49,780,000	3up	2100 D	Tokyo
Breeders' Gold Cup (LR)	52,700,000	3up f/m	2000 D	Mombetsu
Brilliant S. (L)	49,780,000	4up	2100 D	Tokyo
BSN Sho (L)	49,780,000	3up	1800 D	Niigata
Capella S. G3	81,880,000	3up	1200 D	Nakayama
Capital S. (L)	54,100,000	3up	1600 T	Tokyo
Cassiopeia S. (L)	55,760,000	3up	1800 T	Hanshin
CBC Sho G3	87,960,000	3up	1200 T	Kokura
Challenge Cup G3	92,980,000	3up	2000 T	Hanshin
Champions Cup G1	259,200,000	3up	1800 D	Chukyo
Chunichi Shimbun Hai G3	92,980,000	3up	2000 T	Chukyo
Chunichi Sports Sho Falcon S. G3	86,400,000	3yo	1400 T	Chukyo
Cluster Cup (LR)	39,100,000	3up	1200 D	Morioka
Copa Republica Argentina G2	123,120,000	3up	2500 T	Tokyo
Coral S. (L)	49,780,000	4up	1400 D	Hanshin
Crocus S. (L)	43,200,000	3yo	1400 T	Tokyo
Daily Hai Nisai S. G2	81,880,000	2yo	1600 T	Hanshin
Daily Hai Queen Cup G3	80,220,000	3yo f	1600 T	Tokyo
December S. (L)	55,760,000	3up	1800 T	Nakayama
Diamond S. G3	92,980,000	4up	3400 T	Tokyo
Diolite Kinen (LR)	54,400,000	4up	2400 D	Funabashi
Edelweiss Sho (LR)	34,000,000	2yo f	1200 D	Mombetsu
Elfin S. (L)	43,200,000	3yo f	1600 T	Chukyo
Elm S. G3	81,880,000	3up	1700 D	Sapporo
Empress Hai (LR)	59,500,000	4up f/m	2100 D	Kawasaki
Enif S. (L)	49,780,000	3up	1400 D	Chukyo
Epsom Cup G3	92,980,000	3up	1800 T	Tokyo
Fairy S. G3	80,220,000	3yo f	1600 T	Nakayama
February S. G1	259,200,000	4up	1600 D	Tokyo

Flower Cup G3	80,220,000	3yo f	1800 T	Nakayama
Fuji S. G2	128,140,000	3up	1600 T	Tokyo
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. G2 (<i>Japanese</i> <i>2000 Guineas Trial</i>)	117,540,000	3yo c/f	1800 T	Nakayama
Fukushima Himba S. G3	86,400,000	4up f/m	1800 T	Fukushima
Fukushima Kinen G3	92,980,000	3up	2000 T	Fukushima
Fukushima Mimpo Hai (L)	55,760,000	4up	2000 T	Fukushima
Fukushima Minyu Cup (L)	49,780,000	3up	1700 D	Fukushima
Green Channel Cup (L)	49,780,000	3up	1400 D	Tokyo
Hagi S. (L)	36,820,000	2yo	1800 T	Hanshin
Hakodate Kinen G3	92,980,000	3up	2000 T	Hakodate
Hakodate Nisai S. G3	66,660,000	2yo	1200 T	Hakodate
Hakodate Sprint S. G3	87,960,000	3up	1200 T	Hakodate
Hakusan Daishoten (LR)	33,600,000	3up	2100 D	Kanazawa
Hankyu Hai G3	92,980,000	4up	1400 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Cup G2	145,120,000	3up	1400 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Daishoten G2	145,120,000	4up	3000 T	Hanshin
Hanshin Juvenile Fillies G1	140,200,000	2yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Heian S. G3	81,880,000	4up	1900 D	Chukyo
Hochi Hai Fillies' Revue G2 (<i>Japanese</i> <i>1000 Guineas Trial</i>)	112,520,000	3yo f	1400 T	Hanshin
Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho Deep Impact Kinen G2 (<i>Japanese 2000 Guineas</i> <i>Trial</i>)	117,540,000	3yo	2000 T	Nakayama
Hokkaido Shimbun Hai Queen S. G3	81,880,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Sapporo
Hokkaido Sprint Cup (LR)	37,400,000	3up	1200 D	Mombetsu
Hopeful S. G1	152,200,000	2yo c/f	2000 T	Nakayama
Hosu S. (L)	41,140,000	3yo	1800 D	Chukyo
Hyacinth S. (L)	41,140,000	3yo	1600 D	Tokyo
Hyogo Championship (LR)	66,500,000	3yo	1870 D	Sonoda
Hyogo Gold Trophy (LR)	57,000,000	3up	1400 D	Sonoda
Hyogo Junior Grand Prix (LR)	57,000,000	2yo	1400 D	Sonoda
Ibis Summer Dash G3	87,960,000	3up	1000 T	Niigata
Ireland Trophy Fuchu Himba S. G2	119,100,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Tokyo
Ivy S. (L)	36,820,000	2yo	1800 T	Tokyo
Japan Cup [LONGINES] G1	864,000,000	3up	2400 T	Tokyo
Japan Dirt Derby (LR)	102,000,000	3yo	2000 D	Oi
JBC Classic (LR)	170,000,000	3up	2000 D	Morioka
JBC Ladies' Classic (LR)	102,000,000	3up f/m	1800 D	Morioka
JBC Nisai Yushun (LR)	59,500,000	2yo	1800 D	Mombetsu
JBC Sprint (LR)	136,000,000	3up	1200 D	Morioka
July S. (L)	49,780,000	3up	1700 D	Fukushima
Junior Cup (L)	43,200,000	3yo	1600 T	Nakayama
Kakitsubata Kinen (LR)	37,400,000	4up	1500 D	Nagoya
Kansai Television Corporation Sho Rose S. G2 (<i>Shuka Sho Trial</i>)	112,520,000	3yo f	2000 T	Chukyo
Kanto Oaks (LR)	59,500,000	3yo f	2100 D	Kawasaki
Kashiwa Kinen (LR)	119,000,000	4up	1600 D	Funabashi
Kawasaki Kinen (LR)	102,000,000	4up	2100 D	Kawasaki

Pt I—JAPAN

KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S. G3	63,140,000	2yo f	1400 T	Hanshin
Keeneland Cup G3	92,980,000	3up	1200 T	Sapporo
Keihan Hai G3	87,960,000	3up	1200 T	Hanshin
Keio Hai Nisai S. G2	81,880,000	2yo	1400 T	Tokyo
Keio Hai Spring Cup G2	128,140,000	4up	1400 T	Tokyo
Keisei Hai Autumn H. G3	87,960,000	3up	1600 T	Nakayama
Keisei Hai G3	86,400,000	3yo	2000 T	Nakayama
Keiyo S. (L)	49,780,000	4up	1200 D	Nakayama
Kikuka Sho G1 (<i>Japanese</i>)				
<i>St. Leger</i>	325,000,000	3yo c/f	3000 T	Hanshin
Kinko Sho G2	145,120,000	4up	2000 T	Chukyo
Kisaragi Sho (NHK Sho) G3	86,400,000	3yo	2000 T	Chukyo
Kobai S. (L)	43,200,000	3yo f	1400 T	Chukyo
Kobe Shimbun Hai G2 (<i>Japanese</i>)				
<i>St. Leger Trial</i>	117,540,000	3yo c/f	2200 T	Chukyo
Kochi S. (L)	54,100,000	4up	1600 T	Nakayama
Kokura Daishoten G3	92,980,000	4up	1800 T	Kokura
Kokura Kinen G3	92,980,000	3up	2000 T	Kokura
Kokura Nisai S. G3	66,660,000	2yo	1200 T	Kokura
Kurofune Sho (LR)	39,000,000	4up	1400 D	Kochi
Kyodo News Hai G3 (<i>Tokinominoru</i>)				
<i>Kinen</i>	86,400,000	3yo	1800 T	Tokyo
Kyoto Daishoten G2	145,120,000	3up	2400 T	Hanshin
Kyoto Himba S. G3	81,880,000	4up f/m	1400 T	Hanshin
Kyoto Kinen G2	134,620,000	4up	2200 T	Hanshin
Kyoto Shimbun Hai G2	117,540,000	3yo	2200 T	Chukyo
Ladies' Prelude (LR)	52,700,000	3up f/m	1800 D	Oi
Lapis Lazuli S. (L)	54,100,000	3up	1200 T	Nakayama
Laurel Racecourse Sho Nakayama				
Himba S. G3	81,880,000	4up f/m	1800 T	Nakayama
Leopard S. G3	86,400,000	3yo	1800 D	Niigata
Lord Derby Challenge Trophy				
G3	87,960,000	4up	1600 T	Nakayama
Lumiere Autumn Dash (L)	54,100,000	3up	1000 T	Niigata
MBS Sho Swan S. G2	128,140,000	3up	1400 T	Hanshin
Mainichi Hai G3	86,400,000	3yo	1800 T	Hanshin
Mainichi Okan G2	145,120,000	3up	1800 T	Tokyo
March S. G3	81,880,000	4up	1800 D	Nakayama
Marguerite S. (L)	43,200,000	3yo	1200 T	Hanshin
Marine Cup (LR)	42,500,000	3up f/m	1600 D	Funabashi
Meguro Kinen G2	123,120,000	4up	2500 T	Tokyo
Mercury Cup (LR)	39,100,000	3up	2000 D	Morioka
Mermaid S. G3	81,880,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Hanshin
Metropolitan S. (L)	55,760,000	4up	2400 T	Tokyo
Mile Championship G1	388,800,000	3up	1600 T	Hanshin
Mile Championship Nambu Hai				
(LR)	102,000,000	3up	1600 D	Morioka
Miyako Oji S. (L)	55,760,000	4up	2000 T	Chukyo
Miyako S. G3	86,400,000	3up	1800 D	Hanshin
Nagoya Daishoten (LR)	37,400,000	4up	1900 D	Nagoya
Nagoya Grand Prix (LR)	54,400,000	3up	2100 D	Nagoya

Nakayama Kinen G2	145,120,000	4up	1800 T	Nakayama
Naruo Kinen G3	92,980,000	3up	2000 T	Chukyo
Negishi S. G3	86,400,000	4up	1400 D	Tokyo
New Year S. (L)	54,100,000	4up	1600 T	Nakayama
New Zealand Trophy G2 (<i>NHK Mile Cup Trial</i>)	117,540,000	3yo c/f.	1600 T	Nakayama
NHK Mile Cup G1	281,800,000	3yo c/f.	1600 T	Tokyo
Nigawa S. (L)	49,780,000	4up	2000 D	Hanshin
Niigata Daishoten G3	92,980,000	4up	2000 T	Niigata
Niigata Kinen G3	92,980,000	3up	2000 T	Niigata
Niigata Nisai S. G3	66,660,000	2yo	1600 T	Niigata
Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama Kimpai G3	92,980,000	4up	2000 T	Nakayama
Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen G3	86,400,000	3yo	1600 T	Chukyo
Nikkei Shinshun Hai G2	123,120,000	4up	2200 T	Chukyo
Nikkei Sho G2	145,120,000	4up	2500 T	Nakayama
Nippon TV Hai (LR)	59,500,000	3up	1800 D	Funabashi
Oasis S. (L)	49,780,000	4up	1600 D	Tokyo
October S. (L)	55,760,000	3up	2000 T	Tokyo
Oka Sho G1 (<i>Japanese 1000 Guineas</i>)	281,800,000	3yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Onuma S. (L)	49,780,000	3up	1700 D	Hakodate
Oro Cup (L)	54,100,000	3up	1400 T	Tokyo
Osaka Hai G1	432,000,000	4up	2000 T	Hanshin
Osaka Jo S. (L)	55,760,000	4up	1800 T	Hanshin
Paradise S. presented by Woodbine Racecourse (L)	54,100,000	3up	1400 T	Tokyo
Port Island S. (L)	54,100,000	3up	1600 T	Chukyo
Principal S. (L) (<i>Japanese Derby Trial</i>)	43,200,000	3yo	2000 T	Tokyo
Procyon S. G3	81,880,000	3up	1700 D	Kokura
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G1	281,800,000	3up f/m	2200 T	Hanshin
Queen Sho (LR)	42,500,000	3up f/m	1800 D	Funabashi
Radio Nikkei Hai Kyoto Nisai S. G3	71,180,000	2yo	2000 T	Hanshin
Radio Nikkei Sho G3	86,400,000	3yo	1800 T	Fukushima
Rakuyo S. (L)	54,100,000	4up	1600 T	Hanshin
Rigel S. (L)	54,100,000	3up	1600 T	Hanshin
Ritto S. (L)	49,780,000	4up	1400 D	Chukyo
Rokko S. (L)	54,100,000	4up	1600 T	Hanshin
Saga Kinen (LR)	34,500,000	4up	2000 D	Saga
Sakitama Hai (LR)	52,700,000	4up	1400 D	Urawa
Sankei Sho All Comers G2	145,120,000	3up	2200 T	Nakayama
Sankei Sho Centaur S. G2	128,140,000	3up	1200 T	Chukyo
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba S. G2	119,100,000	4up f/m	1600 T	Hanshin
Sankei Sports Sho Flora S. G2 (<i>Japanese Oaks Trial</i>)	112,520,000	3yo f	2000 T	Tokyo
Sapporo Kinen G2	152,200,000	3up	2000 T	Sapporo
Sapporo Nikkei Open (L)	55,760,000	3up	2600 T	Sapporo

Pt I—JAPAN

Sapporo Nisai S. G3	66,660,000	2yo	1800 T	Sapporo
Satsuki Sho G1 (<i>Japanese 2000 Guineas</i>)	325,000,000	3yo c/f	2000 T	Nakayama
Saudi Arabia Royal Cup G3	71,180,000	2yo	1600 T	Tokyo
Sekiya Kinen G3	87,960,000	3up	1600 T	Niigata
Shinetsu S. (L)	54,100,000	3up	1400 T	Niigata
Shion S. G3 (<i>Shuka Sho Trial</i>)	80,220,000	3yo f	2000 T	Nakayama
Shirafuji S. (L)	55,760,000	4up	2000 T	Tokyo
Shirayuri S. (L)	43,200,000	3yo	2000 T	Chukyo
Shiwasu S. (L)	49,780,000	3up	1800 D	Nakayama
Shuka Sho G1	238,600,000	3yo f	2000 T	Hanshin
Shunrai S. (L)	54,100,000	4up	1200 T	Nakayama
Silk Road S. G3	87,960,000	4up	1200 T	Chukyo
Sirius S. G3	81,880,000	3up	1900 D	Chukyo
Sparkling Lady Cup (LR)	42,500,000	3up f/m	1600 D	Kawasaki
Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai G3	92,980,000	4up	1600 T	Chukyo
Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S. G2	134,620,000	3up	3600 T	Nakayama
Sprinters S. G1	368,200,000	3up	1200 T	Nakayama
Subaru S. (L)	49,780,000	4up	1400 D	Chukyo
Sumire S. (L)	43,200,000	3yo	2200 T	Hanshin
Summer Champion (LR)	34,500,000	3up	1400 D	Saga
Sweet Pea S. (L) (<i>Japanese Oaks Trial</i>)	43,200,000	3yo f	1800 T	Tokyo
Tachibana S. (L)	43,200,000	3yo	1400 T	Chukyo
Takamatsunomiya Kinen G1	368,200,000	4up	1200 T	Chukyo
Takarazuka Kinen G1	432,000,000	3up	2200 T	Hanshin
Tanabata Sho G3	92,980,000	3up	2000 T	Fukushima
Tanigawadake S. (L)	54,100,000	4up	1600 T	Niigata
TCK Jo-o Hai (LR)	37,400,000	4up f/m	1800 D	Oi
Teio Sho (LR)	119,000,000	4up	2000 D	Oi
Tele Tama Hai Oval Sprint (LR)	35,700,000	3up	1400 D	Urawa
Tenno Sho (Autumn) G1	432,000,000	3up	2000 T	Tokyo
Tenno Sho (Spring) G1	432,000,000	4up	3200 T	Hanshin
Tokai TV Hai Tokai S. G2	119,100,000	4up	1800 D	Chukyo
Toki S. (L)	54,100,000	3up	1400 T	Niigata
Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Musashino S. G3	86,400,000	3up	1600 D	Tokyo
Tokyo Daishoten G1	136,000,000	3up	2000 D	Oi
Tokyo Hai (LR)	59,500,000	3up	1200 D	Oi
Tokyo Shimbun Hai G3	87,960,000	4up	1600 T	Tokyo
Tokyo Sports Hai Nisai S. G2	81,880,000	2yo	1800 T	Tokyo
Tokyo Sprint (LR)	45,900,000	4up	1200 D	Oi
Tokyo Yushun G1 (<i>Japanese Derby</i>)	432,000,000	3yo c/f	2400 T	Tokyo
Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen G3	87,960,000	3up	1800 T	Kokura
Tulip Sho G2 (<i>Japanese 1000 Guineas Trial</i>)	112,520,000	3yo f	1600 T	Hanshin
Turquoise S. G3	81,880,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Nakayama

TV Nishi Nippon Corporation Sho					
Kitakyushu Kinen G3	87,960,000	3up	1200 T		Kokura
TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho G2					
(<i>Japanese Derby Trial</i>)	117,540,000	3yo	2400 T		Tokyo
Unicorn S. G3	80,220,000	3yo	1600 D		Tokyo
Urawa Kinen (LR)	59,500,000	3up	2000 D		Urawa
Victoria Mile G1	281,800,000	4up f/m	1600 T		Tokyo
Wakaba S. (L) (<i>Japanese 2000</i>)					
(<i>Guineas Trial</i>)	43,200,000	3yo	2000 T		Hanshin
Wakagoma S. (L)	43,200,000	3yo	2000 T		Chukyo
Wasurenagusa Sho (L)	43,200,000	3yo f	2000 T		Hanshin
Yasuda Kinen G1	388,800,000	3up	1600 T		Tokyo
Yodo Tankyori S. (L)	54,100,000	4up	1200 T		Chukyo
Yomiuri Milers Cup G2	128,140,000	4up	1600 T		Hanshin
Yonago S. (L)	54,100,000	3up	1600 T		Hanshin
Yukan Fuji Hai Opal S. (L)	54,100,000	3up	1200 T		Hanshin
Yukan Fuji Sho Ocean S. G3	92,980,000	4up	1200 T		Nakayama
Yushun Himba G1 (<i>Japanese</i>					
(<i>Oaks</i>)	302,400,000	3yo f	2400 T		Tokyo
Zen-Nippon Nisai Yushun (L)	71,400,000	2yo	1600 D		Kawasaki

Number of G1 races:25

Number of G2 races:37

Number of G3 races:68

Total Graded races:130

Other Listed or Black-Type races:102

Total races on this list:232

NEW ZEALAND

(Racing season August 1, 2021 - July 31, 2022)

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	CLUB
2YO Classic [Woburn Farm] G3	80,000	2yo	1200 T	Taranaki
2YO S. [FastTrack Insurance] (L)	60,000	2yo	1100 T	Counties
AGC Training S. (L)	60,000	3up	1600 T	Wanganui
Anniversary H. [Wellington Seamarket]				
G3	80,000	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Anzac 1600 H. [Manawatu ITM] (L)	60,000	3up	1600 T	Feilding JC
Auckland Cup S. [Barfoot & Thompson]				
G2	500,000	3up	3200 T	Auckland
Auckland Futurity S. (L)	70,000	2yo	1400 T	Auckland
Auckland Guineas [Sky City] G2	120,000	3yo	1600 T	Auckland
Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S.				
[Dunstan Feeds] G2	110,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Counties
Avondale Cup H. G2	120,000	3up	2400 T	Auckland
Avondale Guineas G2	120,000	3yo	2100 T	Auckland
Awapuni Gold Cup [City of Palmerston North] G2	110,000	3up	2000 T	Manawatu
Balmarino S. G3 (<i>formerly Jarden Stakes</i>)	90,000	3up	2000 T	Auckland
Barneswood Farm S. G3	70,000	3yo	1400 T	Ashburton
Bonecrusher S. [Mitchell Family] G3	90,000	3yo	1400 T	Auckland
Cal Isuzu S. G2	110,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Waikato
Cambridge Breeders' S. [Inglis Sales]				
G3	80,000	3yo	1200 T	Cambridge
Canterbury Belle S. [New Zealand Bloodstock] (L)	60,000	3yo f	1200 T	Canterbury
Canterbury Breeders' S. [Valachi Downs]				
G3	80,000	3up f/m	1400 T	Canterbury
Canterbury Gold Cup [Coca-Cola]				
G3	110,000	3up	2000 T	Canterbury
Captain Cook S. [Rydges Wellington]				
G1	220,000	3up	1600 T	Wellington
Castletown S. (L)	60,000	2yo	1200 T	Wanganui
Champagne S. (L)	70,000	2yo	1600 T	Auckland
Champagne S. [Berkley Stud] (L)	60,000	2yo	1200 T	Canterbury
Championship S. [Trelawney Stud]				
G2	120,000	3yo	2100 T	Auckland
City of Auckland Cup G3	220,000	3up	2400 T	Auckland
Concorde H. [Preferment @ Brighthill Farm] G3	110,000	3up	1200 T	Auckland
Counties Bowl H. [Haunui Farm] (L)	60,000	3up	1100 T	Counties
Counties Cup H. [Franklin Auctions]				
G3	110,000	3up	2100 T	Counties
Coupland's Bakeries Mile G2	230,000	3up	1600 T	Canterbury
Cuddle S. [Wentworth Grange] G3	80,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Wellington

Daphne Bannan Memorial Great Easter					
S. H. (L)	60,000	3up	1400 T	Canterbury	
Desert Gold S. [NZ Bloodstock] G3	80,000	3yo f	1600 T	Wellington	
Dunedin Gold Cup H. [Nellies Restaurant]					
(L)	60,000	3up	2400 T	Otago	
Dunedin Guineas [Mediaworks] (L)	60,000	3yo	1500 T	Otago	
Eagle Technology S. G3	90,000	3up	1600 T	Auckland	
Easter Cup [Christchurch Casino] (L)	60,000	3up	1600 T	Canterbury	
Easter H. [Manco] G3	110,000	3up	1600 T	Auckland	
Eclipse S. [Barneswood Farm] G2	120,000	2yo	1200 T	Auckland	
Eight Carat Classic [Jamieson Park]					
G2	120,000	3yo f	1600 T	Auckland	
El Roca – Sir Colin Meads Trophy					
(L)	60,000	3up	1200 T	Hawke's Bay	
Eulogy S. [Lawnmaster] G3	80,000	3yo f	1550 T	Manawatu	
Feilding Gold Cup H. [Ricoh] (L)	60,000	3up	2100 T	Feilding	
Fillies' Classic [David and Karyn Ellis]					
G2	110,000	3yo f	2000 T	Waikato	
Flying H. [Bramco Granite & Marble]					
(L)	60,000	3up	1400 T	Manawatu	
Foxbridge Plate [Valachi Downs]					
G2	110,000	3up	1200 T	Waikato	
Gingernuts Salver [Barfoot & Thompson]					
(L)	70,000	3yo	2100 T	Auckland	
Gold Trail S. [Hawke's Bay Breeders]					
G3	80,000	3yo f	1200 T	Hawke's Bay	
Gore Guineas [Liquorland] (L)	60,000	3yo	1335 T	Gore	
HS Dyke Wanganui Guineas (L)	60,000	3yo	1200 T	Wanganui	
Hallmark Stud H. (L)	70,000	3up	1200 T	Auckland	
Hawke's Bay Cup H. [Power Farming]					
(L)	75,000	3up	2200 T	Hawke's Bay	
Hawke's Bay Guineas [Dundeel at Arrowfield] G2					
	110,000	3yo	1400 T	Hawke's Bay	
Hazlett S. H Open. [Alleviate Administration]					
(L) (<i>formerly Eclipse S. H.</i>)	60,000	3up	1200 T	Otago	
Herbie Dyke S. G1	400,000	3up	2000 T	Waikato	
J Swap Contractors Sprint G3	80,000	3up	1400 T	Waikato	
James & Annie Sarten Memorial S.					
G2	110,000	3yo	1400 T	Waikato	
Japan Trophy [Ultimate Mazda] G2					
	110,000	3up	1600 T	Tauranga	
Kaimai S. [Matamata Veterinary Services] (L)					
	60,000	3up	2000 T	Matamata	
Karaka Million 3YO Classic					
(LR)	1,000,000	3yo	1600 T	Auckland	
Karaka Classic H. [Haunui Farm]					
(L)	60,000	3up	1600 T	Counties	
Karaka Million 2YO (LR)	1,000,000	2yo	1200 T	Auckland	
King's Plate [Hanui Farm] G3	110,000	3up	1200 T	Auckland	
Legacy Lodge Sprint (L)	60,000	3up	1200 T	Waikato	
Levin Classic [Devan Plastics] G1	225,000	3yo	1600 T	Wellington	

Pt I—NEW ZEALAND

Levin S. H. [Courtesy Ford] (L)	60,000	3up	1200 T	Levin
Lightning H. [Hardy Trade Supply Company] (L)	60,000	3up	1200 T	Wellington
Livamol Classic [Livamol] G1	250,000	3up	2040 T	Hawke's Bay
Lowland S. [Little Avondale] G2	110,000	3yo f	2100 T	Hawke's Bay
Manawatu Breeders' S. G3	80,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Manawatu
Manawatu Challenge S. [Kevin Pratt Memorial] G2	110,000	3up	1400 T	Manawatu
Manawatu Classic [Higgins Concrete] G3	80,000	3yo	2000 T	Manawatu
Manawatu Cup H. [Bramco Granite and Marble] G3	110,000	3up	2100 T	Manawatu
Manawatu Sires' Produce S. [Courtesy Ford] G1	225,000	2yo	1400 T	Manawatu
Marton Cup H. [Japac] (L)	65,000	3up	2200 T	Marton
Matamata Breeders' S. [J Swap Contractors] G2	110,000	2yo f	1200 T	Matamata
Matamata Cup H. [Team Wealleans] (L)	60,000	3up	1400 T	Matamata
Matamata Slipper [Waikato Stud] G3	80,000	2yo c/g	1200 T	Matamata
Metric Mile [Boehringer Ingelheim] G3 (formerly NZB Ready To Run Sale Trainers Series)	70,000	3up	1400 T	New Plymouth
Metropolitan Trophy H. [Nautical Boat Insurance] (L)	75,000	3up	2500 T	Canterbury
Mr Tiz Trophy [Henley Park] G3	110,000	3yo	1200 T	Auckland
Mufhasa S. [Fasttrack Insurance] (L)	70,000	3yo	1300 T	Auckland
New Zealand S. G1	240,000	3up	2000 T	Auckland
New Zealand 1000 Guineas [Barneswood Farm] G1	300,000	3yo f	1600 T	Canterbury
New Zealand 2000 Guineas [Al Basti Equiworld] G1	500,000	3yo	1600 T	Canterbury
New Zealand Cup H. [Martin Collins] G3	250,000	3up	3200 T	Canterbury
New Zealand Derby G1	1,000,000	3yo	2400 T	Auckland
New Zealand Oaks [Al Basti Equiworld] G1	400,000	3yo f	2400 T	Wellington
New Zealand St. Leger (L)	60,000	3&4yo	2600 T	Wellington
New Zealand Thoroughbred Breeders' S. [Fiber Fresh] G1	220,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Te Aroha
Northland Breeders' S. [Cambridge Stud] G3	80,000	3yo	1200 T	Waikato
NZB Airfreight S. (L)	50,000	3yo f	1400 T	Otago
NZB Insurance S. (L)	60,000	3yo f	1600 T	Canterbury
Oaks Prelude S. [Fasttrack Insurance] (L)	60,000	3yo f	1800 T	Taranaki
Opunake Cup H. [Powerworx] (L)	65,000	3up	1400 T	Taranaki
Pegasus S. H. [Brokerweb Insurance Services] (L)	60,000	3up	1000 T	Canterbury
Power Turf Sprint (L)	60,000	3up	1200 T	Hawke's Bay

Sweynesse Stakes G3	70,000	3up	1215	T	Rotorua
Railway [Sistema] G1	240,000	3up	1200	T	Auckland
Rangitikei Gold Cup H. [John Turkington					
Forestry] (L)	60,000	3up	1600	T	Rangitikei
Red Badge Spring Sprint G3	70,000	3up	1400	T	Hawke's Bay
Rich Hill Mile H. G2	120,000	3up	1600	T	Auckland
Riverton Cup [Carriers Arms Hotel]					
(L)	60,000	3up	2147	T	Riverton
Rotorua Cup H. [Campbell Infrastructure]					
(L)	75,000	3up	2200	T	Rotorua
Rotorua S. [Rydges] G3	80,000	3up f/m	1400	T	Rotorua
Royal S. [Valachi Downs] G2	120,000	3yo f	2000	T	Auckland
Ryder S. [Courtesy Ford] (L)	60,000	2yo	1200	T	Levin
Sistema S. G1	240,000	2yo	1200	T	Auckland
Soliloquy S. G3	70,000	3yo f	1400	T	Matamata
South Island Thoroughbred Breeders' S.					
H. [Valachi Downs] G3	80,000	3up f/m	1600	T	Canterbury
Southland Guineas [ILT Ascot Park Hotel]					
(L)	80,000	3yo	1600	T	Southland
Spring Classic H. [Christchurch Casino]					
(L)	60,000	3up	2000	T	Canterbury
Staphanos Classic (L)	60,000	3up	1950	T	Rotorua
Stewards' S. H. [Lindauer] G3	110,000	3up	1200	T	Canterbury
Sunline Vase [McKee Family] G3	90,000	3yo f	2100	T	Auckland
Taranaki Breeders' S. [Wyndspelle @					
Grangewilliam Stud] G3	80,000	3up f/m	1400	T	Egmont
Taranaki Cup H. [Powerworx] G3	80,000	3up	1800	T	Taranaki
Tarzino Trophy G1	220,000	3up	1400	T	Hawke's Bay
Tauranga Classic [Team Wealleans]					
(L)	60,000	3up f/m	1400	T	Tauranga
Tauranga S. [Gartshore] G2	110,000	3up	1600	T	Tauranga
Telegraph [J R & N Berkett] G1	250,000	3up	1200	T	Wellington
The O'Learys Fillies Stakes (L) <i>(formerly</i>					
<i>Trudy Thompson Memorial)</i>	60,000	3yo f	1200	T	Wanganui
Thompson H. [Gee & Hickton] G3	70,000	3up	1600	T	Wellington
Thorndon Mile H. [Harcourts] G1	220,000	3up	1600	T	Wellington
Timaru Cup H. [The Craigmores] (L)	60,000	3up	1600	T	South Canterbury
Timaru S. H. [Speight's] (L)	60,000	3up	1400	T	Canterbury
Travis S. G2	110,000	3up f/m	2000	T	Cambridge
Trentham S. [Dixon & Dunlop] G3	80,000	3up	2100	T	Wellington
Trevor Eagle Memorial 3YO S. (L)	70,000	3yo	1500	T	Auckland
Uncle Remus S. [Shaw's Wire Ropes]					
(L)	70,000	3yo	1400	T	Auckland
Waikato Cup [Skycity Hamilton]					
G3	110,000	3up	2400	T	Waikato
Waikato Equine Veterinary Centre					
2YO S. (L)	60,000	2yo	1100	T	Waikato
Waikato Guineas [Legacy Lodge]					
G2	110,000	3yo	2000	T	Waikato
Waikato Sprint [BCD Group] G1	220,000	3up	1400	T	Waikato

Pt I—NEW ZEALAND

Wairarapa Thoroughbred Breeders' S. (L).....	60,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Wairarapa
Wakefield Challenge S. G2	.....110,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Wellington
Wanganui Cup H. [Steelform Roofing Group] (L)	.....50,000	.....3up	.....2040 T	.....Wanganui
War Decree S. G3 (<i>formerly Zacinto S.</i>)	.....80,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Canterbury
Warstep S. [New Zealand Bloodstock] (L).....	60,000	.....3yo f	.....2000 T	.....Canterbury
Welcome S. [Frantic Bloodstock] (L)	.....60,000	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....Canterbury
Wellesley S. [Hanley Formula] (L)	.....60,000	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....Wellington
Wellington Cup H. [NZ Campus for Innovation and Sport] G3	.....250,000	.....3up	.....3200 T	.....Wellington
Wellington Guineas G2	.....110,000	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....Wellington
Wellington S. [Lucia Valentina] G3	.....80,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Levin
Westbury Classic G2	.....150,000	.....3up f/m	.....1400 T	.....Auckland
WFA Group One Classic [El Cheapo Cars] G1	.....220,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Otaki-Maori
White Robe Lodge G3	.....80,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Otago
Windsor Park Plate G1	.....220,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Hawke's Bay
Winter Cup H. [Winning Edge Presentations] G3	.....100,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Canterbury
Zabeel Classic [Cambridge Stud] G1	.....240,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Auckland

Number of G1 races:20
 Number of G2 races:27
 Number of G3 races:44

Total Graded races:91
 Other Listed or Black-Type races:59
 Total races on this list:.....150

PERU*(Racing season July 1, 2021 - June 30, 2022)*

RACE	PURSE (Nuevos Soles)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)
Alfredo Benavides y Alfredo Benavides			
Diez Canseco G3	20,680	3up.....	2000 D
Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario G2	28,000	3up.....	2000 T
América G3	20,680	3up.....	1000 D
Aniversario de la Fundación del Jockey Club del Perú/Junta			
Ejecutora de la Ley (L)	11,616	3up.....	2000 D
Arrabal (L)	11,616	3up.....	1300 D
Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos			
de Carrera del Perú G3	18,800	3up.....	2000D
Augusto Mostajo Barrera (L)	11,616	2yo f	1400 D
Baldomero Aspillaga G3	20,680	3up.....	2000 T
Batalla de Ayacucho (L).....	11,616	3up f/m	2000 T
Batalla de Tarapacá (L)	10,560	3up.....	1800 T
Carlos II Watson & F. G. Watson (L)	11,616	2yo c	1200 D
César A. Del Rio Suito G3	18,800	3up f/m	2000 D
Ciudad de Lima G2	30,800	3up.....	2000 D
Claudio Fernández Concha G3.....	66,995	3yo c	1800 T
Comercio G3	18,800	3up.....	2300 D
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte (L)	11,616	3up.....	1600 D
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi (L)	11,616	3up.....	1800 T
Derby Nacional G1.....	240,211	3yo.....	2400 D
Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1	143,591	3yo f	2000 D
Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo Barreda			
Laos (L).....	11,616	2yo f	1200 D
Enrique Martinelli Tizón (L)	10,560	3up.....	1400 D
Enrique Meiggs G2	30,800	3up.....	2000 T
Ernesto Ayulo Pardo (L)	11,616	3up f/m	2000 T
Estados Unidos de América (L)	9,600	3up f/m	2000 D
Felipe Pardo y Barreda G3	20,680	3up f/m	2000 D
Frau Astrid (L)	11,616	3up f/m	1200 T
Galeno (L)	11,616	3up.....	1600 D
Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B.			
Leguía G1	174,356	3yo.....	2800T
Greek Prince (L).....	11,616	3up.....	1000 D
Gustavo Luna Vértiz (L)	11,616	3up f/m	1000 D
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G3	107,693	3yo c	2000 T
Hipódromo de Monterrico G2	28,000	3up.....	2200D
Hipódromo de San Felipe (L).....	9,600	3yo c	1600 D
Hipódromo de Santa Beatriz (L)	9,600	3yo f	1600 D
Independencia G2	28,000	3up.....	2400 D
Jockey Club del Perú G1	60,000	3up.....	2400 D
José Rodríguez Razzeto G3	20,672	3up.....	1700 D
Juan Magot Roselló G3	18,800	3up.....	1600 D

Pt I—PERU			
La Copa G2	30,800	3up.....	2200 D
Laredo (L).....	11,616	3up.....	2400 T
Luis Olaechea Dubois (L)	11,616	2yo c	1400 D
Mari July (L)	10,560	3up f/m	1900 T
Mariano Ignacio Prado G3	18,800	3up.....	2000 D
Mario Manzur Chamy (L)	11,616	2yo c	1300 D
Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3	20,680	3up.....	1900 T
Miguel Fort Magot G3	70,195	3yo f	1800 T
O.S.A.F. G2	36,000	3up.....	1600 D
Oscar Berckemeyer Pazos G3	107,693	3yo f	2000 T
Pamplona G1	46,400	3up f/m	2000 T
Pedro García Miró G3	20,680	3up.....	1800 T
Perinox (L)	11,616	3up.....	1600 D
Polla de Potrancas G1.....	105,314	3yo f	1600 D
Polla de Potrillos G1.....	98,914	3yo c	1600 D
Postín G2	143,005	3yo.....	2400 T
Presidente de la República G2	28,000	3up.....	2400 T
Reina Isabel II (L)	11,616	3up f/m	1600 D
República Argentina G3	20,680	3up f/m	2000 T
Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos G1.....	148,591	3yo c	2000 D
Roberto Alvarez Calderón Granados (L)	11,616	2yo f	1300 D
Santorin G3.....	18,800	3up.....	2800 T
Velocidad G3	20,680	3up.....	1000 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE MONTERRICO RACE TRACK IN LIMA

Number of G1 races:	8	Total Graded races:	36
Number of G2 races:	9	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	25
Number of G3 races:	19	Total races on this list:	61

SOUTH AFRICA*(Racing season August 1, 2021 - July 31, 2022)*

RACE	PURSE (Rands)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Acacia H. G3	200,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Turffontein
Algoa Cup [Nelson Mandela Bay Racing] (L)	200,000	3up	2000 T	Fairview
Allan Robertson Championship G1	400,000	2yo f	1200 T	Scottsville
Aquanaut H. (L)	175,000	3up	2400 T	Turffontein
Bauhinia H. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1000 T	Turffontein
Breeders Guineas (L)	200,000	3yo f	1600 T	Fairview
Camellia S. G2	300,000	3up f/m	1160 T	Turffontein
Cape Classic G3	125,000	3yo	1400 T	Kenilworth
Cape Derby G1	1,000,000	3yo	2000 T	Kenilworth
Cape Fillies Guineas [World Sports Betting] G1	500,000	3yo f	1600 T	Kenilworth
Cape Flying Championship [Poncragz] G1	1,000,000	3up	1000 T	Kenilworth
Cape Guineas G1	750,000	3yo	1600 T	Kenilworth
Cape Merchants G2	175,000	3up	1200 T	Kenilworth
Cape of Good Hope Nursery G3	250,000	2yo	1200 T	Kenilworth
Cape Summer Stayers' H. [Bet With The Best] G3	150,000	3up	2500 T	Kenilworth
Cape Town Met [World Sports Betting] G1	2,000,000	3up	2000 T	Kenilworth
Caradoc Gold Cup G3	250,000	3up	2850 T	Turffontein
Chairman's Cup [OKAPI] G3	250,000	3up	2500 T	Kenilworth
Champagne S. G3	200,000	3up	1200 T	Kenilworth
Champion Juvenile Cup (L)	200,000	2yo	1400 T	Fairview
Champions Challenge G1	2,000,000	3up	2000 T	Turffontein
Champions Cup [World Sports Betting] G1	1,000,000	3up	1800 T	Greyville
Charity Mile [Allied Steelrode Onamission] G2	800,000	3up	1600 T	Turffontein
Christmas S. (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Greyville
Colorado King S. G2	400,000	3up	2000 T	Turffontein
Computaform Sprint G1	1,000,000	3up	1000 T	Turffontein
Concorde Cup G2	175,000	3yo	1600 T	Kenilworth
Cup Trial G3	150,000	3up	1800 T	Greyville
Dahlia Plate (L)	175,000	2yo	1200 T	Fairview
Derby Trial (L)	150,000	3yo	2000 T	Turffontein
Devon Air S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	1400 T	Greyville
Diadem S. [Khaya Stables] G2	600,000	3up	1200 T	Kenilworth
Diana S. G3	100,000	3up f	1400 T	Durbanville
Dingaans [World Sports Betting] G2	350,000	3yo	1600 T	Turffontein
Drill Hall S. [Independent on Saturday] G2	300,000	3up	1400 T	Greyville

Pt I—SOUTH AFRICA

Drum Star H. (L)	175,000	.....3up	.....1800 T	.....Turffontein
Durban July [Hollywoodbets] G1	5,000,000	.....3up	.....2200 T	.....Greyville
East Cape Breeders' S. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	.....1200 T	.....Fairview
East Cape Derby (L)	350,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Fairview
East Cape Fillies Nursery (L).....	150,000	.....2yo f	.....1200 T	.....Fairview
East Cape Guineas (L)	250,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Fairview
East Cape Nursery (L)	175,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Fairview
East Cape Oaks (L)	150,000	.....3yo f	.....2000 T	.....Fairview
East Cape Paddock S. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Fairview
East Cape Sprint Cup (L).....	175,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Fairview
East Coast Cup [KRA] (L).....	100,000	.....3 up	.....2000 T	.....Greyville
Fillies Mile G3	175,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Turffontein
Final Fling S. G3	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....1800 T	.....Kenilworth
Flamboyant S. G3	125,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Greyville
Gardenia S. (L).....	150,000	.....3up f/m	.....1000 T	.....Turffontein
Garden Province S. G1	1,000,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Greyville
Gatecrasher S. (L)	100,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Greyville
Gauteng Fillies Guineas [Wilgerbosdrift Stud] G2 (<i>1st race of South African Triple Tiara</i>).....	750,000	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Turffontein
Gauteng Guineas G2 (<i>1st race of South African Triple Crown</i>).....	1,000,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Turffontein
Gerald Rosenberg S. G2.....	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Turffontein
Glenlair Trophy (L)	175,000	.....3up	.....2800 T	.....Fairview
Godolphin Barb S. G3	150,000	.....2yo	.....1100 T	.....Scottsville
Gold Bowl G3	250,000	.....3up	.....3200 T	.....Turffontein
Gold Bracelet G2	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....2000 T	.....Greyville
Gold Challenge [Hollywoodbets] G1	1,250,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Greyville
Gold Cup G3	600,000	.....3up	.....3200 T	.....Greyville
Gold Medallion G1	400,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Scottsville
Golden Horseshoe G2	300,000	.....2yo	.....1400 T	.....Greyville
Golden Horse Sprint G1.....	500,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Scottsville
Golden Loom H. (L)	150,000	.....3up	.....1000 T	.....Turffontein
Golden Slipper G2	250,000	.....2yo f	.....1400 T	.....Greyville
Gold Vase G3.....	150,000	.....3up	.....3000 T	.....Greyville
Graham Beck S. G3	200,000	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....Turffontein
Green Point S. [WSB Club Prive] G2	200,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Kenilworth
Greyville 1,900 [World Sport Betting] G2	300,000	.....3up	.....1900 T	.....Greyville
Greyville 2,000 [Daily News] G1	1,000,000	.....3yo	.....2000 T	.....Greyville
Hawaii S. G2	400,000	.....3up	.....1400 T	.....Turffontein
H. F. Oppenheimer Horse Chestnut S. G1	1,000,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Turffontein
HSH Princess Charlene Empress Club S. G1	750,000	.....3up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Turffontein
Ibhayi S. (L).....	175,000	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....Fairview
In Full Flight H. (L)	100,000	.....3up	.....1100 T	.....Scottsville

Ipi Tombe Challenge [World Sports

Betting] G2	250,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Turffontein
Irridescence S. (L)	150,000	2yo f	1500 T	Kenilworth
Jacaranda H. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Turffontein
Jamaica H. [Ardmore] (L)	150,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Kenilworth
Java S. (L)	150,000	3up	2400 T	Turffontein
Jet Master S. (L)	175,000	3up	1600 T	Kenilworth
Joburg Spring Challenge				
[#thisisracing] G2	300,000	3up	1450 T	Turffontein
Joburg Spring Fillies & Mares				
Challenge G2	250,000	3up f/m	1450 T	Turffontein
Jockey Club S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	2000 T	Fairview
Jubilee S. [Betting World] G3	250,000	3up	1800 T	Turffontein
Kenilworth Cup (L)	175,000	3up	3200 T	Kenilworth
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery				
(L)	200,000	2yo f	1200 T	Kenilworth
Kings Cup (L)	100,000	3up	1600 T	Greyville
KwaZulu-Natal S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	1000 T	Scottsville
KZN Fillies Guineas [World Sport				
Betting] G2	250,000	3yo f	1600 T	Greyville
KZN Guineas [World Sport Betting]				
G2	300,000	3yo	1600 T	Greyville
Ladies Mile (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Kenilworth
Lady's Bracelet (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Fairview
Lady's Pendant (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Fairview
Lady's Slipper S. (L)	175,000	2yo f	1400 T	Fairview
Laissefaire S. (L)	85,000	3up f/m	1100 T	Kenilworth
Langerman G3	250,000	2yo	1500 T	Kenilworth
Lebelo Sprint G3	200,000	3up	1000 T	Turffontein
Legal Eagle S. G3	250,000	3yo	1800 T	Kenilworth
London News S. G3	250,000	3up	1800 T	Turffontein
Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3	150,000	3up	2400 T	Greyville
Magnolia H. [World Sport Betting]				
G3	175,000	3up f/m	1160 T	Turffontein
Majorca S. [Schweppes] G1	750,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Kenilworth
Man o' War Sprint G3	250,000	3yo	1100 T	Turffontein
Matchem S. [#thisisracing] G3	125,000	3up	1400 T	Durbanville
Memorial Mile (L)	150,000	3up	1600 T	Fairview
Merchants [Post] G2	300,000	3up	1200 T	Greyville
Mercury Sprint G1	1,000,000	3up	1200 T	Greyville
Michaelmas H. (L)	100,000	3up	1900 T	Greyville
Michael Roberts S. (L)	100,000	3up	1750 T	Scottsville
Milkwood S. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1000 T	Fairview
Model Man Mile (L)	100,000	3yo	1600 T	Greyville
Oaks Trial (L)	150,000	3yo f	2000 T	Turffontein
Off To Stud S. (L)	100,000	4up f	1600 T	Scottsville
Olympic Duel S. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	1200 T	Kenilworth
Paddock S. [Cartier] G1	750,000	3up f/m	1800 T	Kenilworth
Peninsula H. G2	200,000	3up	1800 T	Kenilworth
Perfect Promise Sprint (L)	150,000	2yo f	1200 T	Kenilworth

Pt I—SOUTH AFRICA

Pocket Power S. G3	250,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	.....Kenilworth
Poinsettia S. G3	150,000	.....3up f/m	.....1200 T	.....Scottsville
Politician S. [City of Cape Town]				
G3	250,000	.....3yo	.....1800 T	.....Kenilworth
Port Elizabeth Gold Cup (L)	175,000	.....3up	.....3200 T	.....Fairview
Premier's Champion S. G1	400,000	.....2yo	.....1600 T	.....Greyville
Premier Trophy [Glorious Goodwood]				
G2	400,000	.....3up	.....1800 T	.....Kenilworth
Pretty Polly S. G3	200,000	.....2yo f	.....1100 T	.....Turffontein
Prix du Cap [Vasco] G3	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....1400 T	.....Kenilworth
Protea S. G3	250,000	.....2yo	.....1100 T	.....Turffontein
Queen's Plate [L'Ormarins] G1	1,500,000	.....3up	.....1600 T	.....Kenilworth
Racing Association Stayers (L)	150,000	.....3up	.....3200 T	.....Turffontein
Racing Association S. (L)	150,000	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Fairview
River Jetez S. (L)	150,000	.....3yo f	.....2400 T	.....Kenilworth
Ruffian S. (L)	150,000	.....2yo f	.....1000 T	.....Turffontein
SA Classic G1 (2nd race of South African				
Triple Crown)	1,500,000	.....3yo	.....1800 T	.....Turffontein
SA Derby G1 (3rd race of South African				
Triple Crown)	1,500,000	.....3yo	.....2450 T	.....Turffontein
SA Fillies Classic [Wilgerbosdrift Stud]				
G1 (2nd race of South African				
Triple Tiara)	1,250,000	.....3yo f	.....1800 T	.....Turffontein
SA Fillies Nursery G2	300,000	.....2yo f	.....1160 T	.....Turffontein
SA Fillies Sprint G1	500,000	.....3up f/m	.....1200 T	.....Scottsville
SA Nursery G2	400,000	.....2yo	.....1160 T	.....Turffontein
SA Oaks [Wilgerbosdrift] G2 (3rd race				
of South African Triple Tiara)	750,000	.....3yo f	.....2450 T	.....Turffontein
Sceptre S. [Cartier] G2	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....1200 T	.....Kenilworth
Sea Cottage S. G3	200,000	.....3yo	.....1800 T	.....Turffontein
Secretariat S. (L)	150,000	.....3yo	.....1400 T	.....Turffontein
Senor Santa S. G2	400,000	.....3up	.....1160 T	.....Turffontein
Settlers Trophy (L)	85,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Kenilworth
Somerset 1,200 (L)	175,000	.....2yo	.....1200 T	.....Kenilworth
Sophomore Sprint [#womaninracing]				
(L)	85,000	.....3yo	.....1200 T	.....Kenilworth
Southeaster Sprint (L)	110,000	.....3up	.....1100 T	.....Kenilworth
Southern Cross S. [WSB Live Casino]				
G2	175,000	.....3up f/m	.....1000 T	.....Kenilworth
Spook Express H. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	.....2400 T	.....Turffontein
Spring Spree S. (L)	125,000	.....3up	.....1200 T	.....Turffontein
Starling S. [HSH Princess Charlene]				
G3	175,000	.....3yo f	.....1400 T	.....Turffontein
Storm Bird S. (L)	175,000	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....Turffontein
Stormsvlei (L)	150,000	.....3yo f	.....1800 T	.....Kenilworth
Strelitzia S. G3	150,000	.....2yo f	.....1100 T	.....Scottsville
Summer Cup [World Sports Betting]				
G1	2,000,000	.....3up	.....2000 T	.....Turffontein
Summer Juvenile S. (L)	175,000	.....2yo	.....1000 T	.....Kenilworth
Swallow S. (L)	150,000	.....3yo f	.....1160 T	.....Turffontein

Sweet Chestnut S. (L)	150,000	.....3yo f	1600 T	Kenilworth
Sycamore Sprint G3	200,000	.....3up f/m	1160 T	Turffontein
Syringa H. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	1600 T	Turffontein
The Byerley Turk G3	150,000	.....3yo	1400 T	Greyville
The Campanajo 2,200 G3	150,000	.....3up	2200 T	Greyville
The Darley Arabian (L)	100,000	.....3up	1600 awt.	Greyville
The Debutante G2	175,000	.....2yo f	1200 T	Greyville
Thekwini S. G1	400,000	.....2yo f	1600 T	Greyville
The Merchants [World Sports Betting]				
G3	200,000	.....3up	1160 T	Turffontein
The Scarlet Lady (L)	10,000	.....3up f/m	1750 T	Scottsville
The Sledgehammer (L)	100,000	.....3up	1750 T	Scottsville
Three Troikas S. G3	200,000	.....3yo f	1400 T	Turffontein
Thukela H. (L)	100,000	.....3up	1600 T	Greyville
Tibouchina S. G2	250,000	.....3up f/m	1400 T	Greyville
Tommy Hotspur S. G3	250,000	.....3up	1000 T	Turffontein
Tony Ruffel S. G3	200,000	.....3yo	1400 T	Turffontein
Track and Ball Derby G3	150,000	.....3up	2400 T	Greyville
Track and Ball Oaks G2	250,000	.....3up f/m	2400 T	Greyville
Umkhomazi S. G3	175,000	.....2yo	1200 T	Greyville
Umngeni H. (L)	100,000	.....3up	1000 awt	Greyville
Umzimkhulu S. G3	150,000	.....3yo f	1400 T	Greyville
Variety Club Mile G3	250,000	.....3yo	1600 T	Kenilworth
Victory Moon S. G3	200,000	.....3up	1800 T	Turffontein
Victress S. G3	125,000	.....3up f/m	1800 T	Kenilworth
Western Cape Fillies Championship				
G2	150,000	.....3yo f	1400 T	Kenilworth
Western Cape Stayers [New Turf				
Carriers] G2	400,000	.....3up	2800 T	Kenilworth
Wolf Power 1,600 (L)	175,000	.....3up	1600 T	Turffontein
Woolavington 2,000 G1	500,000	.....3yo f	2000 T	Greyville
Woolavington S. (L)	85,000	.....3up	2400 T	Kenilworth
Yellowwood H. G3	175,000	.....3up f/m	1800 T	Turffontein
Number of G1 races:	29			Total Graded races.....115
Number of G2 races:	36			Other Listed races
Number of G3 races	50			73
				Total races on this list
				188

UNITED ARAB EMIRATES*(Racing season October 29, 2021 - April 1, 2022)*

RACE	PURSE (UAE Dirhams)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Abu Dhabi Championship (L)	380,000	NH 4up & SH 3up	2200 T	Abu Dhabi
Al Bastakiya (L)	170,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo	1900 D	Meydan
Al Fahidi Fort G2	180,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1400 T	Meydan
Al Khail Trophy (L)	100,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2810 T	Meydan
Al Quoz Sprint [Azizi Developments]				
G1	1,500,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1200 T	Meydan
Al Rashidiya G2	180,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1800 T	Meydan
Al Shindagha Sprint G3	150,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1200 D	Meydan
Balanchine G2	180,000 US\$	NH 4up&SH 3up f/m	1800 T	Meydan
Blue Point Sprint G2	180,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1000 T	Meydan
Burj Nahaar G3	250,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1600 D	Meydan
Business Bay Challenge				
(L)	100,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1400 T	Meydan
Cape Verdi G2	180,000 US\$	NH 4up&SH 3up f/m	1600 T	Meydan
Curlin S. (L)	100,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2000 D	Meydan
Dubai City of Gold G2	250,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2410 T	Meydan
Dubai Dash (L)	100,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1000 T	Meydan
Dubai Gold Cup [Al Tayer Motors]				
G2	1,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	3200 T	Meydan
Dubai Golden Shaheen [Atlantis				
Dubai] G1	2,000,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1200 D	Meydan
Dubai Millennium S. G3	150,000 US\$	NH & SH 4up	2000 T	Meydan
Dubai Racing Club Classic				
(L)	100,000 US\$	NH & SH 4up	2410 T	Meydan
Dubai Sprint (L)	100,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1200 T	Meydan
Dubai Turf [DP World]				
G1	5,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1800 T	Meydan
Dubai World Cup [Emirates Airline]				
G1	12,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2000 D	Meydan
Dubawi S. G3	150,000 US\$	NH & SH 4up	1200 D	Meydan
Firebreak S. G3	150,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1600 D	Meydan
Godolphin Mile [Nakheel]				
G2	1,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1600 D	Meydan
HH The President Cup (L)	380,000	NH 4up & SH 3up	1400 T	Abu Dhabi
Jebel Ali Mile G3	575,000	NH 4up & SH 3up	1600 D	Jebel Ali
Jebel Ali S. (L)	500,000	NH 4up & SH 3up	1950 D	Jebel Ali
Jebel Ali Sprint (L)	500,000	NH & SH 3up	1000 D	Jebel Ali
Jebel Hatta G1	350,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1800 T	Meydan
Jumeirah Classic (L)	150,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo	1600 T	Meydan
Longines Dubai Sheema Classic				
G1	6,000,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2410 T	Meydan
Mahab Al Shimaal G3	250,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1200 D	Meydan
Maktoum Challenge Round 1				
G2	250,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1600 D	Meydan

Maktoum Challenge Round 2					
G2	350,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1900 D		Meydan
Maktoum Challenge Round 3					
G1	450,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2000 D		Meydan
Nad Al Sheba Trophy G3	200,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2810 T		Meydan
Nad Al Sheba Turf Sprint					
G3	250,000 US\$	NH & SH 3up	1200 T		Meydan
Sheikh Zayed bin Sultan Al Nahyan					
National Day Cup (L)	380,000	NH & SH 3up	1600 T		Abu Dhabi
Singspiel S. G2	180,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1800 T		Meydan
The Dubai Creek Mile (L)	132,500	NH & SH 3up	1600 D		Meydan
The Entisar (L)	132,500	NH & SH 3up	2000 D		Meydan
The Garhoud Sprint (L)	132,500	NH & SH 3up	1200 D		Meydan
UAE Derby [Mubadala]					
G2	1,000,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo	1900 D		Meydan
UAE Oaks G3	150,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo f.	1900 D		Meydan
UAE One Thousand Guineas					
(L)	150,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo f.	1600 D		Meydan
UAE Two Thousand Guineas					
G3	150,000 US\$	NH & SH 3yo	1600 D		Meydan
Zabeel Mile G2	180,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	1600 T		Meydan
Zabeel Turf (L)	100,000 US\$	NH 4up & SH 3up	2000 T		Meydan

NH-Northern Hemisphere-bred, SH-Southern Hemisphere-bred

Number of G1 races:	7	Total Graded races:	31
Number of G2 races:	13	Other Listed or Black-Type races:	18
Number of G3 races:	11	Total races on this list:	49

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs & Surface)	TRACK
Ack Ack S. G3	300,000	3up	8 D	Churchill Downs
Acorn S. G1	500,000	3yo f	8 D	Belmont Park
Adirondack S. G3	150,000	2yo f	6.5 D	Saratoga
Affirmed S. G3	100,000	3yo	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Alabama S. G1	600,000	3yo f	10 D	Saratoga
Albert M. Stall Memorial S. (L)	100,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Fair Grounds
Alcibiades S. [Darley] G1	400,000	2yo f	8.5 D	Keeneland
Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. G1	350,000	3up	6 D	Saratoga
All Along S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	9 T	Laurel Park
All American S. (L)	100,000	3up	8 awt	Golden Gate
Allaire du Pont Distaff Match Series				
S. G3	150,000	3up f/m	9 D	Pimlico
Allied Forces S. (L)	100,000	3yo	6 T	Belmont Park
Alydar S. (LR)	120,000	4up	9 D	Saratoga
Alysheba S. G2	400,000	4up	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
American Beauty S. (L)	150,000	4up f/m	6 D	Oaklawn Park
American Derby (L)	100,000	3yo	8.5 T	Arlington Park
American Oaks S. G1	300,000	3yo f	10 T	Santa Anita Park
American Pharoah S. G1	300,000	2yo	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
American S. G3	100,000	3up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
American Turf S. G2	500,000	3yo	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Amsterdam S. G2	200,000	3yo	6.5 D	Saratoga
Angel's Flight S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	7 D	Santa Anita Park
Appalachian S. G2	300,000	3yo f	8 T	Keeneland
Apple Blossom H. G1	1,000,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Appleton S. [Kitten's Joy] G3	100,000	4up	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship S.				
(L)	150,000	3up	6 T	Aqueduct
Aristides S. (L)	150,000	4up	6 D	Churchill Downs
Arkansas Derby G1	1,000,000	3yo	9 D	Oaklawn Park
Arlington Million S. G1	1,000,000	3up	10 T	Arlington Park
Arlington S. G3	100,000	3up	9.5 T	Arlington Park
Artie Schiller S. (L)	150,000	3up	8 T	Aqueduct
Ashland S. [Central Bank] G1	500,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Keeneland
Astra S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	12 T	Santa Anita Park
Athenia S. G3	200,000	3up f/m	9 T	Belmont Park
Autumn Miss S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Awad S. (L)	100,000	2yo	8.5 T	Aqueduct
Awesome Again S. G1	300,000	3up	9 D	Santa Anita Park
Azeri S. G2	350,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Bachelor S. (L)	200,000	3yo	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Ballerina H. [Ketel One] G1	500,000	3up f/m	7 D	Saratoga
Ballston Spa S. G2	400,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Saratoga
Baltimore/Washington International				
Turf Cup S. G3	200,000	3up	8 T	Laurel Park
Barbara Fritchie S. G3	250,000	4up f/m	7 D	Laurel Park
Bashford Manor S. (L)	150,000	2yo	6 D	Churchill Downs
Bay Shore S. G3	200,000	3yo	7 D	Aqueduct
Bayakoa S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Los Alamitos
Bayakoa S. G3	250,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park

Beaugay S. G3	150,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Belmont Park
Beaumont S. G3	300,000	3yo f	a7 D	Keeneland
Bed o' Roses S. G3	300,000	4up f/m	7 D	Belmont Park
Beholder Mile G1	500,000	4up f/m	8 D	Santa Anita Park
Beldame S. G2	250,000	3up f/m	9 D	Belmont Park
Belmont Derby Invitational G1	1,000,000	3yo	10 T	Belmont Park
Belmont Gold Cup S. G2	400,000	4up	16 T	Belmont Park
Belmont Oaks Invitational G1	700,000	3yo f	10 T	Belmont Park
Belmont S. G1	1,500,000	3yo	12 D	Belmont Park
Belmont Turf Sprint Invitational S. G3	200,000	3up	6 T	Belmont Park
Ben Ali S. G3	250,000	4up	9 D	Keeneland
Berkeley H. G3	100,000	3up	8.5 awt	Golden Gate
Bernard Baruch H. G3	200,000	3up	8.5 T	Saratoga
Best Pal S. G3	200,000	2yo	6 D	Del Mar
Bet On Sunshine S. (L)	300,000	3up	6 D	Churchill Downs
Beverly D. S. G1	400,000	3up f/m	9.5 T	Arlington Park
Beverly J. Lewis S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	6 D	Los Alamitos
Bewitch S. G3	250,000	4up f/m	12 T	Keeneland
Bing Crosby S. G1	300,000	3up	6 D	Del Mar
Birdstone S. (L)	120,000	4up	14 D	Saratoga
Blame S. (L)	150,000	4up	9 D	Churchill Downs
Blue Grass S. [Toyota] G1	850,000	3yo	9 D	Keeneland
Blue Norther S. (L)	75,000	2yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Bob Hope S. G3	100,000	2yo	7 D	Del Mar
Bold Ruler H. G3	100,000	3up	7 D	Belmont Park
Bolton Landing S. (L)	120,000	2yo f	5.5 T	Saratoga
Bourbon S. [Castle & Key] G2	200,000	2yo	8.5 T	Keeneland
Bowling Green S. G2	250,000	4up	11 T	Saratoga
Breeders' Cup Classic G1	6,000,000	3up	10 D	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile G1	1,000,000	3up	8 D	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Distaff G1	2,000,000	3up f/m	9 D	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint G1	1,000,000	3up f/m	7 D	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf G1	2,000,000	3up f/m	9.5 T	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Juvenile G1	2,000,000	2yo c/g	8.5 D	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1	2,000,000	2yo f	8.5 D	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf G1	1,000,000	2yo f	8 T	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf G1	1,000,000	2yo c/g	8 T	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf Sprint G1	1,000,000	2yo	5.5 T	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Mile G1	2,000,000	3up	8 T	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Sprint G1	2,000,000	3up	6 D	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Turf G1	4,000,000	3up	12 T	Keeneland
Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint G1	1,000,000	3up	5.5 T	Keeneland
Breeders' Futurity [Claiborne] G1	500,000	2yo	8.5 D	Keeneland
Brooklyn Invitational S. G2	400,000	4up	12 D	Belmont Park
Bryan Station S. G3	150,000	3yo	8 T	Keeneland
Buddy Diliberto Memorial S. (L)	75,000	3up	8.5 T	Fair Grounds
Buena Vista S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Busher Invitational S. (L)	250,000	3yo f	8 D	Aqueduct
Caesar's S. (L)	150,000	3yo	8 T	Indiana Grand
California Derby (L)	100,000	3yo	8.5 awt	Golden Gate
Californian S. G2	200,000	4up	9 D	Santa Anita Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Canadian Turf S. G3	125,000	4up	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Cape Henlopen S. (L)	75,000	3up	12 T	Delaware Park
Cardinal S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	9 T	Churchill Downs
Caress S. G3	200,000	4up f/m	5.5 T	Saratoga
Carousel S. (L)	250,000	4up f/m	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Carry Back S. (L)	75,000	3yo	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Carter H. G1	300,000	4up	7 D	Aqueduct
Cecil B. De Mille S. G3	100,000	2yo	8 T	Del Mar
Challenger S. [Michelob Ultra] G3	100,000	4up	8.5 D	Tampa Bay Downs
Champagne S. G1	500,000	2yo	8 D	Belmont Park
Chandelier S. G2	200,000	2yo f	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Charles Town Classic G2	800,000	3up	9 D	Charles Town
Charles Town Oaks G3	400,000	3yo f	7 D	Charles Town
Charles Whittingham S. G2	225,000	3up	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Chelsey Flower S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	8.5 T	Belmont Park
Chicago S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	7 awt	Arlington Park
Chick Lang S. G3	200,000	3yo	6 D	Pimlico
Chillingworth S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Chilukki S. G3	300,000	3up f/m	8 D	Churchill Downs
China Doll S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Christiecat S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	6 T	Belmont Park
Churchill Distaff Turf Mile S. [Longines] G2	500,000	4up f/m	8 T	Churchill Downs
Churchill Downs S. G1	500,000	4up	7 D	Churchill Downs
Cigar Mile H. G1	700,000	3up	8 D	Aqueduct
City of Hope Mile S. G2	200,000	3up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
City of Laurel S. (L)	100,000	3yo	7 D	Laurel Park
Clark S. G1	750,000	3up	9 D	Churchill Downs
Clement L. Hirsch S. G1	300,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Del Mar
Cliff Hanger S. (L)	100,000	3up	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Coaching Club American Oaks G1	500,000	3yo f	9 D	Saratoga
Colonel E. R. Bradley S. (L)	125,000	4up	8.5 T	Fair Grounds
Columbia S. (L)	75,000	3yo	8 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Comely S. G3	200,000	3yo f	9 D	Aqueduct
Commonwealth S. G3	250,000	4up	7 D	Keeneland
Commonwealth Turf S. G3	100,000	3yo	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Concern S. (L)	100,000	3yo	6 D	Laurel Park
Coronation Cup (L)	120,000	3yo f	5.5 T	Saratoga
Cotillion S. G1	1,000,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Parx Racing
Cougar II S. G3	100,000	3up	12 D	Del Mar
Count Fleet Sprint H. G3	500,000	4up	6 D	Oaklawn Park
CTT & TOC S. (L)	80,000	3up f/m	11 T	Del Mar
Curlin S. (LR)	120,000	3yo	9 D	Saratoga
Danger's Hour S. (L)	100,000	4up	8 T	Aqueduct
Dania Beach S. (L)	75,000	3yo	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Davona Dale S. G2	200,000	3yo f	8 D	Gulfstream Park
Daytona S. G3	100,000	4up	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
De La Rose S. [Fasig-Tipton] (LR)	120,000	4up f/m	8 T	Saratoga
Debutante S. (L)	150,000	2yo f	6 D	Churchill Downs
Del Mar Debutante S. G1	300,000	2yo f	7 D	Del Mar
Del Mar Derby G2	250,000	3yo	9 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Futurity [Runhappy] G1	300,000	2yo	7 D	Del Mar
Del Mar H. G2	300,000	3up	11 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Juvenile Fillies Turf (L)	100,000	2yo f	8 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Juvenile Turf G3	100,000	2yo	8 T	Del Mar
Del Mar Mile S. G2	300,000	3up	8 T	Del Mar

Del Mar Oaks G1	300,000	3yo f	9 T	Del Mar
Delaware H. G2	400,000	3up f/m	10 D	Delaware Park
Delaware Oaks G3	300,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Delaware Park
Demoiselle S. G2	250,000	2yo f	9 D	Aqueduct
Derby City Distaff S. G1	500,000	4up f/m	7 D	Churchill Downs
Desert Code S. (L)	75,000	3yo	6 T	Santa Anita Park
Desert Stormer S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6 D	Santa Anita Park
Desi Arnaz S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	6.5 D	Del Mar
Diana S. G1	500,000	4up f/m	9 T	Saratoga
Dinner Party S. G2	250,000	3up	8.5 T	Pimlico
Discovery S. (L)	150,000	3yo	9 D	Aqueduct
Distaff H. G3	150,000	4up f/m	7 D	Aqueduct
Dogwood S. G3	275,000	3yo f	7 D	Churchill Downs
Doubledogdare S. [Baird] G3	100,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Keeneland
Dowager S. [Rood & Riddle] G3	150,000	3up f/m	12 T	Keeneland
Dream Supreme S. (L)	300,000	3up f/m	6 D	Churchill Downs
Dr. James Penny Memorial S. G3	200,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Parx Racing
Dueling Grounds Derby [Big Ass Fans] G3	375,000	3yo	10.5 T	Kentucky Downs
Dueling Grounds Oaks [Exacta Systems] (L)	250,000	3yo f	10.5 T	Kentucky Downs
Dwyer S. G3	250,000	3yo	8 D	Belmont Park
Eatontown S. G3	150,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Eddie D S. G2	200,000	3up	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Eddie Logan S. (L)	75,000	2yo	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Eddie Read S. G2	250,000	3up	9 T	Del Mar
Edgewood S. G2	300,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Eight Belles S. G2	300,000	3yo f	7 D	Churchill Downs
El Camino Real Derby (L)	100,000	3yo	9 awt	Golden Gate
Elkhorn S. G2	350,000	4up	12 T	Keeneland
Ellis Park Derby (L)	200,000	3yo	9 D	Ellis Park
Elusive Quality S. (L)	100,000	4up	7 T	Belmont Park
Endeavour S. [Lambholm South] G3	150,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Essex H. G3	500,000	4up	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Excelsior S. (L)	150,000	4up	9 D	Aqueduct
Fabulous Strike S. (L)	200,000	3up	6 D	Penn National
Fair Grounds S. G3	150,000	4up	9 T	Fair Grounds
Fair Grounds Oaks [twinspires.com] G2	400,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Fair Grounds
Fall Highweight H. G3	200,000	3up	6 D	Aqueduct
Falls City H. G3	500,000	3up f/m	9 D	Churchill Downs
Fantasy S. G3	600,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Fayette S. [Hagyard] G2	200,000	3up	9 D	Keeneland
Fifth Season S. (L)	150,000	4up	8 D	Oaklawn Park
First Lady S. G1	400,000	3up f/m	8 T	Keeneland
Flat Out S. (L)	100,000	4up	11 D	Belmont Park
Fleur de Lis S. G2	300,000	4up f/m	9 D	Churchill Downs
Florida Derby [Curlin] G1	1,000,000	3yo	9 D	Gulfstream Park
Florida Oaks G3	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Flower Bowl S. G2	600,000	4up f/m	11 T	Saratoga
Forbidden Apple S. G3	150,000	4up	8 T	Saratoga
Forego S. G1	600,000	4up	7 D	Saratoga
Fort Marcy S. G2	200,000	4up	9 T	Belmont Park
Forward Gal S. G3	100,000	3yo f	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Fountain of Youth S. [Fasig-Tipton] G2	400,000	3yo	8.5 D	Gulfstream Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Fourstardave H. G1	500,000	.....3up	.....8 T	.....Saratoga
Frank E. Kilroe Mile G1	500,000	.....4up	.....8 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Frank J. De Francis Memorial				
Dash S. (L)	200,000	.....3up	.....6 D	.....Laurel Park
Franklin County S. [Buffalo Trace]				
G3	150,000	.....3up f/m	.....5.5 T	.....Keeneland
Franklin-Simpson S. G2	300,000	.....3yo	.....6.5 T	.....Kentucky Downs
Fred W. Hooper S. G3	125,000	.....4up	.....8 D	.....Gulfstream Park
Frizette S. G1	400,000	.....2yo f	.....8 D	.....Belmont Park
Ft. Lauderdale S. G2	200,000	.....3up	.....9 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Futurity S. G3	150,000	.....2yo	.....6 T	.....Belmont Park
Gallant Bloom H. G2	250,000	.....3up f/m	.....6.5 D	.....Belmont Park
Gallant Bob S. G2	300,000	.....3yo	.....6 D	.....Parx Racing
Gallorette S. G3	150,000	.....3up f/m	.....8.5 T	.....Pimlico
Galway S. (L)	120,000	.....3yo f	.....5.5 T	.....Saratoga
Gamely S. G1	400,000	.....3up f/m	.....9 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Garland of Roses S. (L)	100,000	.....3up f/m	.....6 D	.....Aqueduct
Gazelle S. G3	250,000	.....3yo f	.....9 D	.....Aqueduct
General George S. G3	250,000	.....4up	.....7 D	.....Laurel Park
George E. Mitchell Black-Eyed				
Susan S. G2	250,000	.....3yo f	.....9 D	.....Pimlico
Ghostzapper S. G3	100,000	.....4up	.....9 D	.....Gulfstream Park
Giant's Causeway S. (L)	150,000	.....3up f/m	.....5.5 T	.....Keeneland
Ginger Brew S. (L)	75,000	.....3yo f	.....8 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Glens Falls S. G2	250,000	.....4up f/m	.....12 T	.....Saratoga
Global Tote Juvenile Sprint S. (L) <i>(formerly</i>				
<i>Kentucky Downs Juvenile</i>				
<i>Turf Sprint S.)</i>	500,000	.....2yo	.....6.5 T	.....Kentucky Downs
Go for Wand H. G3	250,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 D	.....Aqueduct
Gold Fever S. (L)	100,000	.....3yo	.....6 D	.....Belmont Park
Golden Rod S. G2	400,000	.....2yo f	.....8.5 D	.....Churchill Downs
Goldikova S. G2	300,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 T	.....Santa Anita Park
Gotham S. G3	300,000	.....3yo	.....8 D	.....Aqueduct
Governor's Cup (L)	175,000	.....3up	.....9 D	.....Remington Park
Grand Prix American Jockey Club				
Invitational S. (L)	300,000	.....3up	.....13 D	.....Belmont Park
Gravesend S. (L)	100,000	.....3up	.....6 D	.....Aqueduct
Great Lady M S. G2	200,000	.....3up f/m	.....6.5 D	.....Los Alamitos
Green Flash H. G3	100,000	.....3up	.....5 T	.....Del Mar
Greenwood Cup S. G3	200,000	.....3up	.....12 D	.....Parx Racing
Groupie Doll S. (L)	125,000	.....3up f/m	.....8 D	.....Ellis Park
Gulfstream Park Mile S. [WinStar]				
G2	200,000	.....4up	.....8 D	.....Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Oaks G2	200,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5 D	.....Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Sprint (L)	100,000	.....4up	.....6 D	.....Gulfstream Park
Gulfstream Park Turf Sprint G3	100,000	.....4up	.....5 T	.....Gulfstream Park
H. Allen Jerkens S. (L)	100,000	.....3up	.....16 T	.....Gulfstream Park
H. Allen Jerkens Memorial S. G1	500,000	.....3yo	.....7 D	.....Saratoga
Hanshin Cup (L)	100,000	.....3up	.....8 awt	.....Arlington Park
Harlan's Holiday S. G3	150,000	.....3up	.....8.5 D	.....Gulfstream Park
Haskell S. [TVG.com] G1	1,000,000	.....3yo	.....9 D	.....Monmouth Park
Heavenly Prize Invitational S. (L)	125,000	.....4up f/m	.....8 D	.....Aqueduct
Henry S. Clark S. (L)	100,000	.....3up	.....8.5 T	.....Laurel Park
Herecomesthebride S. G3	100,000	.....3yo f	.....8.5 T	.....Gulfstream Park
Hill Prince S. G2	400,000	.....3yo	.....9 T	.....Belmont Park
Hillsborough S. G2	200,000	.....4up f/m	.....9 T	.....Tampa Bay Downs

Hollywood Derby G1	400,000	3yo	9 T	Del Mar
Hollywood Gold Cup S. at Santa Anita G1	400,000	3up	10 D	Santa Anita Park
Hollywood Turf Cup S. G2	250,000	3up	12 T	Del Mar
Holy Bull S. G3	200,000	3yo	8.5 D	Gulfstream Park
Honeybee S. G3	300,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Honey Fox S. G3	125,000	4up f/m	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Honeymoon S. G3	100,000	3yo f	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Honorable Miss H. G2	200,000	3up f/m	6 D	Saratoga
Hopeful S. G1	300,000	2yo	7 D	Saratoga
Hot Springs S. G3	200,000	4up	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Houston Ladies Classic S. G3	300,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Sam Houston
Hurricane Bertie S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	6.5 D	Gulfstream Park
Hutcheson S. (L)	75,000	3yo	6 D	Gulfstream Park
Indian Summer (L)	200,000	2yo	5.5 T	Keeneland
Indiana Derby G3	300,000	3yo	8.5 D	Indiana Grand
Indiana Oaks G3	200,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Indiana Grand
Inside Information S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Interborough S. (L)	100,000	4up f/m	7 D	Aqueduct
Intercontinental S. G3	200,000	4up f/m	7 T	Belmont Park
Iowa Derby (L)	250,000	3yo	8.5 D	Prairie Meadows
Iowa Oaks G3	225,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Prairie Meadows
Iroquois S. G3	300,000	2yo	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Jaipur S. G1	400,000	3up	6 T	Belmont Park
James W. Murphy S. (L)	100,000	3yo	8 T	Pimlico
Janus S. (L)	75,000	3up	5 T	Gulfstream Park
Japan Turf Cup (L) (<i>formerly Laurel Turf Cup</i>)	100,000	3up	12 T	Laurel Park
Jeff Ruby Steaks G3	500,000	3yo	9 awt	Turfway Park
Jefferson Cup S. (L)	100,000	3yo	9 T	Churchill Downs
Jenny Wiley S. [Coolmore] G1	500,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Keeneland
Jerome S. (L)	150,000	3yo	8 D	Aqueduct
Jersey Girl S. (L)	150,000	3yo f	6 D	Belmont Park
Jessamine S. [JPMorgan Chase] G2	200,000	2yo f	8.5 T	Keeneland
Jim Dandy S. G2	600,000	3yo	9 D	Saratoga
Jim McKay Turf Sprint (L)	100,000	3up	5 T	Pimlico
Jimmy Durante S. G3	100,000	2yo f	8 T	Del Mar
Jockey Club Derby Invitational G3	1,000,000	3yo	12 T	Belmont Park
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1	1,000,000	3up	10 D	Saratoga
Jockey Club Oaks Invitational G3	700,000	3yo f	11 T	Belmont Park
Joe Hernandez S. G2	200,000	4up	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Joe Hirsch Turf Classic G1	500,000	3up	12 T	Belmont Park
John A. Nerud S. G2	250,000	4up	7 D	Belmont Park
John B. Connally Turf Cup S. G3	200,000	4up	12 T	Sam Houston
John C. Mabee S. G2	200,000	3up f/m	9 T	Del Mar
John Henry Turf Championship G2	200,000	3up	10 T	Santa Anita Park
John Shear Mile S. (L) (<i>formerly Santana Mile S.</i>)	75,000	3up	8 D	Santa Anita Park
John's Call S. (LR)	120,000	4up	13 T	Saratoga
Jonathan B. Schuster Memorial S. (L)	85,000	4up	8.5 T	Indiana Grand
Just a Game S. [Longines] G1	500,000	4up f/m	8 T	Belmont Park
Juvenile Fillies S. [Aristocrat] (L)	250,000	2yo f	8 T	Kentucky Downs
Juvenile Turf Sprint S. [Global Tote] (L)	250,000	2yo	6.5 T	Kentucky Downs

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Kalookan Queen S. (L)	75,000	4up f/m	6.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Karl Boyes S. (L)	75,000	3up	6 awt	Presque Isle
Kelly's Landing S. (L)	110,000	3up	7 D	Churchill Downs
Kelso H. G2	300,000	3up	8 D	Belmont Park
Kent S. G3	150,000	3yo	9 T	Delaware Park
Kentucky Cup Classic S. [Twinspires]				
(L)	200,000	4up	9 awt	Turfway Park
Kentucky Derby G1	3,000,000	3yo	10 D	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Downs Juvenile Mile S.				
(L)	250,000	2yo	8 T	Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Downs Ladies Marathon S.				
G3	300,000	3up f/m	10.5 T	Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Downs Ladies Turf S. G3	375,000	3up f/m	8 T	Kentucky Downs
Kentucky Downs Turf Sprint S. [Fanduel]				
G2	550,000	3up	6 T	Kentucky Downs
KY Downs TVG Preview Ladies Mile S. (L)				
(formerly Kentucky Downs Preview Ladies Turf S.)	100,000	3up f/m	8 T	Ellis Park
KY Downs TVG Preview Mint Million S. (L)				
(formerly Kentucky Downs Preview Tourist Mile S)	100,000	3up	8 T	Ellis Park
KY Downs TVG Preview Turf Cup S. (L)				
(formerly Kentucky Downs Preview Turf Cup S.)	125,000	3up	10 T	Ellis Park
KY Downs TVG Preview Turf Sprint S. (L)				
(formerly Kentucky Downs Preview Turf Sprint S.)	100,000	3up	5.5 T	Ellis Park
Kentucky Jockey Club S. G2	400,000	2yo	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Oaks [Longines] G1	1,250,000	3yo f	9 D	Churchill Downs
Kentucky Turf Cup S. [Calumet Farm] G2	550,000	3up	12 T	Kentucky Downs
King Cotton S. (L)	150,000	4up	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Kitten's Joy S. G3	100,000	3yo	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Knickerbocker S. G3	150,000	3up	9 T	Belmont Park
Kona Gold S. G3	100,000	3up	6.5 D	Santa Anita Park
La Brea S. G1	300,000	3yo f	7 D	Santa Anita Park
La Canada S. G3	200,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
La Jolla H. G3	150,000	3yo	8.5 T	Del Mar
La Prevoyante S. G3	125,000	4up f/m	12 T	Gulfstream Park
La Troienne S. G1	500,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Lady Jacqueline S. (L)	250,000	3up f/m	9 D	Thistledown
Lady's Secret S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Monmouth Park
Lake George S. G3	150,000	3yo f	8 T	Saratoga
Lake Placid S. G2	200,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Saratoga
Las Cienegas S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	6 T	Santa Anita Park
Las Flores S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	6 D	Santa Anita Park
Las Virgenes S. G3	200,000	3yo f	8 D	Santa Anita Park
Lazaro Barrera S. (L)	100,000	3yo	6.5 D	Santa Anita Park
LeComte S. G3	200,000	3yo	8.5 D	Fair Grounds
Lexington S. [Stonestreet] G3	300,000	3yo	8.5 D	Keeneland
License Fee S. (L)	100,000	4up f/m	6 T	Belmont Park
Lightning City S. (L)	75,000	4up f/m	5 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Limestone S. [TVG] (L)	150,000	3yo f	5.5 T	Keeneland
Locust Grove S. G3	400,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Long Island S. G3	400,000	3up f/m	12 T	Aqueduct
Longacres Mile H. (L)	100,000	3up	8 D	Emerald Downs

Los Alamitos Derby (L).....	150,000	3yo	9 D	Los Alamitos
Los Alamitos Futurity G2	300,000	2yo	8.5 D	Los Alamitos
Louisiana Derby [TwinSpires.com]				
G2	1,000,000	3yo	9.5 D	Fair Grounds
Louisiana S. G3	125,000	4up	8.5 D	Fair Grounds
Louisville S. G3	150,000	4up	12 T	Churchill Downs
Lucky Coin S. (LR)	120,000	4up	5.5 T	Saratoga
Lukas Classic G2	400,000	3up	9 D	Churchill Downs
Lure S. [Fasig-Tipton] (LR).....	120,000	4up	8.5 T	Saratoga
Mac Diarmida S. G2	200,000	4up	11 T	Gulfstream Park
Madison S. G1	400,000	4up f/m	7 D	Keeneland
Mahony S. (L)	120,000	3yo	5.5 T	Saratoga
Maker's Mark Mile S. G1.....	600,000	4up	8 T	Keeneland
Malibu S. G1	300,000	3yo	7 D	Santa Anita Park
Mamzelle Overnight S. (L)	110,000	3yo f	5 T	Churchill Downs
Man o' War S. G1.....	700,000	3up	11 T	Belmont Park
Manhattan S. G1	750,000	4up	10 T	Belmont Park
Manila S. (L)	100,000	3yo	8 T	Belmont Park
Martha Washington S. (L)	200,000	3yo f	8 D	Oaklawn Park
Maryland Sprint S. G3	150,000	3up	6 D	Pimlico
Matchmaker S. [WinStar] G3	200,000	3up f/m	9 T	Monmouth Park
Matriarch S. G1	300,000	3up f/m	8 T	Del Mar
Matron S. G3	100,000	2yo f	6 T	Belmont Park
Matt Winn S. G3	250,000	3yo	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Megahertz S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Memories of Silver S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Aqueduct
Metropolitan H. [Hill 'n' Dale] G1	1,000,000	3up	8 D	Belmont Park
Michael G. Schaefer Memorial S.				
(L).....	85,000	3up	8.32 D	Indiana Grand
Mighty Beau Overnight S. (L).....	110,000	3up	5 T	Churchill Downs
Mineshaft S. G3	200,000	4up	8.5 D	Fair Grounds
Mint Julep S. [Old Forester] G3.....	150,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Mint Ladies Sprint G3 (formerly				
<i>Kentucky Downs Ladies</i>				
<i>Sprint S.)</i>	300,000	3up f/m	6.5 T	Kentucky Downs
Mint Million S. [WinStar] G3	550,000	3up	8 T	Kentucky Downs
Miss Grillo S. G2	200,000	2yo f	8.5 T	Belmont Park
Miss Liberty S. (L).....	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Miss Preakness S. G3.....	150,000	3yo f	6 D	Pimlico
Mizdirection S. (L).....	75,000	4up f/m	6 T	Santa Anita Park
Modesty S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	9.5 T	Arlington Park
Molly Pitcher S. G3	400,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Monmouth Park
Monmouth Cup G3	400,000	3up	9 D	Monmouth Park
Monmouth Oaks G3.....	250,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Monmouth Park
Monmouth S. G3	150,000	3up	9 T	Monmouth Park
Monrovia S. G2	200,000	3up f/m	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Mother Goose S. G2.....	250,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Belmont Park
Mr. Prospector S. G3	100,000	4up	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Mrs. Revere S. G2	200,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
Mucho Macho Man S. (L)	100,000	3yo	8 D	Gulfstream Park
Muniz Memorial Classic S. G2	300,000	4up	a9 T	Fair Grounds
Music City S. (L)	250,000	3yo f	6.5 T	Kentucky Downs
My Charmer S. (L).....	75,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Nashua S. G3	150,000	2yo	8 D	Belmont
National Museum of Racing Hall of				
Fame S. G2	200,000	3yo	8 T	Saratoga

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Native Diver S. G3	100,000	3up	9 D	Del Mar
New Orleans Classic S. G2	500,000	4up	9 D	Fair Grounds
New York S. G1	750,000	4up f/m	10 T	Belmont Park
Noble Damsel S. G3	200,000	3up f/m	8 T	Belmont Park
Oaklawn H. G2	1,000,000	4up	9 D	Oaklawn Park
Oaklawn S. (L)	300,000	3yo	9 D	Oaklawn Park
Oaklawn Mile S. G3	400,000	4up	8 D	Oaklawn Park
Obeah S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Delaware Park
Oceanport S. (L)	100,000	3up	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Oceanside S. (LR)	100,000	3yo	8 T	Del Mar
Ogden Phipps S. G1	500,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Belmont Park
Ohio Derby G3	500,000	3yo	9 D	Thistledown
Oklahoma Derby G3	400,000	3yo	9 D	Remington Park
One Dreamer S. (LR)	200,000	3up f/m	8 T	Kentucky Downs
Open Mind S. (L)	300,000	3up f/m	6 D	Churchill Downs
Opening Verse Overnight S. (L)	130,000	4up	8 T	Churchill Downs
Orchid S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	11 T	Gulfstream Park
P. G. Johnson S. (L)	120,000	2yo f	8.5 T	Saratoga
Pacific Classic S. [TVG] G1	1,000,000	3up	10 D	Del Mar
Pago Hop S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	8 T	Fair Grounds
Palisades S. (L)	150,000	3yo	5.5 T	Keeneland
Palm Beach S. (L)	100,000	3yo	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Palos Verdes S. G3	200,000	4up	6 D	Santa Anita Park
Pan American S. G2	200,000	4up	12 T	Gulfstream Park
Paradise Creek S. (L)	100,000	3yo	7 T	Belmont Park
Parx Dash S. (L)	200,000	3up	5 T	Parx Racing
Parx Dirt Mile S. (L)	200,000	3up	8 D	Parx Racing
Pasadena S. (L)	100,000	3yo	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Pat Day Mile S. G2	500,000	3yo	8 D	Churchill Downs
Pat O'Brien S. G2	200,000	3up	7 D	Del Mar
Pebbles S. G3	150,000	3yo f	8 T	Belmont Park
Pegasus World Cup Invitational S. G1	3,000,000	4up	9 D	Gulfstream Park
Pegasus World Cup Filly and Mare Turf Invitational S. [TAA] G3 (<i>formerly Marshua's River S.</i>)	500,000	4up f	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Pegasus World Cup Turf Invitational S. G1	1,000,000	4up	9.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Pegasus S. [TVG.com] (L)	150,000	3yo	8.5 D	Monmouth Park
Pelican S. (L)	75,000	4up	6 D	Tampa Bay Downs
Penn Mile S. G2	300,000	3yo	8 T	Penn National
Penn Oaks (L)	200,000	3yo f	8 T	Penn National
Pennine Ridge S. G2	200,000	3yo	9 T	Belmont Park
Pennsylvania Derby G1	1,000,000	3yo	9 D	Parx Racing
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup S. (L)	200,000	3up	5 T	Penn National
Perfect Sting S. (L)	100,000	4up f/m	8 T	Belmont Park
Perryville S. (L)	150,000	3yo	7 D	Keeneland
Personal Ensign S. G1	600,000	4up f/m	9 D	Saratoga
Peter Pan S. G3	200,000	3yo	9 D	Belmont Park
Philip H. Iselin S. G3	250,000	3up	8.5 D	Monmouth Park
Phoenix S. [Stoll Keenon Ogden] G2	250,000	3up	6 D	Keeneland
Pilgrim S. G2	200,000	2yo	8.5 T	Belmont Park
Pimlico Special S. G3	250,000	3up	9.5 D	Pimlico
Pippin S. (L)	150,000	4up f/m	8 D	Oaklawn Park
Pocahontas S. G3	300,000	2yo f	8 D	Churchill Downs
Point of Entry S. (L)	100,000	3up	12 T	Belmont Park

Poker S. G3	250,000	4up	8 T	Belmont Park
Possibly Perfect S. (L)	75,000	3up f/m	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H. G3	300,000	3up	9 D	Prairie Meadows
Preakness S. G1	1,000,000	3yo	9.5 D	Pimlico
Presque Isle Downs Masters S. G2	400,000	3up f/m	6.5 awt	Presque Isle
Presque Isle Mile S. (L)	200,000	3up	8 awt	Presque Isle
Prince George's County S. (L)	100,000	3up	9 T	Laurel Park
Princess Rooney Invitational S. G2	350,000	3up f/m	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Prioresse S. G2	250,000	3yo f	6 D	Saratoga
Providencia S. G3	100,000	3yo f	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Pucker Up S. G3	100,000	3yo f	9 T	Arlington Park
Pulpit S. (L)	75,000	2yo	7.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Pumpkin Pie S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	7 D	Belmont Park
Purple Martin S. (L)	200,000	3yo f	6 D	Oaklawn Park
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S. G1	500,000	3yo f	9 T	Keeneland
Queens County S. (L)	125,000	3up	9 D	Aqueduct
Quick Call S. G3	120,000	3yo	5.5 T	Saratoga
Rachel Alexandra S. G2	300,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Fair Grounds
Rampart S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	8 D	Gulfstream Park
Rancho Bernardo H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6.5 D	Del Mar
Raven Run S. [Lexus] G2	250,000	3yo f	7 D	Keeneland
Razorback H. G3	600,000	4up	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Rebel S. G2	1,000,000	3yo	8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Red Bank S. (L)	100,000	3up	8 T	Monmouth Park
Red Carpet H. G3	100,000	3up f/m	11 T	Del Mar
Red Smith S. G2	200,000	3up	11 T	Aqueduct
Regret S. G3	150,000	3yo f	9 T	Churchill Downs
Remington Park Oaks G3	200,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Remington Park
Remington Springboard Mile S. (L)	400,000	2yo	8 D	Remington Park
Remsen S. G2	250,000	2yo	9 D	Aqueduct
Richard W. Small S. (L)	100,000	3up	9 D	Laurel Park
Risen Star S. G2	400,000	3yo	9 D	Fair Grounds
Riskaverse S. (LR)	120,000	3yo f	8 T	Saratoga
River City H. G3	100,000	3up	9 T	Churchill Downs
River Memories S. (L)	150,000	4up f/m	12 T	Belmont Park
Robert B. Lewis S. G3	200,000	3yo	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Robert G. Dick Memorial S. G3	150,000	3up f/m	11 T	Delaware Park
Robert J. Frankel S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Rodeo Drive S. G1	300,000	3up f/m	10 T	Santa Anita Park
Royal Delta S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	8.5 D	Gulfstream Park
Royal Heroine S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Ruffian S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	8 D	Belmont Park
Runhappy S. G3	150,000	4up	6 D	Belmont Park
Safely Kept S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	7 D	Laurel Park
Salvator Mile S. G3	150,000	3up	8 D	Monmouth Park
Sam F. Davis S. G3	200,000	3yo	8.5 D	Tampa Bay Downs
San Antonio S. G2	200,000	3up	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
San Carlos S. G2	200,000	4up	7 D	Santa Anita Park
San Clemente S. G2	200,000	3yo f	8 T	Del Mar
San Diego H. G2	250,000	3up	8.5 D	Del Mar
San Felipe S. G2	300,000	3yo	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
San Francisco Mile S. G3	250,000	3up	8 T	Golden Gate
San Gabriel S. G2	200,000	4up	9 T	Santa Anita Park
San Juan Capistrano S. G3	125,000	3up	a14 T	Santa Anita Park

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

San Luis Rey S. G3	125,000	4up	.....12 T.....	Santa Anita Park
San Marcos S. G2	200,000	4up	.....10 T.....	Santa Anita Park
San Pasqual S. G2	200,000	4up	.....9 D	Santa Anita Park
San Simeon S. G3	100,000	4up	.....6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
San Vicente S. G2	200,000	3yo	.....7 D	Santa Anita Park
Sand Springs S. (L)	100,000	4up f/m	.....8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Sands Point S. G2	200,000	3yo f	.....9 T	Belmont Park
Sanford S. G3	150,000	2yo	.....6 D	Saratoga
Sanibel Island S. (L).....	100,000	3yo f	.....8 T	Gulfstream Park
Santa Ana S. G3	125,000	4up f/m	.....10 T.....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Derby [Runhappy] G1	750,000	3yo	.....9 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita H. G1	650,000	4up	.....10 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Mathis Mile S. G2 (formerly Mathis Brothers Mile S.)	200,000	3yo	.....8 T.....	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Oaks G2	400,000	3yo f	.....8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Anita Sprint Championship G2	200,000	3up	.....6 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Barbara S. G3.....	125,000	3up f/m	.....12 T	Santa Anita Park
Santa Margarita S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	.....9 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Maria S. G2	200,000	3up f/m	.....8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Monica S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	.....7 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Ynez S. G2	200,000	3yo f	.....7 D	Santa Anita Park
Santa Ysabel S. G3.....	100,000	3yo f	.....8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Saranac S. G3	200,000	3yo	.....8.5 T.....	Saratoga
Saratoga Derby Invitational S. G1	1,000,000	3yo	.....9.5 T.....	Saratoga
Saratoga Oaks Invitational S. G3	700,000	3yo f	.....9.5 T.....	Saratoga
Saratoga Special S. G2.....	200,000	2yo	.....6.5 D	Saratoga
Schuylerville S. G3	150,000	2yo f	.....6 D	Saratoga
Seabiscuit H. G2	250,000	3up	.....8.5 T	Del Mar
Secretariat S. G2	300,000	3yo	.....8 T	Arlington Park
Senator Ken Maddy S. (L).....	100,000	2up f/m	.....6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Senorita S. G3	100,000	3yo f	.....8 T	Santa Anita Park
Shakertown S. G2	300,000	3up	.....5.5 T	Keeneland
Sham S. G3	100,000	3yo	.....8 D	Santa Anita Park
Shared Belief S. (L)	100,000	3yo	.....8 D	Del Mar
Shawnee S. (L).....	150,000	3up f/m	.....8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Sheepshead Bay S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	.....11 T	Belmont Park
Shine Again S. (LR).....	120,000	4up f/m	.....7 D	Saratoga
Shoemaker Mile S. G1	500,000	3up	.....8 T	Santa Anita Park
Shuvee S. G2	200,000	4up f/m	.....9 D	Saratoga
Silks Run S. (L)	75,000	4up	.....5 T	Gulfstream Park
Silverbulletday S. (L)	150,000	3yo f	.....8.32 D	Fair Grounds
Skipat S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	.....6 D	Pimlico
Smart N Fancy S. (L)	120,000	4up f/m	.....5.5 T.....	Saratoga
Smarty Jones S. G3	300,000	3yo	.....8.5 D.....	Parx Racing
Smarty Jones S. (L)	150,000	3yo	.....8 D	Oaklawn Park
Smile Sprint Invitational S. G3	200,000	3up	.....6 D	Gulfstream Park
Soaring Softly S. G3	100,000	3yo f	.....7 T	Belmont Park
Sorrento S. G2	200,000	2yo f	.....6 D	Del Mar
Southwest S. G3.....	750,000	3yo	.....8.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Speakeasy S. (L)	100,000	2yo	.....5 T	Santa Anita Park
Spinaway S. G1	300,000	2yo f	.....7 D	Saratoga
Spinster S. [Juddmonte] G1	500,000	3up f/m	.....9 D	Keeneland
Spring Fever S. (L).....	200,000	4up f/m	.....5.5 D	Oaklawn Park
Starlet S. G1	300,000	2yo f	.....8.5 D.....	Los Alamitos

Steel Valley Sprint S. (L)	250,000	3yo	6 D	Mahoning Valley
Stephen Foster S. G2	600,000	4up	9 D	Churchill Downs
Steve Sexton Mile S. G3	400,000	3up	8 D	Lone Star Park
Stormy Blues S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	5.5 T	Laurel Park
Street Sense S. G3	120,000	2yo	8.5 D	Churchill Downs
Stymie S. (L)	125,000	4up	8 D	Aqueduct
Suburban H. G2	400,000	4up	10 D	Belmont Park
Sugar Swirl S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	6 D	Gulfstream Park
Summer Colony S. (LR)	120,000	3up f/m	9 D	Saratoga
Summertime Oaks G2	200,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Suncoast S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	8.2 D	Tampa Bay Downs
Sunland Park Derby G3	500,000	3yo	9 D	Sunland Park
Sunland Park Oaks (L)	300,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Sunland Park
Super Derby G3	300,000	3yo	8.5 D	Louisiana Downs
Surfer Girl S. G3	200,000	2yo f	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Suwannee River S. G3	100,000	4up f/m	9 T	Gulfstream Park
Swale S. [Claiborne Farm] G3	100,000	3yo	7 D	Gulfstream Park
Sweet Life S. G3	100,000	3yo f	6 T	Santa Anita Park
Sweetest Chant S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Sword Dancer S. G1	750,000	4up	12 T	Saratoga
Sycamore S. G3	150,000	3up	12 T	Keeneland
Tale of the Cat S. (LR)	120,000	4up	6 D	Saratoga
Tampa Bay Derby [Lambholm South]				
G2	400,000	3yo	8.5 D	Tampa Bay Downs
Tampa Bay S. G3	150,000	4up	8.5 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Temperence Hill S. (L)	150,000	4up	12 D	Oaklawn Park
Tempted S. (L)	100,000	2yo f	8 D	Belmont
Tenacious S. (L)	100,000	3up	8.5 D	Fair Grounds
Test S. [Longines] G1	500,000	3yo f	7 D	Saratoga
The Very One S. G3	125,000	4up f/m	9.5 T	Gulfstream Park
The Very One S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	5 T	Pimlico
Thoroughbred Aftercare Alliance S.				
G2	250,000	3up	13 D	Keeneland
Thoroughbred Club of America S.				
G2	250,000	3up f/m	6 D	Keeneland
Thunder Road S. G3	100,000	4up	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Toboggan S. G3	150,000	4up	7 D	Aqueduct
Tokyo City Cup S. G3	100,000	4up	12 D	Santa Anita Park
Tom Benson Memorial S. (L)	150,000	4up f/m	8.5 T	Fair Grounds
Tom Fool H. G3	200,000	4up	6 D	Aqueduct
Top Flight Invitational S. (L)	100,000	4up f/m	9 D	Aqueduct
Torrey Pines S. G3	100,000	3yo f	8 D	Del Mar
Transylvania S. [Kentucky Utilities]				
G3	300,000	3yo	8.5 T	Keeneland
Travers S. G1	1,250,000	3yo	10 D	Saratoga
Tremont S. (L)	150,000	2yo	5.5 D	Belmont Park
Triple Bend S. G2	200,000	4up	7 D	Santa Anita Park
Tropical Park Derby (L)	100,000	3yo	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Tropical Park Oaks (L)	100,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Tropical Turf S. G3	100,000	4up	8 T	Gulfstream Park
Troy S. G3	200,000	4up	5.5 T	Saratoga
True North S. G2	300,000	4up	6.5 D	Belmont Park
Turf Classic S. [Old Forester				
Bourbon] G1	1,000,000	4up	9 T	Churchill Downs
Turf Dash S. (L)	75,000	4up	5 T	Tampa Bay Downs
Turf Mile S. [Coolmore] G1	750,000	3up	8 T	Keeneland

Pt I—UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Turf Monster S. G3	300,000	3up	5 T	Parx Racing
Turnback the Alarm H. G3	150,000	3up f/m	9 D	Belmont
TVG S. (LR) (<i>formerly Tapit S.</i>)	300,000	3up	8.3 T	Kentucky Downs
Twilight Derby G2	200,000	3yo	9 T	Santa Anita Park
Twin Spires Turf Sprint G2	250,000	3up	5.5 T	Churchill Downs
Unbridled Sidney S. (L)	150,000	3up f/m	5.5 T	Churchill Downs
United Nations S. G1	600,000	3up	11 T	Monmouth Park
Unzip Me S. (L)	75,000	3yo f	6.5 T	Santa Anita Park
Vagrancy H. G3	150,000	4up f/m	6.5 D	Belmont Park
Valley View S. [Rubicon] G3	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Keeneland
Via Borghese S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	9.5 T	Gulfstream Park
Victory Ride S. G3	150,000	3yo f	6.5 D	Belmont Park
Violet S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Monmouth Park
Virginia Derby [New Kent County] G3	250,000	3yo	9 T	Colonial Downs
Virginia Oaks [Woodford Reserve] (L)	150,000	3yo f	9 T	Colonial Downs
Vosburgh S. G2	250,000	3up	6 D	Belmont Park
W. L. McKnight S. G3	150,000	4up	12 T	Gulfstream Park
Waya S. [Fasig-Tipton] G3	300,000	3up f/m	11 T	Belmont Park
West Virginia Derby G3	500,000	3yo	9 D	Mountaineer Park
West Virginia Governor's S. G3	200,000	3up	8.5 D	Mountaineer Park
Westchester S. G3	200,000	4up	8 D	Belmont Park
Whitney S. G1	1,000,000	4up	9 D	Saratoga
Wild Applause S. (L)	100,000	3yo f	8 T	Belmont Park
Willa On the Move S. (L)	100,000	3up f/m	6 D	Laurel Park
William Walker S. (L)	150,000	3yo	5.5 T	Churchill Downs
Wilshire S. G3	100,000	3up f/m	8 T	Santa Anita Park
Winning Colors S. G3	150,000	4up f/m	6 D	Churchill Downs
Winter Memories S. (L)	150,000	3yo f	8.5 T	Aqueduct
Wise Dan S. G2	300,000	4up	8.5 T	Churchill Downs
With Anticipation S. G3	150,000	2yo	8.5 T	Saratoga
Withers S. G3	250,000	3yo	9 D	Aqueduct
Wonder Again S. G2	200,000	3yo f	9 T	Belmont Park
Wood Memorial S. G2	750,000	3yo	9 D	Aqueduct
Woodchopper S. (L)	75,000	3yo	8 T	Fair Grounds
Woodford S. G2	200,000	3up	5.5 T	Keeneland
Woodward S. G1	500,000	3up	9 D	Belmont Park
Woody Stephens S. G1	400,000	3yo	7 D	Belmont Park
Yellow Ribbon H. G2	200,000	3up f/m	8.5 T	Del Mar
Zenyatta S. G2	200,000	3up f/m	8.5 D	Santa Anita Park
Zia Park Derby (L)	250,000	3yo	8.5 D	Zia Park
Zia Park Oaks (L)	200,000	3yo f	8.5 D	Zia Park
Zuma Beach S. G3	200,000	2yo	8 T	Santa Anita Park

Number of G1 races:	101	Total Graded races:	450
Number of G2 races:	135	Listed races:	188
Number of G3 races:	214	Total races on this list:	638

Number of Non-Listed Black-type races in 2021:774

OTHER RACES

RACE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
BAHRAIN				
Bahrain International Race				
G3	BD 250,000	3yo up	2000 T	REHRC
ITALY				
Ambrosiano G3	67,100	4up	2000 T	Milano
Berardelli Guido G3	73,700	2yo	1800 T	Roma
C. e F. Aloisi G3	70,400	2up	1200 T	Roma
Carlo Vittadini G3	75,900	3up	1600 T	Milano
Cumani G3	81,400	3up f/m	1600 T	Milano
d'Alessio G3	71,500	4up	2400 T	Roma
Del Giubileo G3	72,600	4up f/m	2000 T	Milano
Del Piazzale G3	71,500	3up	1800 T	Milano
Derby G2	642,400	3yo c/f	2200 T	Roma
Di Capua Vittorio G2	242,000	3up	1600 T	Milano
Dormello G2	250,800	2yo f	1600 T	Milano
Gran Criterium G2	250,800	2yo c/f	1600 T	Milano
Gran Premio di Milano G2	198,000	3up	2000 T	Milano
Jockey Club - Sire Trofeo Pio				
Bruni G2	253,000	3up	2400 T	Milano
Oaks G2	388,300	3yo f	2200 T	Milano
Parioli G3	140,800	3yo c	1600 T	Roma
Presidente Repubblica G2	202,200	4up	1800 T	Roma
Primi Passi G3	72,600	2yo	1200 T	Milano
Regina Elena G3	140,800	3yo f	1600 T	Roma
Ribot G3 (<i>Memorial Loreto</i>)				
Luciani	75,900	3up	1600 T	Roma
Roma G2	242,000	3up	2000 T	Roma
St. Leger Italiano G3	74,800	3up	3000 T	Milano
Tesio Federico G2	152,900	3up	2200 T	Milano
Tesio Lydia G2	299,200	3up f/m	2000 T	Roma
Tudini G3	70,400	3up	1200 T	Roma
Verziere G3	78,100	3up f/m	2000 T	Milano
KOREA				
Korea Cup [Keeneland] G3	600,000,000	3up	1800 D	Seoul
Korea Sprint [Keeneland] G3	600,000,000	3up	1200 D	Seoul
SCANDINAVIA				
Marit Sveaas Minnelop G3				
G3	1,200,000 NOK	3up	1800 T	Ovrevoll
Scandinavian Open Championship				
G3	450,000 DKK	3up	2400 T	Klampenborg
Stockholm Cup International				
G3	1,400,000 SEK	3up	2400 T	Bro Park
Stockholms Stora Pris G3	1,000,000 SEK	3up	1750 T	Bro Park
SINGAPORE				
Kranji Mile (WFA) G3	\$1,000,000	3up	1600 T	Singapore

Pt I—OTHER RACES

Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA

Riyadh Dirt Sprint

G3	1,500,000 US\$	3up	1200 D ..	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
The Saudi Derby G3	1,500,000 US\$	3yo	1600 D ..	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
The Neom Turf Cup				
G3	1,500,000 US\$	4up	2100 T ..	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
The Red Sea Turf G3	2,500,000 US\$	4up	3000 T ..	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
The Saudi Cup G1	20,000,000 US\$	4up	1800 D ...	King Abdulaziz Racetrack
The 1351 Sprint Turf				
G3	1,500,000 US\$	4up	1351 T ..	King Abdulaziz Racetrack

TURKEY

Bosphorus Cup (International)

G2	(Turkish Lira) 3,018,750	3up	2400 T	Veliefendi
----------	--------------------------------	-----------	--------------	------------

Istanbul Trophy (International)

G3	(Turkish Lira) 1,575,000	3up f/m	1600 T	Veliefendi
----------	--------------------------------	---------------	--------------	------------

Topkapi Trophy (International)

G3	(Turkish Lira) 3,018,750	3up	1600 T	Veliefendii
----------	--------------------------------	-----------	--------------	-------------

URUGUAY

Agraciada G3	785,780	3up f/m	1800 D	Maroñas
--------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------

Antonio, Antonio J. y Cyro Mattos

G3	560,971	3up f/m	1400 D	Maroñas
----------	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------

Asamblea de la Florida G3	1,050,607	3up	2200 T	Maroñas
---------------------------------	-----------------	-----------	--------------	---------

Benito Villanueva G3	678,307	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
----------------------------	---------------	-----------	--------------	---------

Brasil G3.....	560,971	3up f/m	1600 T	Maroñas
----------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------

Diana G3	694,244	3up f/m	1600 D	Maroñas
----------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------

Ensayo G3	785,780	3yo c	1500 D	Maroñas
-----------------	---------------	-------------	--------------	---------

Fomento G3	785,780	3up f/m	2100 T	Maroñas
------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------

Gran Bretaña G3.....	560,971	3up f/m	1400 D	Maroñas
----------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------

Gran Premio Ciudad de Montevideo -

Presidente Jorge Batlle G1	1,718,890	3up f/m	2000 D	Maroñas
----------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--------------	---------

Gran Premio Comparación G2	1,424,225	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
---------------------------------	-----------------	-----------	--------------	---------

Gran Premio Criterium G2

(Potrancas)	1,276,892	2yo f	1400 D	Maroñas
-------------------	-----------------	-------------	--------------	---------

Gran Premio Estímulo G2	1,178,668	3up f/m	2000 D	Maroñas
-------------------------------	-----------------	---------------	--------------	---------

Gran Premio General Artigas

G2.....	4,078,305	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
---------	-----------------	-----------	--------------	---------

Gran Premio José P. Ramírez

G1	4,911,119	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
----------	-----------------	-----------	--------------	---------

José Martinelli Gómez G3	506,614	3up	1200 T	Maroñas
--------------------------------	---------------	-----------	--------------	---------

José Serrato G3.....	506,614	3up f/m	1200 T	Maroñas
----------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------

Juana Mautone de Cousiño G3.....	506,614	3up f/m	1000 D	Maroñas
----------------------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------

Los Haras G3	785,780	3up f/m	2000 D	Maroñas
--------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------

Manuel Quintela G3	1,050,606	3up	2100 T	Maroñas
--------------------------	-----------------	-----------	--------------	---------

Ministerio de Economía y Finanzas

G3.....	1,631,322	3up f/m	2100 T	Maroñas
---------	-----------------	---------------	--------------	---------

Producción Nacional G3	785,780	3yo f	1500 D	Maroñas
------------------------------	---------------	-------------	--------------	---------

Rufino T. Domínguez G3	506,601	3up f/m	1200 D	Maroñas
------------------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------

Uruguay G3	694,244	3up f/m	1600 T	Maroñas
------------------	---------------	---------------	--------------	---------

RACE	PAGE
1000 Guineas S. G1	1-39
14 de Março G3	1-20
1895 Duke of York S. G2.....	1-39
2000 Guineas S. G1	1-39
25 de Janeiro G2.....	1-20
25 de Mayo Copa Dr. Enrique Olivera G1	1-1
25 de Mayo de 1810 G2	1-1
2YO Classic G3	1-60
2YO S. (L)	1-60
9 de Julio G2.....	1-1
9 de Julio-Día de la Independencia G3	1-1
A	
A. D. Hollindale S. G2	1-7
A. J. Scahill S. G3	1-7
A. R. Creswick S. (L)	1-7
A. V. Kewney S. G2.....	1-7
A.T.A. S. (L).....	1-7
A.T.C. Australian Derby G1.....	1-7
A.T.C. Australian Oaks G1	1-7
A.T.C. Cup (L)	1-7
A.T.C. Sires' Produce S. G1	1-7
Abbaye de Longchamp G1.....	1-30
ABCPC - Taça Stud Book Brasileiro G3	1-20
ABCPC (Internacional) G1	1-20
ABCPC (Regional) (L)	1-20
Abell S. (L).....	1-7
Abergwaun (L)	1-50
Abernath S. G3	1-39
Abingdon S. (L)	1-39
Abu Dhabi Championship (L)	1-72
Acacia H. G3	1-67
Achilles S. (L)	1-39
Ack Ack S. G3	1-74
Acomb S. G3	1-39
Acorn S. G1	1-74
Adair Eiras de Araujo G3	1-20
Adelaide Cup G2	1-7
Adelaide Guineas (L)	1-7
Adhemar e Roberto Gabizo de Faria G3	1-20
Adil (L).....	1-20
Adirondack S. G3	1-74
Adrian Knox S. G3.....	1-7
Affirmed S. G3	1-74
AGC Training S. (L).....	1-60
Agraciada G3	1-88
Agustín B. Gambier G3	1-1

RACE	PAGE
Agustin Edwards Ross (L)	1-27
Aichi Hai G3.....	1-54
Ajax S. G2	1-7
Al Bastakiya (L).....	1-72
Al Fahidi Fort G2	1-72
Al Khail Trophy (L)	1-72
Al Quoz Sprint G1	1-72
Al Rashidiya G2	1-72
Al Shindagha Sprint G3	1-72
Alabama S. G1	1-74
Albany S. G3	1-39
Albert M. Stall Memorial S. (L).....	1-74
Alberto Santos Dumont G3	1-20
Alberto Solari M. (L)	1-27
Alberto Solari Magnasco G1	1-27
Alberto Vial Infante G1	1-27
Alberto Vial Letelier (L)	1-27
Albury Gold Cup (L)	1-7
Alcibiades S. G1.....	1-74
Alexandra S. G3	1-7
Alfred G. Vanderbilt H. G1	1-74
Alfredo Benavides y Alfredo Benavides Diez Canseco G3	1-65
Alfredo L. S. Jackson G3	1-27
Algoa Cup (L).....	1-67
Alinghi (L)	1-7
Alister Clark S. G2	1-7
All Along S. (L)	1-74
All American S. (L)	1-74
All Victorian Sprint Final (L).....	1-7
All-Aged S. G1	1-7
Allaire du Pont Distaff Match Series S. G3	1-74
Allan Robertson Championship G1	1-67
Alleged G3	1-50
Allez France G3	1-30
Allied Forces S. (L)	1-74
Almirante Marquês de Tamandaré G2 ...	1-20
Almirante Miguel Grau Seminario G2 ...	1-65
Altano-Rennen (L)	1-36
Altipan (L)	1-30
Alvaro Covarrubias G3.....	1-27
Alydar S. (LR)	1-74
Alysheba S. G2	1-74
Alywou S. (L)	1-25
Amandine (L)	1-30
Ambrosiano G3	1-87
América G2	1-1
América G3	1-65
American Beauty S. (L)	1-74
American Derby (L).....	1-74

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
American Jockey Club Cup G2	1-54	Arlington Cup G3	1-54
American Oaks S. G1	1-74	Arlington Million S. G1	1-74
American Pharoah S. G1	1-74	Arlington S. G3	1-74
American S. G3	1-74	Armada de Chile (L).....	1-27
American Turf S. G2	1-74	Armando Rodrigues Carneiro (L)	1-20
Amethyst S. G3	1-50	Arrabal (L)	1-65
Amílcar A. Mercader (L)	1-1	Arran S. (L)	1-39
Amsterdam S. G2	1-74	Artemis S. G3	1-54
Andrés S. Torres G3	1-1	Artie Schiller S. (L)	1-74
Andrew Ramsden S. (L).....	1-7	Arturo A. Bullrich G3.....	1-1
Andromeda S. (L).....	1-54	Arturo Lyon Peña G1	1-27
Anemone S. (L)	1-54	Arturo R. y Arturo Bullrich G2	1-1
Angel's Flight S. (L).....	1-74	Asahi Hai Futurity S. G1	1-54
Anglesey S. G3.....	1-50	Asahi Hai St. Lite Kinen G2.....	1-54
Angst S. G3	1-7	Asamblea de la Florida G3	1-88
Angus Armanasco S. G2	1-7	Ascendant S. (L).....	1-39
Aniversario de la Fundación del Jockey Club del Perú/Junta Ejecutora		Ascot 1000 Guineas (L)	1-7
de la Ley (L)	1-65	Ascot Gold Cup (L)	1-7
Aniversario Hipódromo La Punta (L)	1-1	Ascot H. (L)	1-7
Anjou Bretagne (G.P.) (L)	1-30	Ashland S. G1.....	1-74
Anniversary H. G3	1-60	Asian Beau S. G3	1-7
Anniversary Vase (L).....	1-7	Asociación Argentina de Fomento Equino (H) (L).....	1-1
Antares S. G3	1-54	Asociación Bonaerense de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	1-1
Antártida Argentina (L)	1-1	Asociación Cooperativa (L)	1-1
Antenor Lara Campos G3.....	1-20	Asociación Cooperativa de Caballos de Carrera (L)	1-1
Antonio Cané G3	1-1	Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera de Buenos Aires G3	1-1
Antonio Carlos Amorim (L).....	1-20	Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera del Perú G3	1-65
Antonio Joaquim Peixoto de Castro Junior G2.....	1-20	Asociación de Propietarios de Caballos de Carrera G3	1-1
Antonio, Antonio J. y Cyro Mattos G3	1-88	Asociación de Propietarios V Region (L).....	1-27
Anzac 1600 H. (L)	1-60	Aspiration Quality G3	1-7
Anzac Day H. (L)	1-7	Aston Park S. G3	1-39
Aoi S. G3	1-54	Astra S. G3	1-74
Apertura G2	1-1	Atalanta S. G3	1-39
Aphrodite S. (L)	1-39	Athasi S. G3	1-50
Apollo S. G2.....	1-7	Athenia S. G3	1-74
Appalachian S. G2	1-74	Atlantic Jewel S. (L).....	1-7
Apple Blossom H. G1.....	1-74	Auckland Cup S. G2.....	1-60
Appleton S. G3	1-74	Auckland Futurity S. (L)	1-60
Aquanaut H. (L)	1-67	Auckland Guineas G2.....	1-60
Aquanita S. (L).....	1-7	Auckland Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G2	1-60
Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship S. (L)	1-74	August S. (L)	1-39
Arc de Triomphe G1.....	1-30	Augusto Mostajo Barrera (L)	1-65
Arcangues (L).....	1-30	Auraria S. G3	1-7
Arenberg G3	1-30		
Arima Kinen (Grand Prix) G1	1-54		
Aristides S. (L)	1-74		
Arkansas Derby G1	1-74		

RACE	PAGE
Aurie's Star H. G3	1-7
Australasian Oaks G1	1-7
Australia Day Cup (L)	1-7
Australia S. G2	1-7
Australian Cup G1	1-7
Australian Guineas G1	1-7
Austria H. (L)	1-1
Autumn Miss S. G3	1-74
Autumn S. G2	1-7, 1-25
Autumn S. G3	1-39
Avondale Cup H. G2	1-60
Avondale Guineas G2	1-60
Awad S. (L)	1-74
Awapuni Gold Cup G2	1-60
Awesome Again S. G1	1-74
Ayacucho G3	1-1
Aymeri de Mauleon (L)	1-30
Azeri S. G2	1-74
Azuchijo S. (L)	1-54

B

B. J. McLachlan S. G3	1-8
Bachelor S. (L)	1-74
Baden Galopp Steherpreis (L)	1-36
Baden-Cup (L)	1-36
Badener Diana Trial (L)	1-36
Badener Meile G2	1-36
Bagatelle (L)	1-30
Bagot H. (L)	1-7
Bahrain International Race G3	1-87
Bahrain Trophy S. G3	1-39
Bal a Bali (L)	1-20
Balaklava Cup (L)	1-7
Balanchine G2	1-72
Balanchine S. G2	1-50
Baldomero Aspillaga G3	1-65
Ballarat Cup (L)	1-7
Ballerina H. G1	1-74
Ballerina S. (L)	1-25
Ballston Spa S. G2	1-74
Ballycorus S. G3	1-50
Ballycullen S. G3	1-50
Ballyogan S. G3	1-50
Ballyroan S. G3	1-50
Ballysax S. G3	1-50
Balmarino S. G3	1-60
Baltimore/Washington International Turf Cup S. G3	1-74
Barão de Piracicaba G1	1-20
Barbara Fritchie S. G3	1-74
Barbeville G3	1-30

RACE	PAGE
Barneswood Farm S. G3	1-60
Bashford Manor S. (L)	1-74
Batalla de Ayacucho (L)	1-65
Batalla de Tarapacá (L)	1-65
Batman S. (L)	1-8
Bauhinia H. (L)	1-67
Bauhinia Sprint Trophy (H) G3	1-48
Bavarian Classic G3	1-36
Bay Shore S. G3	1-74
Bayakoa (L)	1-1
Bayakoa S. G3	1-74
Bayerisches Zuchtrennen G1	1-36
BBAG Diana Trial (L)	1-36
Beaufine S. (L)	1-8
Beaugay S. G3	1-75
Beaumont S. G3	1-75
Beckford S. (L)	1-39
Bed o' Roses S. G3	1-75
Bedel (L)	1-30
Begonia Belle S. G3	1-8
Beholder Mile G1	1-75
Bel Esprit S. (L)	1-8
Beldame S. G2	1-75
Belgrave S. (L)	1-50
Belgravia S. (L)	1-8
Belle de Nuit G3	1-30
Belle Mahone S. (L)	1-25
Belle of the Turf S. G3	1-8
Belmont Classic (L)	1-8
Belmont Derby Invitational G1	1-75
Belmont Gold Cup S. G2	1-75
Belmont Guineas (L)	1-8
Belmont Newmarket (L)	1-8
Belmont Oaks (L)	1-8
Belmont Oaks Invitational G1	1-75
Belmont S. G1	1-75
Belmont Sprint G3	1-8
Belmont Turf Sprint Invitational S. G3	1-75
Ben Ali S. G3	1-75
Ben Marshall S. (L)	1-39
Bendigo Cup G3	1-8
Bendigo Guineas (L)	1-8
Bengough S. G3	1-39
Benito Lynch G3	1-1
Benito Villanueva G2	1-1
Benito Villanueva G3	1-88
Bento Gonçalves G2	1-20
Berardelli Guido G3	1-87
Beresford S. G2	1-50
Berkeley H. G3	1-75

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Bernard Baruch H. G3	1-75	Bosphorus Cup (International) G2	1-88
Bernborough H. (L)	1-8	Bosra Sham S. (L)	1-39
Bertrand de Tarragon G3	1-30	Botafogo G3	1-1
Bertrand du Breuil G3	1-30	Boulder Cup (L)	1-8
Bessarabian S. G2	1-25	Bourbon S. G2	1-75
Best Pal S. G3	1-75	Bow Mistress Trophy G3	1-8
Bet On Sunshine S. (L)	1-75	Bowling Green S. G2	1-75
Betelgeuse S. (L)	1-54	Brasil G1	1-20
Beverly Bullet (L)	1-39	Brasil G3	1-88
Beverly D. S. G1	1-75	Brazil Cup (L)	1-54
Beverly J. Lewis S. (L)	1-75	BRC Sires' Produce S. G2	1-8
Bewitch S. G3	1-75	BRC Sprint G3	1-8
Bill Carter S. (L)	1-8	Breeders Guineas (L)	1-67
Bill Ritchie H. G3	1-8	Breeders' Cup Classic G1	1-75
Bing Crosby S. G1	1-75	Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile G1	1-75
Birdstone S. (L)	1-75	Breeders' Cup Distaff G1	1-75
Birthday Card S. G3	1-8	Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Sprint	
Birthday Cup (L)	1-8	G1	1-75
Black Caviar Lightning S. G1	1-8	Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf G1	1-75
Black Heart Bart S. (L)	1-8	Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies G1	1-75
Black Opal S. G3	1-8	Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies Turf	
Black Pearl S. (L)	1-8	G1	1-75
Blame S. (L)	1-75	Breeders' Cup Juvenile G1	1-75
Blamey S. G2	1-8	Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf G1	1-75
Blandford S. G2	1-50	Breeders' Cup Mile G1	1-75
Blend (L)	1-1	Breeders' Cup Sprint G1	1-75
Blenheim S. (L)	1-50	Breeders' Cup Turf G1	1-75
Bletchingly S. G3	1-8	Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint G1	1-75
Blue Diamond Prelude G2	1-8	Breeders' Futurity G1	1-75
Blue Diamond Prelude G3	1-8	Breeders' Gold Cup (LR)	1-54
Blue Diamond Preview (L)	1-8	Breeders' Plate G3	1-8
Blue Diamond Preview G3	1-8	Breeders' S. G3	1-8
Blue Diamond S. G1	1-8	Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf Sprint	
Blue Grass S. G1	1-75	G1	1-75
Blue Norther S. (L)	1-75	Breno Caldas-Taça Criação e Turfe	
Blue Point Sprint G2	1-72	Gaúchos (L)	1-20
Blue Riband Trial S. (L)	1-39	Brian Crowley S. (L)	1-8
Blue Sapphire S. G3	1-8	Bribie H. (L)	1-8
Blue Wind S. G3	1-50	Brigadier Gerard S. G3	1-39
Bluebell (L)	1-50	Bright Shadow Quality (L)	1-8
Boadicea S. (L)	1-39	Brigid's Pastures (L)	1-50
Bob Charley AO S. (L)	1-8	Brilliant S. (L)	1-54
Bob Hope S. G3	1-75	Brisbane Cup G2	1-8
Bob Hoysted S. (L)	1-8	Brisbane H. (L)	1-8
Bobbie Lewis Quality G2	1-8	British Champions Fillies & Mares S.	
Bold Ruler H. G3	1-75	G1	1-39
Bold Venture S. G3	1-25	British Champions Long Distance	
Bolton Landing S. (L)	1-75	Cup S. G2	1-39
Bonecrusher S. G3	1-60	British Champions Sprint S. G1	1-39
Bonneval (L)	1-30	British Columbia Derby G3	1-25
Bordeaux (G.P. de) (L)	1-30	British Columbia Premiers G3	1-25

RACE	PAGE
Bronte Cup G3	1-39
Brooklyn Invitational S. G2	1-75
Brownstown S. G3	1-50
Bryan Station S. G3	1-75
BSN Sho (L)	1-54
Buckhounds S. (L)	1-39
Buddy Diliberto Memorial S. (L)	1-75
Buena Vista S. G2	1-75
Buenos Aires G3	1-1
Bunbury Cup (L)	1-8
Bunbury S. (L)	1-8
Burgess Queen S. (L)	1-8
Burj Nahaar G3	1-72
Burradon S. (L)	1-39
Busher Invitational S. (L)	1-75
Business Bay Challenge (L)	1-72

C

C. e F. Aloisi G3	1-87
C. F. Orr S. G1	1-9
C. S. Hayes Memorial Cup (L)	1-9
C. S. Hayes S. G3	1-9
Caesar's S. (L)	1-75
Cairn Rouge (L)	1-50
Cal Isuzu S. G2	1-60
Calaway Gal S. (L)	1-8
Calidoscopio (H) (L)	1-1
California Derby (L)	1-75
Californian S. G2	1-75
Caloundra City Cup (L)	1-8
Cambridge Breeders' S. G3	1-60
Camellia S. G2	1-67
Cameron H. G3	1-9
Cammidge Trophy S. (L)	1-39
Canadian Derby G3	1-25
Canadian S. G2	1-25
Canadian Turf S. G3	1-76
Canberra Cup (L)	1-9
Canberra Guineas (L)	1-9
Candido Egydio de Souza Aranha (L)	1-20
Candy Ride (L)	1-1
Canonbury S. G3	1-9
Cantala S. G1	1-9
Canterbury Belle S. (L)	1-60
Canterbury Breeders' S. G3	1-60
Canterbury Gold Cup G3	1-60
Canterbury S. G1	1-9
Cap D'Antibes S. (L)	1-9
Cape Classic G3	1-67
Cape Derby G1	1-67
Cape Fillies Guineas G1	1-67

RACE	PAGE
Cape Flying Championship G1	1-67
Cape Guineas G1	1-67
Cape Henlopen S. (L)	1-76
Cape Merchants G2	1-67
Cape of Good Hope Nursery G3	1-67
Cape Summer Stayers' H. G3	1-67
Cape Town Met G1	1-67
Cape Verdi G2	1-72
Capella S. G3	1-54
Capital S. (L)	1-54
Captain Cook S. G1	1-60
Carabineros de Chile (L)	1-27
Caradoc Gold Cup G3	1-67
Caravelle (L)	1-30
Carbine Club S. G3	1-9
Carbine of WA S. (L)	1-9
Cardinal S. G3	1-76
Caress S. G3	1-76
Carl Jaspers-Preis G2	1-36
Carlo Vittadini G3	1-87
Carlos Allende Navarro G3	1-27
Carlos Bello Silva (L)	1-27
Carlos Campino G2	1-27
Carlos Casares G3	1-1
Carlos Cousiño G. (L)	1-27
Carlos Gardel (L)	1-1
Carlos II Watson & F. G. Watson (L)	1-65
Carlos P. Rodríguez G2	1-1
Carlos Pellegrini-Internacional G1	1-1
Carlos Tomkinson G2	1-2
Carlos Valdés Izquierdo G3	1-27
Carlyon Cup G3	1-9
Carlyon S. (L)	1-9
Carnarvon S. (L)	1-39
Carousel S. (L)	1-76
Carreras del '20 (L)	1-27
Carrington S. (L)	1-9
Carry Back S. (L)	1-76
Carter H. G1	1-76
Casimir Delamarre-F.E.E. (L)	1-30
Cassiopeia S. (L)	1-54
Castletown S. (L)	1-60
Catch a Glimpse S. (L)	1-25
Cathedral S. (L)	1-40
Caulfield Autumn Classic G2	1-9
Caulfield Classic G3	1-9
Caulfield Cup G1	1-9
Caulfield Guineas G1	1-9
Caulfield Guineas Prelude G3	1-9
Caulfield Sprint G2	1-9
Caulfield Village S. (L)	1-9

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
CBC Sho G3	1-54	Chelsey Flower S. (L).....	1-76
Cecil B. De Mille S. G3	1-76	Chenes G3	1-30
Cecil Frail S. (L).....	1-40	Chesham S. (L).....	1-40
Celebration Cup (H) G3	1-48	Cheshire Oaks S. (L)	1-40
Celebration Mile S. G2.....	1-40	Chester Manifold S. (L)	1-9
Celebration S. (L).....	1-50	Chester S. (L)	1-40
Centaurea S. (L)	1-9	Chester Vase S. G3.....	1-40
Centenary Sprint Cup G1	1-48	Cheveley Park S. G1.....	1-40
Centenary Vase (H) G3	1-48	Chicago S. G3.....	1-76
Century S. (L).....	1-9	Chick Lang S. G3	1-76
Ceres-F.E.E. (L)	1-30	Chief De Beers Quality (L)	1-9
César A. Del Rio Suito G3	1-65	Chile G2	1-2
Chacabuco G2	1-2	Chillingworth S. G3	1-76
Chairman's H. G2	1-9	Chilukki S. G3	1-76
Chairman's H. G3	1-9	China Doll S. (L)	1-76
Chairman's S. G3	1-9	Chinese Club Challenge Cup (H) G3	1-48
Chairman's Cup G3	1-67	Chipchase S. G3	1-40
Chairman's S. G3	1-9	Chipping Norton S. G1.....	1-9
Chairman's Sprint Prize G1	1-48	Chloe G3.....	1-30
Chairman's Trophy G2.....	1-48	Christiecat S. (L)	1-76
Chalice S. (L)	1-40	Christmas Classic (L).....	1-9
Challenge Cup G3	1-54	Christmas Cup (L)	1-9
Challenge S. (L)	1-9	Christmas H. (L).....	1-9
Challenge S. G2	1-9, 1-40	Christmas S. (L)	1-9, 1-67
Challenger S. G3	1-76	Chunichi Shimbun Hai G3	1-54
Champagne Classic G2.....	1-9	Chunichi Sports Sho Falcon S. G3	1-54
Champagne S. (L).....	1-60	Churchill Distaff Turf Mile S. G2	1-76
Champagne S. G1	1-9, 1-76	Churchill Downs S. G1.....	1-76
Champagne S. G2.....	1-40	Churchill S. (L).....	1-40
Champagne S. G3.....	1-67	Cigar Mile H. G1	1-76
Champion Juvenile Cup (L)	1-67	Cinderella S. (L).....	1-9
Champion S. (British Champion Middle Distance) G1	1-40	Círculo de Propietarios de Caballerizas Sangre Pura de Carrera G3	1-2
Champions Challenge G1	1-67	Ciro Frare (L)	1-20
Champions Cup G1	1-54, 1-67	City of Adelaide H. (L)	1-9
Champions Mile G1	1-48	City of Auckland Cup G3.....	1-60
Championship S. G2.....	1-60	City of Hope Mile S. G2.....	1-76
Chancellor Oswaldo Aranha G3	1-20	City of Laurel S. (L)	1-76
Chandelier S. G2	1-76	City of Marion S. (L)	1-9
Chantilly (G.P. de) G2	1-30	City of York S. G2	1-40
Charity Mile G2	1-67	City Plate S. (L)	1-40
Charles Laffitte (L).....	1-30	City Tatt's Club Cup (L).....	1-9
Charles Town Classic G2	1-76	City Walls S. (L).....	1-40
Charles Town Oaks G3	1-76	Ciudad de Buenos Aires-Internacional G1	1-2
Charles Whittingham S. G2	1-76	Ciudad de La Plata G2	1-2
Chartwell S. G3	1-40	Ciudad de Lima G2	1-65
Chatham S. G3	1-9	Civic S. (L).....	1-9
Chaudenay G2	1-30	Clairefontaine (G.P. de) (L)	1-30
Chautauqua S. (L).....	1-9	Clare Lindop S. (L).....	1-9
Chelmer S. (L)	1-40	Clark S. G1	1-76
Chelmsford S. G2.....	1-9		

RACE	PAGE
Classic Trial S. G3	1-40
Claudio Fernández Concha G3.....	1-65
Clausura G2	1-2
Clement L. Hirsch S. G1	1-76
Cleopatre G3.....	1-30
Cliff Hanger S. (L)	1-76
Club Hípico de Santiago G1.....	1-27
Club Hípico de Tandil (L)	1-2
Cluster Cup (LR)	1-54
Coaching Club American Oaks G1	1-76
Coaraze (L).....	1-20
Cocked Hat S. (L).....	1-40
Cocles (H) (L).....	1-2
Colin McAlpine Classic (L)	1-10
Colin Stephen Quality G3	1-9
Colonel E. R. Bradley S. (L)	1-76
Colonel Reeves S. G3.....	1-10
Colorado King S. G2	1-67
Columbia S. (L)	1-76
Comely S. G3	1-76
Comercio G3	1-65
Committed S. (L)	1-50
Commonwealth Cup G1	1-40
Commonwealth S. G3	1-76
Commonwealth Turf S. G3	1-76
Comparación G2.....	1-2
Comparación La Plata (L)	1-2
Compiegne (G.P. de) (L)	1-30
Computaform Sprint G1	1-67
Concern S. (L)	1-76
Concorde Cup G2.....	1-67
Concorde H. G3	1-60
Concorde S. G3	1-50
Concorde S. G3	1-10
Conde de Herzberg G2.....	1-20
Conde Silvio Alvares Penteadó G2	1-20
Condesa G3	1-2
Congreve (L)	1-2
Connaught Cup S. G2.....	1-25
Conquering S. (L)	1-10
Conqueror S. (L).....	1-40
Consagração G3	1-20
Conseil de Paris G2	1-30
Conselheiro Antonio da Silva Prado (L)	1-20
Constancio Silva M. (L)	1-27
Cooley S. (L)	1-50
Coolmore Classic G1	1-10
Coolmore Stud S. G1	1-10
Coongy H. G3.....	1-10
Copa de Oro Maria Luisa Solari F. G2....	1-27

RACE	PAGE
Copa de Oro-Alfredo Lalor G1	1-2
Copa de Plata Italo Traverso G2	1-27
Copa de Plata-Roberto Vásquez Mansilla- Internacional G1	1-2
Copa dos Campeões G2	1-20
Copa El Mercurio (L).....	1-27
Copa Japão de Turfe G3.....	1-20
Copa Juan S. Jackson G2	1-27
Copa Republica Argentina G2	1-54
Cor de Chasse (L).....	1-30
Coral S. (L).....	1-54
Cordeiro da Graça G2.....	1-20
Cork Sprint S. (L).....	1-50
Cornelscourt G3	1-50
Cornwallis S. G3	1-40
Coronation (L)	1-30
Coronation Cup (L)	1-76
Coronation Cup S. G1	1-40
Coronation S. G1	1-40
Coronel Alfonso Ugarte (L)	1-65
Coronel Francisco Bolognesi (L)	1-65
Coronel Miguel F. Martínez G3	1-2
Coronel Pringles G3	1-2
Coronel Santiago Bueras (L)	1-27
Corrib S. (L)	1-50
Corrida G2	1-30
Costa Ferraz G3	1-20
Cotejo de Potrancas G3	1-27
Cotejo de Potrillos G3	1-27
Cotillion S. G1	1-76
Cougar II S. G3.....	1-76
Count Fleet Sprint H. G3	1-76
Counties Bowl H. (L).....	1-60
Counties Cup H. G3	1-60
Coupland's Bakeries Mile G2.....	1-60
Coventry S. G2	1-40
Cranbourne Cup (L)	1-10
Craon (G.P. de) (L).....	1-30
Craven Plate G3	1-10
Craven S. G3	1-40
Criadores Argentinos del Sangre Pura de Carrera (L)	1-2
Criadores e Proprietários do Cavalo de Corrida G3	1-20
Criadores G1.....	1-2
Criadores Hembras G2	1-27
Criadores Machos G2.....	1-27
Criterion S. G3	1-40
Criterion de l'Ouest (L)	1-30
Criterion de Lyon (L)	1-31
Criterion de Maisons-Laffitte G2	1-31

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Criterion de Saint-Cloud G1	1-31
Criterion de Vitesse (L).....	1-31
Criterion du Bequet (L).....	1-31
Criterion du Fonds Europeen de l'Eleveage (LR).....	1-31
Criterion du Languedoc (L).....	1-31
Criterion International G1	1-31
Crocus S. (L)	1-54
Cruzeiro do Sul G1	1-20
Crystal Mile G2	1-10
CTT & TOC S. (L).....	1-76
Cuddle S. G3	1-60
Cumani G3	1-87
Cumberland Lodge S. G3.....	1-40
Cup Trial G3.....	1-67
Curlin S. (L)	1-72
Curlin S. (LR)	1-76
Curragh Cup G2	1-50
Curragh S. (L).....	1-50
Cyllene G2	1-2
Cyril Flower S. (L).....	1-10

D

D. C. McKay S. G3	1-10
d'Alessio G3	1-87
d'Aumale G3.....	1-30
d'Harcourt G2	1-32
d'Hedouville G3	1-32
d'Ispahan G1	1-32
Dahlia Plate (L)	1-67
Dahlia S. G2	1-40
Dahlia-F.E.E. (L).....	1-31
Daily Hai Nisai S. G2.....	1-54
Daily Hai Queen Cup G3	1-54
Daisy Warwick S. (L).....	1-40
Dalrello S. (L).....	1-10
Dance Smartly S. G2	1-25
Dane Ripper H. G2.....	1-10
Danehill S. G2	1-10
Danger's Hour S. (L)	1-76
Dania Beach S. (L)	1-76
Daniel Wildenstein G2	1-31
Dante S. G2	1-40
Daphne Bannan Memorial Great Easter S. H. (L)	1-61
Daphnis G3.....	1-31
Darby Munro S. (L)	1-10
Dardo Rocha-Internacional G1.....	1-2
Dark Jewel Classic G3	1-10
Darley S. G3	1-40
David Coles AM S. G3.....	1-10

RACE	PAGE
Davona Dale S. G2.....	1-76
Daybreak Lover (L)	1-10
Daytona S. G3	1-76
de Cabourg G3	1-30
de Conde G3	1-30
de Diane G1	1-31
de Fontainebleau - F.E.E. (G.P.) (L)	1-31
de Fontainebleau G3.....	1-31
de Guiche G3	1-31
De Honor-Copa Julio y Carlos \ Menditeguy G1	1-2
de l'Avre (L)	1-30
de l'Opera G1	1-33
de la Cochere-F.E.E. (L)	1-32
de la Foret G1	1-31
de La Grotte G3	1-31
de La Nonette G2	1-33
de la Pepiniere-F.E.E. (L)	1-33
de la Porte de Madrid (L)	1-34
de la Porte Maillot G3	1-34
De la Provincia de Buenos Aires G3	1-2
De La Rose S. (LR)	1-76
de La Seine (L)	1-34
de la Vallee d'Auge (L)	1-35
De las Americas-OSAF "Copa Eduardo S. Blousson"-Internacional G1	1-2
de Liancourt (L)	1-32
de Lieurey G3	1-32
de Malleret G2	1-33
de Meautry G3	1-33
de Pomone G2	1-33
de Pontarme (L)	1-33
De Potrancas G1	1-2
de Psyche G3	1-34
de Reux G3	1-34
de Ris Orangis G3	1-34
de Royallieu G1	1-34
de Royaumont G3.....	1-34
de Saint-Georges G3.....	1-34
de Saint-Patrick (L)	1-34
de Sandringham G2	1-34
de Suresnes (L).....	1-34
de Thiberville (L)	1-34
Deauville (G.P. de) G2.....	1-31
Debutant S. (L)	1-10
Debutante S. (L).....	1-76
Debutante S. G2	1-50
December S. (L)	1-54
Dee S. (L).....	1-40
Del Giubileo G3	1-87
Del Mar Debutante S. G1	1-76

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Del Mar Derby G2	1-76	Di Capua Vittorio G2	1-87
Del Mar Futurity G1	1-76	Diadem S. G2	1-67
Del Mar H. G2	1-76	Diamond S. (L).....	1-50
Del Mar Juvenile Fillies Turf (L)	1-76	Diamond S. G3.....	1-54
Del Mar Juvenile Turf G3	1-76	Diana G1.....	1-21
Del Mar Mile S. G2	1-76	Diana G3.....	1-88
Del Mar Oaks G1	1-77	Diana S. G1	1-77
Del Piazzale G3	1-87	Diana S. G3	1-67
Delahante (L)	1-31	Diana-Trial G3	1-36
Delaware H. G2	1-77	Dick Hern S. (L).....	1-41
Delaware Oaks G3	1-77	Dick Poole S. G3	1-41
Delegações Turfísticas (L)	1-20	Diego White G3	1-2
Demoiselle S. G2	1-77	Dingaans G2	1-67
Denford S. (L)	1-40	Dinner Party S. G2	1-77
Denise's Joy S. (L)	1-10	Diolite Kinen (LR)	1-54
Denisy (L).....	1-31	Diomed S. G3	1-41
Denny Cordell Lavarack Memorial Race G3.....	1-50	Discovery S. (L)	1-77
Département 06 (G.P. du) (L).....	1-31	Display S. (L)	1-25
Dequetteville S. (L)	1-10	Distaff H. G3	1-77
Derby City Distaff S. G1	1-77	Distaff S. (L).....	1-41
Derby Club (L)	1-20	Djebel G3	1-31
Derby du Languedoc (L)	1-31	Dogwood S. G3	1-77
Derby du Midi (L)	1-31	Dollar G2	1-31
Derby G2	1-87	Domingo Faustino Sarmiento (H) (L).....	1-2
Derby Nacional G1.....	1-65	Domingo S. Herrera Martinez G2	1-27
Derby Paranaense (L).....	1-21	Dominion Day S. G3	1-25
Derby Paulista G1.....	1-21	Doncaster Cup S. G2	1-41
Derby S. G1	1-40	Doncaster H. G1	1-10
Derby Trial (L)	1-36, 1-67	Doncaster Mile S. (L).....	1-41
Derby Trial S. (L).....	1-41	Doncaster Prelude G3.....	1-10
Derby Trial S. G3	1-50	Doncaster S. (L)	1-41
Derli A. Gomez G3.....	1-2	Doomben 10,000 G1	1-10
des Jouvenceaux et Jouvencelles (L)	1-32	Doomben Cup G1.....	1-10
des Lilas (L)	1-32	Doonside Cup S. (L).....	1-41
des Provinces (G.P.) (L)	1-34	Dormello G2.....	1-87
des Reservoirs G3	1-34	Dos Mil Guineas G1	1-2, 1-27
des Tourelles–F.E.E. (L)	1-34	Doubledogdare S. G3	1-77
Desert Code S. (L)	1-77	Doutor Enio Buffolo G3.....	1-21
Desert Gold S. G3	1-61	Doutor Frontin G2	1-21
Desert Stormer S. G3	1-77	Doveton S. (L)	1-10
Desi Arnaz S. (L)	1-77	Dowager S. G3	1-77
Desirable S. (L)	1-10	Dr. Busch-Memorial G3.....	1-36
Desmond S. G3.....	1-50	Dr. James Penny Memorial S. G3	1-77
Detonator S. (L)	1-10	Dragon S. (L)	1-41
Deutsches Derby G1.....	1-36	Dream Supreme S. (L)	1-77
Deutsches St. Leger G3	1-36	Drill Hall S. G2.....	1-67
Devon Air S. (L).....	1-67	Drum Star H. (L)	1-68
Devoy (L)	1-50	du Bois-F.E.E. G3	1-30
Dewhurst S. G1	1-41	du Cadran G1	1-30
Dezesseis de Julho G2	1-21	du Calvados G2	1-30

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
du Carrousel (L)	1-30
du Cercle (L).....	1-30
du Gros Chene G2	1-31
du Jockey Club G1	1-32
du Lys G3	1-32
du Muguet G2.....	1-33
du Palais Royal G3	1-33
du Pays d' Auge (L)	1-33
du Pin G3	1-33
du Ranelagh (L)	1-34
Dubai City of Gold G2	1-72
Dubai Dash (L).....	1-72
Dubai Gold Cup G2	1-72
Dubai Golden Shaheen G1	1-72
Dubai Millennium S. G3	1-72
Dubai Racing Club Classic (L).....	1-72
Dubai Sprint (L)	1-72
Dubai Turf G1	1-72
Dubai World Cup G1	1-72
Dubawi S. G3	1-72
Duchess of Cambridge S. G2	1-41
Duchess S. (L)	1-25
Dueling Grounds Derby G3	1-77
Dueling Grounds Oaks (L)	1-77
Duke of Cambridge S. G2	1-41
Dulcify S. (L)	1-10
Dunedin Gold Cup H. (L).....	1-61
Dunedin Guineas (L)	1-61
Duque de Caxias G2.....	1-21
Durban July G1	1-68
Durbridge S. (L)	1-10
Durham Cup S. G3	1-25
Dwyer S. G3	1-77

E

E. P. Taylor S. G1.....	1-25
Eagle Technology S. G3.....	1-61
Earl of Sefton S. G3	1-41
East Cape Breeders' S. (L)	1-68
East Cape Derby (L).....	1-68
East Cape Fillies Nursery (L).....	1-68
East Cape Guineas (L)	1-68
East Cape Nursery (L)	1-68
East Cape Oaks (L).....	1-68
East Cape Paddock S. (L)	1-68
East Cape Sprint Cup (L)	1-68
East Coast Cup (L)	1-68
Easter Cup (L)	1-61
Easter Cup G3.....	1-10
Easter H. G3	1-61
Eatontown S. G3.....	1-77

RACE	PAGE
Eclipse G3	1-31
Eclipse S. G1	1-41
Eclipse S. G2	1-25, 1-61
Eclipse S. G3	1-10
Ecuador G2.....	1-2
Eddie D S. G2.....	1-77
Eddie Logan S. (L).....	1-77
Eddie Read S. G2	1-77
Edelweiss Sho (LR)	1-54
Edgewood S. G2	1-77
Edmond Blanc G3	1-31
Edmundo Pires de Oliveira Dias (L)	1-21
Eduardo Casey G2	1-2
Edward Manifold S. G2	1-10
Eight Belles S. G2	1-77
Eight Carat Classic G2	1-61
Ejército de Chile (L)	1-27
El Camino Real Derby (L)	1-77
El Derby G1	1-27
El Ensayo G1	1-27
El Estreno G2	1-27
El Gran Senor S. (L).....	1-50
El Roca – Sir Colin Meads Trophy (L).....	1-61
El Virtuoso G3	1-2
Elfin S. (L)	1-54
Eliseo Ramirez G2	1-2
Elkhorn S. G2.....	1-77
Ellis Park Derby (L)	1-77
Elm S. G3	1-54
Elusive Quality S. (L).....	1-77
Elwick 2YO S. (L)	1-10
Emancipation S. G2	1-10
Embrujo (H) (L)	1-2
Emerald Hill (L)	1-21
Emerson (L)	1-21
Emilio Casares (L)	1-2
Empire Rose S. G1	1-10
Empress Hai (LR).....	1-54
Empress S. (L)	1-41
Endeavour S. G3.....	1-77
Enif S. (L).....	1-54
Enrique Acebal G1	1-2
Enrique Ayulo Pardo G1	1-65
Enrique D. Barreda y Ricardo Barreda Laos (L).....	1-65
Enrique Martinelli Tizón (L)	1-65
Enrique Meiggs G2.....	1-65
Ensayo - Copa Fernando Santamarina G3	1-2
Ensayo G3	1-88

RACE	PAGE
Epona S. G3	1-10
Epsom Cup G3	1-54
Epsom H. G1	1-10
Erasmo Teixeira de Assumpção (L).....	1-21
Ernani de Freitas (L).....	1-21
Ernesto Ayulo Pardo (L)	1-65
Escorial G3	1-21
Esher S. (L).....	1-41
Eskimo Prince S. G3.....	1-10
España (L)	1-2
Espirita (H) (L).....	1-2
Essex H. G3	1-77
Estado do Rio de Janeiro G1	1-21
Estados Unidos de América (L)	1-65
Estados Unidos de América G3	1-3
Estrellas Classic G1	1-3
Estrellas Distaff G1	1-3
Estrellas Junior Sprint G3.....	1-3
Estrellas Juvenile Fillies G1	1-3
Estrellas Juvenile G1	1-3
Estrellas Mile G1	1-3
Estrellas Sprint G1	1-3
Eternal S. (L)	1-41
Ethereal S. G3	1-10
Etoile (H) (L)	1-3
Eudoro J. Balsa G3	1-3
Eugene Adam G2	1-31
Eulogy S. G3	1-61
Eurico Solanés (L)	1-21
European Free H. (L)	1-41
Eusonio C. Boni (L)	1-3
Euvaldo Lodi G3	1-21
Exbury G3	1-31
Excelsior S. (L).....	1-77
Exford Plate (L)	1-10
Expressive Halo (L)	1-3
Expressway S. G2.....	1-10
Eye Liner S. (L)	1-10
Eyrefield S. G3	1-50

F

Fabulous Strike S. (L).....	1-77
Fair Grounds Oaks G2	1-77
Fair Grounds S. G3.....	1-77
Fairetha S. (L).....	1-10
Fairway S. (L).....	1-41
Fairy Bridge S. G3	1-50
Fairy S. G3	1-54
Fall Highweight H. G3	1-77
Falls City H. G3	1-77
Falmouth S. G1.....	1-41

RACE	PAGE
Falvelon Quality H. (L)	1-10
Fantasy S. G3	1-77
Farnley S. (L)	1-10
Farwell (L)	1-21
Fayette S. G2	1-77
February S. G1	1-54
Federico de Alvear G2	1-3
Feehan S. G2	1-10
Feilden S. (L)	1-41
Feilding Gold Cup H. (L).....	1-61
Felipe Pardo y Barreda G3	1-65
Félix de Alzaga Zunué-Internacional G1	1-3
Fernando Coloma Reyes G2.....	1-27
Fernando Moller Bordeu G2	1-27
Fernhill H. (L)	1-10
Festival of Racing S. (L)	1-10
Festival S. (L).....	1-41
Festival S. G3	1-10
Fifth Season S. (L)	1-77
Fille de l'Air G3	1-31
Fillies Mile G3	1-68
Fillies' Classic G2.....	1-61
Fillies' Mile S. G1.....	1-41
Fillies' Trial S. (L)	1-41
Final Fling S. G3	1-68
Finale S. (L)	1-50
Finlande (L)	1-31
Fireball S. (L)	1-10
Firebreak S. G3.....	1-72
First Flier (L)	1-50
First Lady S. G1	1-77
Firth of Clyde S. G3	1-41
Flamboyant S. G3.....	1-68
Flame of Tara S. G3	1-51
Flat Out S. (L).....	1-77
Fleur de Lis S. G2.....	1-77
Fleur de Lys S. (L)	1-41
Flight S. G1	1-11
Floodlit S. (L).....	1-41
Flore G3	1-31
Florida Derby G1	1-77
Florida Oaks G3	1-77
Flower Bowl S. G2.....	1-77
Flower Cup G3	1-55
Flying Childers S. G2.....	1-41
Flying Fillies' S. (L)	1-41
Flying Five S. G1	1-51
Flying H. (L).....	1-61
Flying Scotsman S. (L).....	1-41
Fomento G3	1-88

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Forbidden Apple S. G3	1-77
Forego S. G1	1-77
Forli G2	1-3
Fort Marcy S. G2	1-77
Fortunato Damiani G3	1-3
Fortunato Novara G3	1-3
Fortune S. (L)	1-41
Forward Gal S. G3	1-77
Foundation S. (L)	1-41
Fountain of Youth S. G2	1-77
Fourstardave H. G1	1-78
Foxbridge Plate G2	1-61
Foy G2	1-31
Frances Tressady S. G3	1-11
Francia (H) (L)	1-3
Francisco Astaburuaga A. (L)	1-27
Francisco Baeza S. G2	1-27
Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado G1	1-21
Francisco J. Beazley G2	1-3
Francisco Vilella de Paula Machado G2	1-21
François Boutin G3	1-31
François Mathet (L)	1-31
Frank E. Kilroe Mile G1	1-78
Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S. (L)	1-78
Frank Packer Plate G3	1-11
Franklin County S. G3	1-78
Franklin-Simpson S. G2	1-78
Frau Astrid (L)	1-65
Fred Archer S. (L)	1-41
Fred Best Classic G3	1-11
Fred Darling S. G3	1-41
Fred W. Hooper S. G3	1-78
Frederic de Lagrange (L)	1-31
Frederico Lundgren G3	1-21
Free Cup S. (L)	1-41
Fritz Henkel Stiftung-Rennen G3	1-36
Frizette S. G1	1-78
Frühjahrs-Meile G3	1-36
Frühjahrs-Preis Derby Trial G3	1-36
Ft. Lauderdale S. G2	1-78
Fuerza Aérea de Chile (L)	1-28
Fuji S. G2	1-55
Fuji-TV Sho Spring S. G2	1-55
Fukushima Himba S. G3	1-55
Fukushima Kinen G3	1-55
Fukushima Mimpo Hai (L)	1-55
Fukushima Mínyu Cup (L)	1-55
Furious S. G2	1-11

RACE	PAGE
Fürstenberg-Rennen G3	1-36
Further Flight (L)	1-41
Futurity S. G1	1-11
Futurity S. G2	1-51
Futurity S. G3	1-78
Futurity Trophy S. G1	1-41

G

Gai Waterhouse Classic (L)	1-11
Gala S. (L)	1-41
Galeno (L)	1-65
Galilee Series Final (L)	1-11
Gallant Bloom H. G2	1-78
Gallant Bob S. G2	1-78
Gallinule S. G3	1-51
Gallopette S. G3	1-78
Galtres S. (L)	1-41
Galway S. (L)	1-78
Gamely S. G1	1-78
Ganay G1	1-31
Ganton S. (L)	1-42
Garden Province S. G1	1-68
Gardenia S. (L)	1-68
Garland of Roses S. (L)	1-78
Garnet S. (L)	1-51
Garrowby S. (L)	1-42
Gatecrasher S. (L)	1-68
Gauteng Fillies Guineas G2	1-68
Gauteng Guineas G2	1-68
Gazelle S. G3	1-78
Geelong Classic (L)	1-11
Geelong Cup G3	1-11
General Alvear (L)	1-3
General Arenales G3	1-3
General Belgrano G2	1-3
General Couto de Magalhães G3	1-21
General Francisco B. Bosch G3	1-3
General George S. G3	1-78
General Güemes G3	1-3
General José de San Martín G3	1-3
General José M. Carrera V. G3	1-28
General Las Heras G3	1-3
General Lavalle G3	1-3
General Luis María Campos G2	1-3
General Manuel Belgrano G3	1-3
General Pueyrredón G3	1-3
General San Martín G1	1-3
General Viamonte G3	1-3
Geoffrey Belmaine S. G3	1-11
Geoffrey Bushell Watson (L)	1-28
Geoffrey Freer S. G3	1-42

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
George E. Mitchell Black-Eyed Susan S. G2	1-78	Golden Fleece S. G2.....	1-51
George Main S. G1.....	1-11	Golden Horse Sprint G1	1-68
George Moore G3	1-11	Golden Horseshoe G2.....	1-68
George Ryder S. G1	1-11	Golden Loom H. (L).....	1-68
Gerald de Geoffre G3	1-31	Golden Mile (L)	1-11
Gerald Rosenberg S. G2	1-68	Golden Pendant G2.....	1-11
German 1000 Guineas G2	1-36	Golden Rod S. G2.....	1-78
Gervásio Seabra G2	1-21	Golden Rose G1	1-11
Ghadeer (L)	1-21	Golden Rose S. (L).....	1-42
Ghostzapper S. G3	1-78	Golden Slipper G2	1-68
Giant's Causeway S. (L).....	1-78	Golden Slipper S. G1	1-11
Gilberto Lerena G1.....	1-3	Goldene Peitsche G3	1-36
Gilgai S. G2	1-11	Goldikova -F.E.E. (L).....	1-31
Gillies S. (L).....	1-42	Goldikova S. G2	1-78
Gimcrack S. G3	1-11	Goldmarket H. (L)	1-11
Gimcrack S. G2	1-42	Gontaut-Biron G3.....	1-31
Ginger Brew S. (L).....	1-78	Goodwood Cup S. G1.....	1-42
Gingernuts Salver (L).....	1-61	Gordon Richards S. G3.....	1-42
Give Thanks S. G3	1-51	Gordon S. G3	1-42
Gladiateur G3	1-31	Gore Guineas (L)	1-61
Gladness S. G3	1-51	Gosford Gold Cup (L)	1-11
Glasgow S. (L)	1-42	Gosford Guineas (L).....	1-11
Glasshouse H. (L).....	1-11	Gotham S. G3	1-78
Glencairn S. (L)	1-51	Gothic S. (L).....	1-11
Glenlair Trophy (L)	1-68	Governador do Estado (L)	1-21
Glens Falls S. G2	1-78	Governador do Estado G2	1-21
Gloaming S. G3	1-11	Governor's Cup (L).....	1-78
Global Tote Juvenile Sprint S. (L)	1-78	Grafenberger Derby-Trial (L).....	1-36
Glorious S. G3	1-42	Grafenberger Diana Trial (L)	1-36
Glorious Song S. (L).....	1-25	Grafton Cup (L)	1-11
Go for Wand H. G3	1-78	Graham Beck S. G3	1-68
Gobierno de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires (L)	1-3	Gran Bretaña G3.....	1-88
Godolphin Barb S. G3	1-68	Gran Clasico Coronación G2	1-28
Godolphin Mile G2.....	1-72	Gran Criterium G1	1-3, 1-28
Godolphin S. (L).....	1-42	Gran Criterium G2	1-87
Gold Bowl G3	1-68	Gran Handicap de Chile (L).....	1-28
Gold Bracelet G2	1-68	Gran Premio Ciudad de Montevideo - Presidente Jorge Batlle G1	1-88
Gold Challenge G1	1-68	Gran Premio Comparación G2	1-88
Gold Coast Bracelet (L)	1-11	Gran Premio Criadores – Eugenio Zegers Leon G2	1-28
Gold Coast Guineas G3	1-11	Gran Premio Criadores-Salvador Hess Riveros G2	1-28
Gold Cup G3.....	1-68	Gran Premio Criterium G2	1-88
Gold Cup S. G1	1-42	Gran Premio de Honor G2	1-28
Gold Edition Plate (L)	1-11	Gran Premio di Milano G2	1-87
Gold Fever S. (L)	1-78	Gran Premio Estímulo G2	1-88
Gold Medallion G1.....	1-68	Gran Premio General Artigas G2	1-88
Gold River – F.E.E. (L)	1-31	Gran Premio Gonzalo Bofil de Caso G2	1-28
Gold Sovereign S. (L).....	1-11	Gran Premio Hipódromo Chile G1.....	1-28
Gold Trail S. G3	1-61		
Gold Vase G3	1-68		

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Gran Premio José P. Ramírez G1	1-88
Gran Premio Latinoamericano G1	1-28
Gran Premio Nacional Augusto B. Leguía G1	1-65
Grand Camp (L)	1-31
Grand Criterium de Bordeaux (L)	1-31
Grand Cup S. (L)	1-42
Grand Prix American Jockey Club Invitational S. (L)	1-78
Grand Prix Aufgalopp (L)	1-36
Grand Prix S. G3	1-11
Grandstand Cup (L)	1-11
Gravesend S. (L).....	1-78
Great Lady M S. G2	1-78
Great Voltigeur S. G2.....	1-42
Greek Prince (L).....	1-65
Green Channel Cup (L)	1-55
Green Flash H. G3	1-78
Green Point S. G2	1-68
Greenham S. G3	1-42
Greenlands S. G2	1-51
Greenwood Cup S. G3	1-78
Greffulhe G2.....	1-31
Grey S. G3	1-25
Greyville 1,900 G2.....	1-68
Greyville 2,000 G1.....	1-68
Grosser Hansa-Preis G2	1-36
Grosser Metallbau Burckhardt Stutenpreis (L)	1-36
Grosser Münchener Herbstpreis (L).....	1-36
Grosser Preis der Badischen Wirtschaft G2	1-36
Grosser Preis der Burckhardt Metall Glas GmbH (L).....	1-36
Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank (L).....	1-36
Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt Dresden G3	1-36
Grosser Preis der Landeshauptstadt Düsseldorf G3	1-36
Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund (L)	1-37
Grosser Preis der Stadt Magdeburg G3	1-37
Grosser Preis der Stadtparkasse Düsseldorf (L).....	1-37
Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen (L)	1-37
Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft G3.....	1-37
Grosser Preis von Baden G1.....	1-37
Grosser Preis von Bayern G1	1-37

RACE	PAGE
Grosser Preis von Berlin G1.....	1-37
Grosser Preis von Engel & Völkers Düsseldorf - Junioren-Preis (L)	1-37
Grosser Preis von Lotto Hamburg G3	1-37
Grosser Preis von Rossmann (L)	1-37
Groupie Doll S. (L).....	1-78
Guilherme Ellis G2.....	1-21
Guillaume d'Ornano G2	1-32
Guillermo del Pedregal H. (L)	1-28
Guillermo Kemmis G3	1-3
Guillermo Paats (L)	1-3
Guisborough S. (L).....	1-42
Gulfstream Park Mile S. G2.....	1-78
Gulfstream Park Oaks G2.....	1-78
Gulfstream Park Sprint (L).....	1-78
Gulfstream Park Turf Sprint G3	1-78
Gunsynd Classic G3	1-11
Gustavo Luna Vértiz (L)	1-65
Gustavo Prado Heudebert G3.....	1-65
Gustavo Rivera B. (L)	1-28
Guy Walters S. G2	1-11

H

H. Allen Jerkens Memorial S. G1	1-78
H. Allen Jerkens S. (L).....	1-78
H. C. Nitschke S. (L)	1-11
H. D. F. McNeil S. G3	1-11
H. E. Tancred S. G1	1-11
H. F. Oppenheimer Horse Chestnut S. G1	1-68
H. G. Bolton Sprint (L).....	1-11
Hackwood S. G3.....	1-42
Hagi S. (L)	1-55
Hakodate Kinen G3	1-55
Hakodate Nisai S. G3	1-55
Hakodate Sprint S. G3	1-55
Hakusan Daishoten (LR)	1-55
Hall Mark S. G3	1-11
Hallmark Stud H. (L)	1-61
Hamburger Stuten Cup (L).....	1-37
Hampton (L)	1-32
Hampton Court S. G3.....	1-42
Hankyu Hai G3.....	1-55
Hannan's H. (L)	1-11
Hannoverscher Herbst Sprint Preis (L)	1-37
Hannoverscher Meilen Cup (L)	1-37
Hannoverscher Stutenpreis (L).....	1-37
Hanshin Cup (L).....	1-78
Hanshin Cup G2	1-55

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Hanshin Daishoten G2	1-55	Hipódromo de San Felipe (L).....	1-65
Hanshin Juvenile Fillies G1	1-55	Hipódromo de Santa Beatriz (L)	1-65
Haras Argentinos (L)	1-3	HKJC S. G3	1-12
Haras de Chile G2	1-28	Hobart Cup G3	1-12
Haras Ojo de Agua (H) (L).....	1-3	Hobartville S. G2	1-12
Hardwicke S. G2	1-42	Hochi Hai Fillies' Revue G2.....	1-55
Hareeba S. (L)	1-11	Hochi Hai Yayoi Sho Deep Impact Kinen G2	1-55
Harlan's Holiday S. G3	1-78	Hocquart G2	1-32
Harry Rosebery S. (L)	1-42	Hokkaido Shimbun Hai Queen S. G3.....	1-55
Haskell S. G1	1-78	Hokkaido Sprint Cup (LR).....	1-55
Hawaii S. G2	1-68	Hollywood Derby G1	1-79
Hawke's Bay Cup H. (L)	1-61	Hollywood Gold Cup S. at Santa Anita G1	1-79
Hawke's Bay Guineas G2	1-61	Hollywood Turf Cup S. G2	1-79
Hawkesbury Crown G3	1-11	Holy Bull S. G3	1-79
Hawkesbury Gold Cup G3	1-11	Honey Fox S. G3	1-79
Hawkesbury Guineas G3	1-11	Honeybee S. G3	1-79
Hawkesbury Rush (L).....	1-11	Honeymoon S. G3	1-79
Hazlett S. H Open. (L)	1-61	Hong Kong Champions & Chater Cup G1	1-48
Heatherlie H. (L)	1-11	Hong Kong Classic Cup (LR)	1-48
Heavenly Prize Invitational S. (L)	1-78	Hong Kong Classic Mile (LR)	1-48
Heian S. G3	1-55	Hong Kong Cup G1	1-48
Height of Fashion S. (L).....	1-42	Hong Kong Derby (LR)	1-48
Helen Coughlan S. (L)	1-11	Hong Kong Gold Cup G1.....	1-48
Hendrie S. G3	1-25	Hong Kong Mile G1	1-48
Henkel Stutenpreis (L)	1-37	Hong Kong Sprint G1.....	1-48
Henrique de Toledo Lara G1	1-21	Hong Kong Vase G1	1-48
Henrique de Toledo Lara G2	1-21	Honorable Miss H. G2	1-79
Henrique Possollo G1.....	1-21	Hopeful S. (L).....	1-42
Henry II S. G3	1-42	Hopeful S. G1	1-55, 1-79
Henry S. Clark S. (L)	1-78	Hoppegartener Fliegerpreis (L)	1-37
Her Majesty's Plate (L)	1-51	Hoppegartener Steher Preis (L)	1-37
Herbert Power S. G2.....	1-11	Hoppegartener Stutenpreis (L)	1-37
Herbie Dyke S. G1	1-61	Hoppings S. G3	1-42
Herbst-Stutenpreis G3	1-37	Horacio Bustillo G2	1-3
Herecomesthebride S. G3.....	1-78	Horris Hill S. G3.....	1-42
Heritage S. (L).....	1-11, 1-51	Hosu S. (L)	1-55
Herod (L)	1-32	Hot Danish S. G2	1-12
Heron S. (L)	1-42	Hot Springs S. G3.....	1-79
Herzog von Ratibor-Rennen G3.....	1-37	Hotham H. G3	1-12
Hever S. (L)	1-42	Houston Ladies Classic S. G3	1-79
HH The President Cup (L)	1-72	How Now S. G3	1-12
Highlander S. G2	1-25	HS Dyke Wanganui Guineas (L)	1-61
Hill Prince S. G2.....	1-78	HSH Princess Charlene Empress Club S. G1	1-68
Hill S. G2	1-11	Hubert Baguenault de Puchesse (L).....	1-32
Hill Smith S. (L).....	1-11	Hungerford S. G2	1-42
Hills Railway S. (L)	1-12	Hurricane Bertie S. G3	1-79
Hillsborough S. G2.....	1-78	Hurry Harriet S. (L)	1-51
Hinkler H. (L)	1-12		
Hipódromo da Gávea G3	1-21		
Hipódromo de La Plata G3.....	1-3		
Hipódromo de Monterrico G2	1-65		

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Hutcheson S. (L).....	1-79
Huxley S. G2	1-42
Hyacinth S. (L).....	1-55
Hyde S. (L).....	1-42
Hyogo Championship (LR)	1-55
Hyogo Gold Trophy (LR).....	1-55
Hyogo Junior Grand Prix (LR).....	1-55
Hyperion S. G3	1-12

I

Ibhayi S. (L)	1-68
Ibis Summer Dash G3	1-55
Idyllic Prince S. (L)	1-12
IFHA - Federação Internacional de Autoridades Hípicas G3	1-21
Ignacio e Ignacio F. Correas G2.....	1-3
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta (L)	1-28
Ignacio Urrutia de la Sotta e Ignacio Urrutia Del Rio G3	1-28
Ilustre Municipalidad de Santiago (L)	1-28
Imprensa (L).....	1-21
Imprudence G3	1-32
In Full Flight H. (L)	1-68
Independencia G2	1-65
Independência G3	1-21
Indian Summer (L)	1-79
Indiana Derby G3	1-79
Indiana Oaks G3	1-79
Inés Victorica Roca G3	1-3
Ingabelle (L).....	1-51
Inglis 3yo Guineas (LR).....	1-12
Inglis Banner (LR)	1-12
Inglis Millennium (LR)	1-12
Inglis Nursery (LR)	1-12
Inside Information S. G2	1-79
Intendente Melchor Posse (L)	1-3
Interborough S. (L).....	1-79
Intercontinental S. G3.....	1-79
International S. G1	1-42
International S. G3	1-51
Invasor G3	1-3
Invierno-Sergio Del Sante G3	1-28
Iowa Derby (L).....	1-79
Iowa Oaks G3	1-79
Ipi Tombe Challenge G2	1-69
Ipiranga G1	1-21
Ipswich Cup (L)	1-12
Ireland Trophy Fuchu Himba S. G2.....	1-55
Irineo Leguisamo (L)	1-3
Irish 1000 Guineas G1	1-51

RACE	PAGE
Irish 2000 Guineas G1	1-51
Irish Champion S. G1	1-51
Irish Derby G1	1-51
Irish Oaks G1	1-51
Irish St. Leger G1	1-51
Irlanda G3.....	1-3
Iroquois S. G3.....	1-79
Irridescence S. (L)	1-69
Isidoro Aramburu G3	1-4
Islas Malvinas (L).....	1-4
Ismael Tocornal (L)	1-28
Isola-Bella-F.E.E. (L)	1-32
Isonomy (L)	1-32
Istanbul Trophy (International) G3	1-88
Itajara (L)	1-21
Italia G3	1-4
Ivy S. (L)	1-55

J

J Swap Contractors Sprint G3	1-61
J. C. Roberts S. (L).....	1-12
J. J. Atkins G1	1-12
Jacaranda H. (L)	1-69
Jacques Cartier S. G3	1-25
Jacques de Bremond (L).....	1-32
Jacques Laffitte (L).....	1-32
Jacques Le Marois G1	1-32
Jaipur S. G1	1-79
Jamaica H. (L)	1-69
Jamelao (L).....	1-4
James & Annie Sarten Memorial S. G2	1-61
James H. B. Carr S. G3.....	1-12
James Seymour S. (L).....	1-42
James W. Murphy S. (L)	1-79
January Cup (H) G3	1-48
January Cup (L)	1-12
Janus S. (L).....	1-79
Japan Cup G1	1-55
Japan Dirt Derby (LR)	1-55
Japan Trophy (L)	1-12
Japan Trophy G2	1-61
Japan Turf Cup (L).....	1-79
Japón (L).....	1-4
Java S. (L).....	1-69
JBC Classic (LR)	1-55
JBC Ladies' Classic (LR)	1-55
JBC Nisai Yushun (LR)	1-55
JBC Sprint (LR)	1-55
Jean Prat G1	1-32
Jean Romanet G1	1-32

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Jean-Luc Lagardère-Grand Critérium		Jockey Club Sprint G2	1-48
G1	1-32	Joe Hernandez S. G2	1-79
Jebel Ali Mile G3	1-72	Joe Hirsch Turf Classic G1	1-79
Jebel Ali S. (L)	1-72	Joel S. G2	1-42
Jebel Ali Sprint (L)	1-72	John A. Nerud S. G2	1-79
Jebel Hatta G1	1-72	John B. Connally Turf Cup S. G3	1-79
Jeff Ruby Steaks G3	1-79	John C. Mabee S. G2	1-79
Jefferson Cup S. (L)	1-79	John Dillon S. (L)	1-12
Jenny Wiley S. G1	1-79	John Henry Turf Championship G2	1-79
Jerome S. (L)	1-79	John Letts Cup (L)	1-12
Jersey Girl S. (L)	1-79	John Musker S. (L)	1-42
Jersey S. G3	1-42	John of Gaunt S. G3	1-42
Jessamine S. G2	1-79	John Porter S. G3	1-42
Jet Master S. (L)	1-69	John Shear Mile S. (L)	1-79
Jim Dandy S. G2	1-79	John's Call S. (LR)	1-79
Jim McKay Turf Sprint (L)	1-79	Jonathan B. Schuster Memorial S.	
Jim Moloney S. (L)	1-12	(L)	1-79
Jimmy Durante S. G3	1-79	Jorge A. Laffue (L)	1-4
João Ademar de Almeida Prado G1	1-21	Jorge Baraona Puelma (L)	1-28
João Borges Filho G2	1-21	Jorge de Atucha G1	1-4
João Cecílio Ferraz G1	1-21	José Buarque de Macedo G3	1-21
João José e José Carlos de Figueiredo		José Calmon (L)	1-22
G3	1-21	José M. Boquin (L)	1-4
Joaquín S. de Anchorena Internacional		José Martinelli Gómez G3	1-88
G1	1-4	José Paulino Nogueira G3	1-22
Joaquín V. González Internacional G1	1-4	José Pedro Ramírez G3	1-4
Joaquín V. Maqueda G3	1-4	José Rodríguez Razzeto G3	1-65
Joburg Spring Challenge G2	1-69	Jose Saavedra Baeza G3	1-28
Joburg Spring Fillies & Mares Challenge		José Serato G3	1-88
G2	1-69	Joubert (L)	1-32
Jockey Club - Sire Trofeo Pio Bruni		JRA Cup G3	1-12
G2	1-87	JRA Plate G3	1-12
Jockey Club Argentino (L)	1-4	Juan Cavieres Mella G3	1-28
Jockey Club Brasileiro G1	1-21	Juan Magot Roselló G3	1-65
Jockey Club Cup G2	1-48	Juan Shaw G2	1-4
Jockey Club de Azul (L)	1-4	Juana Mautone de Cousiño G3	1-88
Jockey Club de la Provincia de Buenos		Jubiläums-Preis (L)	1-37
Aires G2	1-4	Jubilee S. G3	1-69
Jockey Club de Rosario G3	1-4	Juliano Martins G1	1-22
Jockey Club de São Paulo (L)	1-21	Júlio Cápua G2	1-22
Jockey Club de São Paulo G1	1-21	Julio Castro Ruiz G3	1-28
Jockey Club de Venezuela (L)	1-4	Julio Corte (L)	1-4
Jockey Club del Perú G1	1-65	Julio Prado Amor (L)	1-28
Jockey Club Derby Invitational G3	1-79	Julio Subercaseaux Browne G3	1-28
Jockey Club G1	1-4	July Cup S. G1	1-43
Jockey Club Gold Cup G1	1-79	July S. (L)	1-55
Jockey Club Mile G2	1-48	July S. G2	1-43
Jockey Club Oaks Invitational G3	1-79	Jumeirah Classic (L)	1-72
Jockey Club Rose Bowl (L)	1-42	Jungle Dawn Classic (L)	1-12
Jockey Club S. (L)	1-69	Jungle Mist Classic (L)	1-12
Jockey Club S. G2	1-42	Junior Cup (L)	1-55

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Just a Game S. G1	1-79
Just Now Quality (L)	1-12
Juvenile Fillies S. (L)	1-79
Juvenile Turf Sprint S. (L)	1-79
K	
Kachy S. (L)	1-43
Kaimai S. (L)	1-61
Kakitsubata Kinen (LR)	1-55
Kaloorlie Cup (L)	1-12
Kalookan Queen S. (L)	1-80
Kansai Television Corporation Sho Rose S. G2	1-55
Kanto Oaks (LR)	1-55
Karaka Classic H. (L)	1-61
Karaka Million 2YO (LR)	1-61
Karaka Million 3YO Classic (LR)	1-61
Karin Baronin von Ullmann-Schwarzgold Rennen G3	1-37
Karl Boyes S. (L)	1-80
Karrakatta Plate G2	1-12
Kashiwa Kinen (LR)	1-55
Kawasaki Kinen (LR)	1-55
KBS Kyoto Sho Fantasy S. G3	1-56
Keeneland Cup G3	1-56
Keihan Hai G3	1-56
Keio Hai Nisai S. G2	1-56
Keio Hai Spring Cup G2	1-56
Keisei Hai Autumn H. G3	1-56
Keisei Hai G3	1-56
Keith F Nolan Classic G3	1-12
Keith Noud Quality (L)	1-12
Keiyo S. (L)	1-56
Kelly's Landing S. (L)	1-80
Kelso H. G2	1-80
Ken Russell Memorial Classic G3	1-12
Kenilworth Cup (L)	1-69
Kenilworth Fillies Nursery (L)	1-69
Kennedy Road S. G2	1-25
Kensington S. (L)	1-12
Kent S. G3	1-80
Kentucky Cup Classic S. (L)	1-80
Kentucky Derby G1	1-80
Kentucky Downs Juvenile Mile S. (L)	1-80
Kentucky Downs Ladies Marathon S. G3	1-80
Kentucky Downs Ladies Turf S. G3	1-80
Kentucky Downs Turf Sprint S. G2	1-80
Kentucky Jockey Club S. G2	1-80
Kentucky Oaks G1	1-80
Kentucky Turf Cup S. G2	1-80

RACE	PAGE
Kergorlay G2	1-32
Kevin Hayes S. G3	1-12
Kevin Heffernan S. G3	1-12
Kikuka Sho G1	1-56
Kilboy Estate S. G2	1-51
Killavullan S. G3	1-51
Kilmore Cup (L)	1-12
Kilternan S. G3	1-51
Kilvington S. (L)	1-43
Kindergarten S. G3	1-12
King Charles II S. (L)	1-43
King Cotton S. (L)	1-80
King Edward S. G2	1-25
King Edward VII S. G2	1-43
King George S. G2	1-43
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S. G1	1-43
King Richard III S. (L)	1-43
King's Stand S. G1	1-43
King's Plate G3	1-61
Kingford-Smith Cup G1	1-12
Kings Cup (L)	1-69
Kingston Town Classic G1	1-12
Kingston Town S. G3	1-12
Kinko Sho G2	1-56
Kisaragi Sho (NHK Sho) G3	1-56
Kistena (L)	1-32
Kitten's Joy S. G3	1-80
Knickerbocker S. G3	1-80
Knockaire S. (L)	1-51
Kobai S. (L)	1-56
Kobe Shimbun Hai G2	1-56
Kochi S. (L)	1-56
Kokura Daishoten G3	1-56
Kokura Kinen G3	1-56
Kokura Nisai S. G3	1-56
Kona Gold S. G3	1-80
Korea Cup G3	1-87
Korea Sprint G3	1-87
Kranji Mile G3	1-87
Kurofune Sho (LR)	1-56
KwaZulu-Natal S. (L)	1-69
KY Downs TVG Preview Ladies Mile S. (L)	1-80
KY Downs TVG Preview Mint Million S. (L)	1-80
KY Downs TVG Preview Turf Cup S. (L)	1-80
KY Downs TVG Preview Turf Sprint S. (L)	1-80
Kyodo News Hai G3	1-56

RACE	PAGE
Kyoto Daishoten G2	1-56
Kyoto Himba S. G3	1-56
Kyoto Kinen G2	1-56
Kyoto Shimbun Hai G2	1-56
KZN Fillies Guineas G2	1-69
KZN Guineas G2	1-69

L

La Brea S. G1	1-80
La Californie (L).....	1-32
La Camargo (L)	1-32
La Canada S. G3.....	1-80
La Copa G2.....	1-66
La Copa G3.....	1-28
La Coupe de Maisons-Laffitte G3	1-32
La Coupe de Marseille (L)	1-32
La Coupe G3.....	1-32
La Fleche (L)	1-32
La Force G3	1-32
La Jolla H. G3	1-80
La Mission G2	1-4
La Moskowa (L)	1-32
La Prevoyante S. G3.....	1-80
La Region Grand Est (G.P. de) (L).....	1-32
La Riviera Cote d'Azur - Jacques Bouchara (G.P. de) (L)	1-32
La Rochette G3	1-32
La Sorellina (L)	1-32
La Trice Classic G3	1-12
La Troienne (H) (L)	1-4
La Troienne S. G1	1-80
La Ville de Nantes (G.P. de) (L)	1-32
Lacken S. G3	1-51
Ladies Day Cup (HAWK) (L)	1-12
Ladies Day Vase G3.....	1-12
Ladies Mile (L).....	1-69
Ladies' Prelude (LR).....	1-56
Ladies' Purse (H) G3	1-48
Lady Jacqueline S. (L)	1-80
Lady Wulfruna S. (L).....	1-43
Lady's Bracelet (L)	1-69
Lady's Pendant (L)	1-69
Lady's Secret S. (L)	1-80
Lady's Slipper S. (L).....	1-69
Laissezfaire S. (L)	1-69
Lake George S. G3	1-80
Lake Placid S. G2	1-80
Lamadrid (H) (L)	1-4
Lancashire Oaks S. G2	1-43
Land O'Burns (L)	1-43
Langer Hamburger (L)	1-37

RACE	PAGE
Langerman G3	1-69
Lansdown S. (L).....	1-43
Lapis Lazuli S. (L)	1-56
Laredo (L).....	1-66
Las Cienegas S. G3.....	1-80
Las Flores S. G3	1-80
Las Oaks G1	1-28
Las Virgenes S. G3.....	1-80
Latency (H) (L).....	1-4
Launceston Cup G3	1-12
Launceston Guineas (L)	1-12
Laurel Racecourse Sho Nakayama Himba S. G3	1-56
Lazaro Barrera S. (L)	1-80
Le Fabuleux (L)	1-32
Le Vase d'Argent (L)	1-32
Lebelo Sprint G3	1-69
LeComte S. G3	1-80
Lee Steere S. G2.....	1-12
Legacy (L)	1-51
Legacy Cup G3.....	1-43
Legacy Lodge Sprint (L)	1-61
Legal Eagle S. G3.....	1-69
Leisure S. (L)	1-43
Lenebane S. (L)	1-51
Lennox S. G2	1-43
Leon Macdonald S. (L).....	1-12
Leopard S. G3.....	1-56
Leopardstown 1000 Guineas Trial G3	1-51
Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial (L)	1-51
Let's Elope S. G2	1-12
Levin Classic G1	1-61
Levin S. H. (L)	1-62
Lex Piper S. (L)	1-12
Lexington S. G3	1-80
Libertador Bernardo O'Higgins G3	1-28
License Fee S. (L).....	1-80
Light Fingers S. G2	1-13
Lightning City S. (L)	1-80
Lightning H. (L)	1-13, 1-62
Lightning S. (L)	1-13
Lillie Langtry S. G2	1-43
Limestone S. (L).....	1-80
Linlithgow S. G2	1-13
Linneo de Paula Machado G1	1-22
Linneo de Paula Machado G3	1-22
Lion Rock Trophy (H) G3	1-48
Lisímaco Jaraquemada (L)	1-28
Listowel S. (L)	1-51
Livamol Classic G1	1-62

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Liverpool City Cup G3	1-13
Lockinge S. G1	1-43
Locust Grove S. G3	1-80
London News S. G3	1-69
Long Island S. G3	1-80
Longacres Mile H. (L)	1-80
Longines Dubai Sheema Classic G1	1-72
Lonhro Plate (L)	1-13
Lonsdale Cup S. G2	1-43
Lonsdale Stirrup Cup G3	1-69
Lord at War (H) (L)	1-4
Lord Derby Challenge Trophy G3	1-56
Lord Mayor's Cup (L)	1-13
Lord Mayor's Cup G3	1-13
Lord Reims S. G3	1-13
Lord S. (L)	1-13
Lord Seymour (L)	1-32
Los Alamitos Derby (L)	1-81
Los Alamitos Futurity G2	1-81
Los Criadores G2	1-4
Los Haras G2	1-4
Los Haras G3	1-88
Lotería de la Ciudad de Buenos Aires G3	1-4
Lough Neagh S. (L)	1-13
Loughbrown S. G3	1-51
Louisiana Derby G2	1-81
Louisiana S. G3	1-81
Louisville S. G3	1-81
Lowland S. G2	1-62
Lowther S. G2	1-43
Lucio Taborda G3	1-4
Lucky Coin S. (LR)	1-81
Luis Aldunate Carrera (L)	1-28
Luis Dávila Larrain (L)	1-28
Luis Larrain P. (L)	1-28
Luis María Doyhenard G3	1-4
Luis Monteverde (L)	1-4
Luis Olacchia Dubois (L)	1-66
Luis Subercaseaux E. (L)	1-28
Luis Vera C y Luis Vera G. (L)	1-28
Luiz Fernando Cirne Lima G3	1-22
Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente-Taça Criação e Cespéd Paranaense (L)	1-22
Luiz Rigoni (L)	1-22
Lukas Classic G2	1-81
Lumiere Autumn Dash (L)	1-56
Lure S. (LR)	1-81
Luskin Star (L)	1-13
Luth Enchantee-F.E.E. (L)	1-32

RACE	PAGE
Luthier (L)	1-32
Lyon (G.P. de) (L)	1-32
Lyphard (L)	1-32
Lyric S. (L)	1-43

M

Mac Diarmida S. G2	1-81
MacKinnon S. G1	1-13
Macón (H) (L)	1-4
Madame Jean Couturie (L)	1-33
Madison S. G1	1-81
Magic Millions Cup (LR)	1-13
Magic Millions Three-Year-Old Guineas (LR)	1-13
Magic Millions Two-Year-Old Classic (LR)	1-13
Magic Millions WA Three-Year-Old Trophy (LR)	1-13
Magic Millions WA Two-Year-Old Classic (LR)	1-13
Magic Millions Wyong Two-Year-Old (LR)	1-13
Magic Night S. G3	1-13
Magnolia H. G3	1-69
Magnolia S. (L)	1-43
Mahab Al Shimaal G3	1-72
Mahony S. (L)	1-81
Mainichi Hai G3	1-56
Mainichi Okan G2	1-56
Maipú G1	1-4
Major Suckow G1	1-22
Majorca S. G1	1-69
Maker's Mark Mile S. G1	1-81
Maktoum Challenge Round 1 G2	1-72
Maktoum Challenge Round 2 G2	1-73
Maktoum Challenge Round 3 G1	1-73
Makybe Diva S. G1	1-13
Malibu S. G1	1-81
Malvinas Argentinas (L)	1-4
Mamzelle Overnight S. (L)	1-81
Man o' War S. G1	1-81
Man o' War Sprint G3	1-69
Manawatu Breeders' S. G3	1-62
Manawatu Challenge S. G2	1-62
Manawatu Classic G3	1-62
Manawatu Cup H. G3	1-62
Manawatu Sires' Produce S. G1	1-62
Manfred S. G3	1-13
Manhattan S. G1	1-81
Manihi Classic (L)	1-13
Manikato S. G1	1-13

RACE	PAGE
Manila S. (L)	1-81
Manitoba Derby (L)	1-25
Mannerism S. G3	1-13
Manuel Anasagasti (L)	1-4
Manuel F. y Emilio Gnecco G3	1-4
Manuel J. Güiraldes G3	1-4
Manuel Quintela G3	1-88
Maple Leaf S. G3	1-25
Marble Hill S. G3	1-51
Marcel Boussac-Critérium des Pouliches G1	1-33
March S. G3	1-43, 1-56
Marchand d'Or (L)	1-33
Marciano de Aguiar Moreira G2	1-22
Marcos Levalle G2	1-4
Marcos Ribas de Faria (L)	1-22
Margarida Polak Lara G1	1-22
Marguerite S. (L)	1-56
Mari July (L).....	1-66
Mariano Ignacio Prado G3	1-66
Mariano Procopio G3	1-22
Maribyrnong Plate G3	1-13
Maribyrnong Trial S. (L)	1-13
Marine Cup (LR)	1-56
Marine S. G3	1-25
Mário Belmonte Moglia G3	1-22
Mário de Azevedo Ribeiro G3	1-22
Mario Manzur Chamy (L)	1-66
Marit Sveaas Minnelop G3.....	1-87
Marseille (G.P. de) (L)	1-33
Martha Washington S. (L)	1-81
Martin Moloney S. (L)	1-51
Marton Cup H. (L)	1-62
Marwell S. (L)	1-51
Marygate S. (L)	1-43
Maryland Sprint S. G3	1-81
Matamata Breeders' S. G2	1-62
Matamata Cup H. (L)	1-62
Matamata Slipper G3	1-62
Matchem (L).....	1-33
Matchem S. G3.....	1-69
Matchmaker S. G3	1-81
Mathias Machline G1	1-22
Matriarch S. G1	1-81
Matriarch S. G2	1-13
Matrice S. (L)	1-13
Matron S. G1	1-51
Matron S. G3.....	1-13, 1-81
Matt Winn S. G3.....	1-81
Maurice Caillault (L)	1-33
Maurice de Gheest G1	1-33

RACE	PAGE
Maurice de Nieuil G2	1-33
Maurice McCarnern S. G3	1-13
Maurice Zilber-F.E.E. (L)	1-33
Max Sicard (L)	1-33
May Hill S. G2	1-43
Mazarine S. G3	1-25
MBS Sho Swan S. G2	1-56
McEwan S. G2	1-13
Megahertz S. G3.....	1-81
Meguro Kinen G2.....	1-56
Mehl Müllhens Trophy G3	1-37
Mehl-Müllhens-Rennen G2.....	1-37
Melbourne Cup Day Plate (L)	1-13
Melbourne Cup G1	1-13
Meld S. G3	1-51
Melgarejo (L)	1-4
Melisande (L)	1-33
Melvista S. (L)	1-13
Members' Cup (L)	1-13
Members' H. (L).....	1-13
Memorial Mile (L)	1-69
Memories of Silver S. (L).....	1-81
Memsie S. G1	1-13
Mercedes – Benz S. (L)	1-13
Merchants G2	1-69
Mercury Cup (LR)	1-56
Mercury S. G3	1-51
Mercury Sprint G1	1-69
Mermaid S. G3	1-56
Merson Cooper S. (L).....	1-13
Messidor G3	1-33
Metric Mile G3	1-62
Metropolitan H. G1	1-81
Metropolitan S. (L)	1-56
Metropolitan Trophy H. (L)	1-62
México G3	1-4
Michael G. Schaefer Memorial S. (L)	1-81
Michael Roberts S. (L)	1-69
Michael Seely Memorial (L)	1-43
Michaelmas H. (L)	1-69
Michel Houyvet (L)	1-33
Mick Dittman Plate (L)	1-13
Middle Park S. G1	1-43
Middleton S. G2	1-43
Midsummer S. (L)	1-43
Midsummer Sprint S. (L).	1-51
Miesque G3	1-33
Might And Power G1	1-13
Mighty Beau Overnight S. (L)	1-81
Miguel A. Checa Eguiguren G3	1-66
Miguel Alfredo Martínez de Hoz G1	1-4

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Miguel Angel y Tomás Juárez Celman G2	1-4
Miguel Cané G2	1-5
Miguel Fort Magot G3	1-66
Miguel Luis Morales G2	1-5
Mil Guineas – María Luisa Solari F. G1	1-28
Mil Guineas G1	1-5
Mile Championship G1	1-56
Mile Championship Nambu Hai (LR)	1-56
Milkwood S. (L)	1-69
Mill Reef S. G2	1-43
Millie Fox S. G2	1-13
Millkom (L)	1-33
Mineral (L)	1-5
Minerve G3	1-33
Mineshaft S. G3	1-81
Ming Dynasty Quality H. G3	1-13
Ministerio da Agricultura (L)	1-22
Ministerio de Economía y Finanzas G3	1-88
Ministra da Agricultura G2	1-22
Minstrel S. G2	1-51
Mint Julep S. G3	1-81
Mint Ladies Sprint G3	1-81
Mint Million S. G3	1-81
Miss Andretti S. (L)	1-13
Miss Grillo S. G2	1-81
Miss Liberty S. (L)	1-81
Miss Preakness S. G3	1-81
Miss Satamixa-F.E.E. (L)	1-33
Missile S. G2	1-13
Mitchell McKenzie S. (L)	1-14
Miyako Oji S. (L)	1-56
Miyako S. G3	1-56
Mizdirection S. (L)	1-81
Mode S. (L)	1-14
Model Man Mile (L)	1-69
Modesty S. G3	1-81
Moir S. G1	1-14
Molecomb S. G3	1-43
Molly Pitcher S. G3	1-81
Mona Lisa S. (L)	1-14
Monmouth Cup G3	1-81
Monmouth Oaks G3	1-81
Monmouth S. G3	1-81
Monrovia S. G2	1-81
Montenica (L)	1-33
Montevideo G1	1-5
Montretout (L)	1-33
Montrose S. (L)	1-43

RACE	PAGE
Moomba Plate (L)	1-14
Moonee Valley Fillies Classic G2	1-14
Moonee Valley Gold Cup G2	1-14
Moonga S. (MRC) G3	1-14
Moonlight Cloud (L)	1-33
Mooresbridge S. G2	1-51
Moreton Cup G2	1-14
Mornington Cup (L)	1-14
Mornington Cup Prelude (L)	1-14
Morny G1	1-33
Morphettville Guineas (L)	1-14
Mother Goose S. G2	1-81
Moulin de Longchamp G1	1-33
Mowbray S. (L)	1-14
Moyglare Stud S. G1	1-51
Mr Tiz Trophy G3	1-62
Mr. Prospector S. G3	1-81
Mrs. Revere S. G2	1-81
Much Better (L)	1-22
Mucho Macho Man S. (L)	1-81
Mufhasa S. (L)	1-62
Municipal de Viña del Mar G3	1-28
Muniz Memorial Classic S. G2	1-81
Munster Oaks G3	1-52
Murray Bridge Gold Cup (L)	1-14
Music City S. (L)	1-81
Musidora S. G3	1-43
MV Vase G2	1-14
My Charmer S. (L)	1-81
My Dear S. (L)	1-25

N

Naas Juvenile Fillies Sprint G3	1-52
Naas Oaks Trial S. (L)	1-52
Nacional G1	1-5
Nacional Ricardo Lyon Peña G1	1-28
Nad Al Sheba Trophy G3	1-73
Nad Al Sheba Turf Sprint G3	1-73
Nagoya Daishoten (LR)	1-56
Nagoya Grand Prix (LR)	1-56
Nakayama Kinen G2	1-57
Naruo Kinen G3	1-57
Nashua S. G3	1-81
Nassau S. G1	1-43
Nassau S. G2	1-25
Natal (L)	1-22
Natalma S. G1	1-25
Natasha S. (L)	1-14
National Day Cup (H) G3	1-48
National Museum of Racing Hall of Fame S. G2	1-81

RACE	PAGE
National S. (L)	1-43
National Sprint (L)	1-14
Native Diver S. G3	1-82
Naturalism S. G3	1-14
Navigation S. (L)	1-52
Nearctic S. G2	1-25
Necochea (H) (L)	1-5
Negishi S. G3	1-57
Nell Gwyn S. G3	1-43
Nelson de Almeida Prado (L)	1-22
Neue Bult Sprint-Preis (L)	1-37
Neue Bult Stuten Steher Preis (L)	1-37
Neue Bult Youngster Cup (L)	1-37
Neville Sellwood S. G3	1-14
New Orleans Classic S. G2	1-82
New Year S. (L)	1-57
New York S. G1	1-82
New Zealand 1000 Guineas G1	1-62
New Zealand 2000 Guineas G1	1-62
New Zealand Cup H. G3	1-62
New Zealand Derby G1	1-62
New Zealand Oaks G1	1-62
New Zealand S. G1	1-62
New Zealand St. Leger (L)	1-62
New Zealand Thoroughbred Breeders' S. G1	1-62
New Zealand Trophy G2	1-57
Newcastle Cup G3	1-14
Newcastle Newmarket H. G3	1-14
Newmarket H. G1	1-14
Newmarket S. (L)	1-43
NHK Mile Cup G1	1-57
Niel G2	1-33
Nigawa S. (L)	1-57
Niigata Daishoten G3	1-57
Niigata Kinen G3	1-57
Niigata Nisai S. G3	1-57
Nijinsky S. (L)	1-52
Nikkan Sports Sho Nakayama Kimpai G3	1-57
Nikkan Sports Sho Shinzan Kinen G3	1-57
Nikkei Shinshun Hai G2	1-57
Nikkei Sho G2	1-57
Nippon TV Hai (LR)	1-57
Noailles G3	1-33
Noble Damsel S. G3	1-82
Noblesse S. (L)	1-52
Noel Murless S. (L)	1-44
Nord (G.P. du) (L)	1-33
Norfolk S. G2	1-44

RACE	PAGE
Northam Cup (L)	1-14
Northam S. G3	1-14
Northerly S. G3	1-14
Northland Breeders' S. G3	1-62
Northlands Distaff H. (L)	1-25
Northwood Plume S. G3	1-14
Nottinghamshire Oaks (L)	1-44
Nudgee Quality (L)	1-14
Nunthorpe S. G1	1-44
Nureyev (L)	1-33
NZB Airfreight S. (L)	1-62
NZB Insurance S. (L)	1-62

O

O.S.A.F. G2	1-66
Oak Tree S. G3	1-44
Oakbank S. (L)	1-14
Oaklands Plate (L)	1-14
Oaklawn H. G2	1-82
Oaklawn Mile S. G3	1-82
Oaklawn S. (L)	1-82
Oakleigh Plate G1	1-14
Oaks G2	1-87
Oaks Prelude S. (L)	1-62
Oaks S. G1	1-44
Oaks Trial (L)	1-69
Oaks Trial S. (L)	1-44
Oasis S. (L)	1-57
Obeah S. (L)	1-82
Occitanie (L)	1-33
Oceanport S. (L)	1-82
Oceanside S. (LR)	1-82
Octávio Dupont (L)	1-22
October S. (L)	1-44, 1-57
Ocurrancia G3	1-5
Oettingen-Rennen G2	1-37
Off To Stud S. (L)	1-69
Ogden Phipps S. G1	1-82
Oh So Sharp S. G3	1-44
Ohio Derby G3	1-82
Oka Sho G1	1-57
Oklahoma Derby G3	1-82
Olavarria G3	1-5
Old Comrade S. (L)	1-14
Old Man G3	1-5
Oleander-Rennen G2	1-37
Olympic Duel S. (L)	1-69
Omega G2	1-5
Omnium (H) (L)	1-5
Omnium II (L)	1-33
One Dreamer S. (LR)	1-82

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Onesto Puente (L).....	1-5
Ontario Colleen S. G3	1-25
Ontario Derby G3	1-25
Ontario Fashion S. G3	1-25
Ontario Matron S. G3	1-25
Ontario Racing S. (L).....	1-25
Onuma S. (L)	1-57
Onze de Julho G2	1-22
Open Mind S. (L)	1-82
Opening Verse Overnight S. (L)	1-82
Opunake Cup H. (L).....	1-62
Orange (H) (L)	1-5
Orbit (H) (L).....	1-5
Orby S. (L)	1-52
Orchid S. G3.....	1-82
Organización Sudamericana de Fomento del Pura Sangre de Carrera G3	1-5
Ormonde S. G3.....	1-44
Oro Cup (L)	1-57
Orsenigo (L)	1-22
Ortenisa S. (L)	1-14
OSAF - Organizacion Sudamericana de Fomento del Sangre Pura de Carrera G1.....	1-22
OSAF (L)	1-22
Osaka Hai G1	1-57
Osaka Jo S. (L).....	1-57
Oscar Berckemeyer Pazos G3	1-66
Oswaldo Aranha (L).....	1-5
Oswaldo Aranha G2	1-22
Oswaldo Aranha G3	1-22
Otelo A. Orlandi (L).....	1-5
Otoño G2	1-5
Otoño-Pedro García de la Huerta G2	1-29
Ottawa S. G3	1-14
Oxlade S. (L)	1-14
Oyster S. (L).....	1-52

P

P. B. Lawrence S. G2	1-14
P. G. Johnson S. (L)	1-82
P. J. Bell H. G3.....	1-15
Pacific Classic S. G1	1-82
Paddock S. G1	1-69
Paddock Stakes G3	1-29
Pago Hop S. (L)	1-82
Pago Pago S. G3.....	1-14
Pakenham Cup (L)	1-14
Palace House S. G3	1-44
Palermo G1.....	1-5
Palisades S. (L).....	1-82

RACE	PAGE
Palm Beach S. (L).....	1-82
Palos Verdes S. G3	1-82
Pam O'Neill S. G3	1-14
Pamplona G1	1-66
Pan American S. G2	1-82
Panacee-F.E.E. (L).....	1-33
Paradise Creek S. (L)	1-82
Paradise S. (L).....	1-44, 1-57
Paraguay G3	1-5
Paraná G3	1-22
Parioli G3	1-87
Paris (G.P. de) G1.....	1-33
Paris Lane S. (L).....	1-14
Park Express S. G3	1-52
Park Hill S. G2	1-44
Park S. G2.....	1-44
Park S. G3.....	1-52
Parramatta Cup (L).....	1-14
Partícula G2	1-5
Parx Dash S. (L)	1-82
Parx Dirt Mile S. (L)	1-82
Pasadena S. (L).....	1-82
Paseana G2	1-5
Pat Day Mile S. G2.....	1-82
Pat Eddery S. (L).....	1-44
Pat O'Brien S. G2	1-82
Patton S. (L)	1-52
Paul de Moussac G3	1-33
Paulo José da Costa e Professor Doutor Paulo José da Costa Junior (L)	1-22
Pavilion S. G3.....	1-44
Pebbles S. G3	1-82
Pedro Chapar G3	1-5
Pedro del Rio Talavera G3	1-29
Pedro E. y Manuel A. Crespo G3	1-5
Pedro García Miró G3	1-66
Pedro Goenaga G2	1-5
Pegasus S. (L).....	1-82
Pegasus S. H. (L)	1-62
Pegasus World Cup Filly and Mare Turf Invitational S. G3	1-82
Pegasus World Cup Invitational S. G1	1-82
Pegasus World Cup Turf Invitational S. G1	1-82
Pelican S. (L)	1-82
Pelleas (L).....	1-33
Penelope G3	1-33
Peninsula H. G2	1-69
Penn Mile S. G2	1-82
Penn Oaks (L).....	1-82

RACE	PAGE
Pennine Ridge S. G2.....	1-82
Pennsylvania Derby G1	1-82
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup S. (L)	1-82
Percy Sykes S. G2	1-14
Perfect Promise Sprint (L)	1-69
Perfect Sting S. (L).....	1-82
Perinox (L)	1-66
Perryville S. (L)	1-82
Personal Ensign S. G1	1-82
Perth Cup G2	1-14
Perth G3	1-33
Perth S. (L).....	1-14
Perú G2.....	1-5
Peter Pan S. G3.....	1-82
Peter Young S. G2	1-14
Petit Couvert G3	1-33
Petite Etoile-F.E.E. (L).....	1-33
Phar Lap S. G2	1-14
Phelan Ready S. (L)	1-14
Philip H. Iselin S. G3	1-82
Phoenix S. G1.....	1-52
Phoenix S. G2	1-82
Phoenix Sprint S. G3	1-52
Pilgrim S. G2	1-82
Pimlico Special S. G3.....	1-82
Pinjarra Cup (L)	1-14
Pinjarra S. (L)	1-14
Pinnacle S. G3	1-44
Pipalong S. (L)	1-44
Pippermint G2	1-5
Pippin S. (L).....	1-82
Piratininga G3.....	1-22
Placid Ark S. (L).....	1-15
Platinum Jubilee S. G1	1-44
Platinum S. (L)	1-52
Pocahontas S. G3	1-82
Pocket Power S. G3	1-70
Poinsettia S. G3	1-70
Point du Jour (L).....	1-33
Point of Entry S. (L).....	1-82
Poker S. G3.....	1-83
Politician S. G3.....	1-70
Polla de Potrancas de La Plata G2	1-5
Polla de Potrancas G1	1-5, 1-29, 1-66
Polla de Potrillos de La Plata G3	1-5
Polla de Potrillos G1	1-5, 1-29, 1-66
Polonia (L)	1-52
Pomfret S. (L).....	1-44
Pont Neuf (L)	1-33
Pontefract Castle S. (L)	1-44
Port Adelaide Cup (L)	1-15

RACE	PAGE
Port Adelaide Guineas (L)	1-15
Port Elizabeth Gold Cup (L).....	1-70
Port Island S. (L)	1-57
Porteño G3	1-5
Poseidon S. (L).....	1-15
Possibly Perfect S. (L)	1-83
Postin G2	1-66
Poule d'Essai des Poulains G1	1-34
Poule d'Essai des Pouliches G1	1-34
Power Turf Sprint (L).....	1-62
Prairie Meadows Cornhusker H. G3	1-83
Preakness S. G1	1-83
Prefeito de São Paulo (L)	1-22
Prefeito Fabio da Silva Prado G2	1-22
Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro G3	1-22
Preis der Badener Hotellerie & Gastronomie (L)	1-38
Preis der Deutschen Einheit G3	1-38
Preis der Diana German Oaks G1	1-38
Preis der Sparkassen Finanzgruppe G3	1-38
Preis der Winterkönigin G3	1-38
Preis des Gestüts Röttgen (L).....	1-38
Preis des Winterfavoriten G3	1-38
Preis von Dahlwitz (L).....	1-38
Preis von Europa G1	1-38
Premier Bowl (H) G2	1-48
Premier Cup (H) G3	1-48
Premier Plate (H) G3	1-48
Premier Trophy G2.....	1-70
Premier's Champion S. G1	1-70
Premier's Cup (ATC) G3	1-15
Premier's Cup G3	1-15
Premiere S. G2	1-15
Prensa Hípica (L)	1-5
Preparación-Luis Cousiño S. G3	1-29
Presidente Antonio Correa Barbosa G3	1-22
Presidente Antonio Grisi Filho G2.....	1-22
Presidente Antonio Teixeira de Assumpção Netto G	3..1-22
Presidente Augusto de Souza Queiroz G3..1-22	
Presidente da República (L)	1-23
Presidente da República G1	1-22
Presidente da República G2	1-23
Presidente da República G2	1-66
Presidente do Conselho do Jockey Club G2	1-23

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Presidente Eduardo da Rocha Azevedo (L)	1-23
Presidente Herculano de Freitas (L)	1-23
Presidente Hernani Azevedo Silva G2	1-23
Presidente João Carlos Leite Penteadó G3	1-23
Presidente João Domingos Sampaio (L)	1-23
Presidente João Tobias de Aguiar (L)	1-23
Presidente José Antonio Pamplona de Andrade G3	1-23
Presidente José Bonifácio Coutinho Nogueira G2	1-23
Presidente José Cerquinho Assumpção G3	1-23
Presidente José de Souza Queiroz G2	1-23
Presidente Julio Cesar Ferreira de Mesquita G3	1-23
Presidente Luiz Alves de Almeida (L)	1-23
Presidente Luiz Nazareno T. de Assumpção (L)	1-23
Presidente Luiz Oliveira de Barros G3	1-23
Presidente Marcio Corrêa de Toledo G3	1-23
Presidente Raphael Aguiar Paes de Barros G3	1-23
Presidente Repubblica G2	1-87
Presidente Roberto Alves de Almeida G3	1-23
Presidente Vargas G3	1-23
Presidente Vicente Renato Paolillo (L)	1-23
Presidente Waldyr Prudente de Toledo G3	1-23
Presque Isle Downs Masters S. G2	1-83
Presque Isle Mile S. (L)	1-83
Prestige S. G3	1-44
Pretty Polly S. (L)	1-44
Pretty Polly S. G1	1-52
Pretty Polly S. G3	1-70
Pride S. G3	1-44
Primavera (L)	1-23
Primavera-Hernan y Carolina Braun G3	1-29
Prime Minister's Cup (L)	1-15
Primi Passi G3	1-87
Prince d'Orange G3	1-34
Prince George's County S. (L)	1-83
Prince of Wales S. G3	1-15
Prince of Wales's S. G1	1-44

RACE	PAGE
Princess Elizabeth S. G3	1-44
Princess Margaret S. G3	1-44
Princess of Wales's S. G2	1-44
Princess Rooney Invitational S. G2	1-83
Princess Royal S. G3	1-44
Princess S. (L)	1-15
Principal S. (L)	1-57
Prioress S. G2	1-83
Prix du Cap G3	1-70
Proclamação da República G2	1-23
Procyon S. G3	1-57
Producción Nacional G3	1-88
Producción Nacional H. (L)	1-5
Professor Nova Monteiro G3	1-23
Progreso G3	1-5
Proprietarios (L)	1-5
Protea S. G3	1-70
Protetora do Turfe (L)	1-23
Proud Miss S. G3	1-15
Providencia S. G3	1-83
Provincia de Buenos Aires G1	1-5
Pucker Up S. G3	1-83
Pulpit S. (L)	1-83
Pumpkin Pie S. (L)	1-83
Purple Martin S. (L)	1-83

Q

Q 22. G2	1-15
Quebec S. (L)	1-44
Queen Anne S. G1	1-44
Queen Charlotte S. (L)	1-44
Queen Elizabeth II Challenge Cup S. G1	1-83
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G1	1-48, 1-57
Queen Elizabeth II S. G1	1-44
Queen Elizabeth S. G1	1-15
Queen Elizabeth S. G3	1-15
Queen Mary S. G2	1-44
Queen Mother Memorial Cup (H) G3	1-48
Queen of Scots S. (L)	1-44
Queen of the South S. G2	1-15
Queen of the Turf G1	1-15
Queen Sho (LR)	1-57
Queen's Plate G1	1-70
Queen's Vase S. G2	1-44
Queen's Cup G3	1-15
Queen's Silver Jubilee Cup G1	1-48
Queens County S. (L)	1-83
Queensferry S. (L)	1-44
Queensland Cup (L)	1-15

RACE	PAGE
Queensland Day S. (L)	1-15
Queensland Derby G1	1-15
Queensland Guineas G2	1-15
Queensland Oaks G1	1-15
Quezette S. G3	1-15
Quick Call S. G3.....	1-83
Quincey G3.....	1-34

R

R. A. Lee S. G3	1-15
R. J. Peters S. G3	1-15
R. M Ansett Classic (L)	1-15
R. N. Irwin S. G3	1-15
R. S. Crawford S. (L)	1-16
Rachel Alexandra S. G2	1-83
Racing Association S. (L).....	1-70
Racing Association Stayers (L)	1-70
Raconteur S. (L)	1-15
Radio Nikkei Hai Kyoto Nisai S. G3	1-57
Radio Nikkei Sho G3	1-57
Radley S. (L)	1-44
Railway G1.....	1-63
Railway S. G1.....	1-15
Railway S. G2.....	1-52
Raimundo Valdés Cuevas G3.....	1-29
Rakuyo S. (L)	1-57
Ramón Biais G2.....	1-5
Ramornie H. (L)	1-15
Rampart S. (L)	1-83
Rancho Bernardo H. G3	1-83
Randwick City S. (L)	1-15
Randwick Guineas G1	1-15
Rangitikei Gold Cup H. (L)	1-63
Ranvet S. G1.....	1-15
Raúl Aristegui G2.....	1-5
Raúl Lottero (L)	1-5
Raul Spoerer C. y Raul Spoerer U. (L)	1-29
Raúl y Raúl E. Chevalier G2	1-5
Raven Run S. G2	1-83
Razor Sharp H. (L)	1-15
Razorback H. G3	1-83
Rebel S. G2.....	1-83
Recognition S. (L)	1-15
Reconquista (H) (L)	1-5
Red Anchor S. G3.....	1-15
Red Badge Spring Sprint G3	1-63
Red Bank S. (L)	1-83
Red Carpet H. G3	1-83
Red Roses S. G3.....	1-15
Red Smith S. G2.....	1-83

RACE	PAGE
Redelva S. (L).....	1-15
Redoute's Choice S. (L).....	1-15
Refinado Tom (H) (L)	1-5
Regal Roller S. (L)	1-15
Regimiento de Granaderos a Caballo (H) (L).....	1-6
Regina Elena G3.....	1-87
Reginald Allen Quality H. (L)	1-15
Regret S. G3	1-83
Reina Isabel II (L)	1-66
Reisling S. G2.....	1-15
Remington Park Oaks G3.....	1-83
Remington Springboard Mile S. (L).....	1-83
Remsen S. G2	1-83
Renaissance S. G3	1-52
República Argentina G3.....	1-66
República Argentina-Internacional G1.....	1-6
República de Panamá G3	1-6
República Federativa del Brasil G3	1-6
República Oriental del Uruguay G3.....	1-6
Rêves d'Or-Jacques Bouchara (L)	1-34
Ribblesdale S. G2	1-45
Ribolletta G3	1-23
Ribot G3	1-87
Ricardo Lara Vidigal (L)	1-23
Ricardo Ortiz de Zavallos G1.....	1-66
Ricardo P. Sauze G3.....	1-6
Ricardo, Ezequiel y Ezequiel M. Fernández Guerrico G2.....	1-6
Rich Hill Mile H. G2	1-63
Richard W. Small S. (L).....	1-83
Richmond S. G2	1-45
Ridgewood Pearl S. G2	1-52
Ridgway (L)	1-34
Rigel S. (L)	1-57
Right Royal (L).....	1-34
Río de La Plata (H) (L).....	1-6
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S. (L)	1-45
Risen Star S. G2	1-83
Riskaverse S. (LR)	1-83
Ritto S. (L)	1-57
River City H. G3.....	1-83
River Eden S. (L)	1-45
River Jetez S. (L)	1-70
River Memories S. (L)	1-83
Riverton Cup (L)	1-63
Riyadh Dirt Sprint G3	1-88
Robert B. Lewis S. G3	1-8
Robert G. Dick Memorial S. G3	1-83

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Robert J. Frankel S. G3	1-83
Robert Papin G2	1-34
Roberto Alvarez Calderón Granados (L)	1-66
Roberto e Nelson Grimaldi Seabra G1	1-23
Rocha Faria G2	1-23
Rockfel S. G2	1-45
Rockingham S. (L)	1-45
Rodeo Drive S. G1	1-83
Roger Guedon G3	1-24
Rokko S. (L)	1-57
Roland de Chambure (L)	1-34
Roma Cup G3	1-15
Roma G2	1-87
Roman Consul S. G2	1-15
Ronde de Nuit (L)	1-34
Rose Bowl S. (L)	1-45
Rose de Mai (L)	1-34
Rose of Kingston S. G2	1-15
Rose of Lancaster S. G3	1-45
Rosehill Guineas G1	1-15
Rosemary S. (L)	1-45
Roses S. (L)	1-45
Rothestay S. (L)	1-45
Rothschild G1	1-34
Rotorua Cup H. (L)	1-63
Rotorua S. G3	1-63
Rough Habit Plate G3	1-15
Round Tower S. G3	1-52
Rous S. (L)	1-45
Rowley Mile (L)	1-15
Roy Higgins Quality (L)	1-15
Royal Delta S. G3	1-83
Royal Heroine S. G2	1-83
Royal Lodge S. G2	1-45
Royal North S. G2	1-25
Royal Oak G1	1-34
Royal S. G2	1-63
Royal Sovereign S. G2	1-15
Royal Whip S. G3	1-52
Royal Windsor S. (L)	1-45
Rubiton S. G2	1-16
Ruby S. (L)	1-52
Ruffian S. (L)	1-70
Ruffian S. G2	1-83
Rufino T. Domínguez G3	1-88
Ruling Angel S. (L)	1-25
Runhappy S. G3	1-83
Ryder S. (L)	1-63

RACE	PAGE
S	
S.A. Derby G1	1-16
S.A. Fillies Classic G3	1-16
SA Classic G1	1-70
SA Derby G1	1-70
SA Fillies Classic G1	1-70
SA Fillies Nursery G2	1-70
SA Fillies Sprint G1	1-70
SA Nursery G2	1-70
SA Oaks G2	1-70
Sabinus (L)	1-24
Safely Kept S. (L)	1-83
Saga Kinen (LR)	1-57
Sagaro S. G3	1-45
Saint-Alary G1	1-34
Saint-Cloud (G.P. de) G1	1-34
Saint-Cyr (L)	1-34
Sakitama Hai (LR)	1-57
Sale Cup (L)	1-16
Salgado Filho G3	1-24
Salsabil S. (L)	1-52
Salvator Mile S. G3	1-83
Sam F. Davis S. G3	1-83
San Antonio S. G2	1-83
San Carlos S. G2	1-83
San Clemente S. G2	1-83
San Diego H. G2	1-83
San Domenico S. G3	1-16
San Felipe S. G2	1-83
San Francisco Mile S. G3	1-83
San Gabriel S. G2	1-83
San Isidro Copa Melchor Ángel Posse G1	1-6
San Juan Capistrano S. G3	1-83
San Luis Rey S. G3	1-84
San Marcos S. G2	1-84
San Pasqual S. G2	1-84
San Simeon S. G3	1-84
San Vicente S. G2	1-84
Sand Springs S. (L)	1-84
Sandown Cup (L)	1-16
Sandown Guineas G2	1-16
Sandown Mile S. G2	1-45
Sandown S. G3	1-16
Sandpit G3	1-24
Sands Point S. G2	1-84
Sandy Lane G2	1-45
Sanford S. G3	1-84
Sanibel Island S. (L)	1-84
Sankei Sho All Comers G2	1-57

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Sankei Sho Centaur S. G2	1-57	Seagram Cup S. G3	1-25
Sankei Sports Hai Hanshin Himba S. G2	1-57	Seaway S. G3	1-25
Sankei Sports Sho Flora S. G2	1-57	Secretariat S. (L).....	1-70
Santa Ana S. G3	1-84	Secretariat S. G2.....	1-84
Santa Anita Derby G1	1-84	Seine-et-Oise G3	1-34
Santa Anita H. G1	1-84	Sekiya Kinen G3.....	1-58
Santa Anita Mathis Mile S. G2.....	1-84	Selección de Potrancas G1	1-6
Santa Anita Oaks G2	1-84	Selección de Potrancas G3	1-29
Santa Anita Sprint Championship G2	1-84	Selección de Potrillos G3	1-29
Santa Barbara S. G3	1-84	Selección de Velocistas G3	1-29
Santa Margarita S. G2	1-84	Selección G1.....	1-6
Santa Maria S. G2.....	1-84	Selene S. G3	1-26
Santa Monica S. G2	1-84	Senator Ken Maddy S. (L)	1-84
Santa Ynez S. G2	1-84	Senor Santa S. G2.....	1-70
Santa Ysabel S. G3	1-84	Senorita S. G3.....	1-84
Santiago Lawrie G3	1-6	September S. G3.....	1-45
Santiago Luro G2	1-6	Servanne (L).....	1-34
Santorin G3.....	1-66	Settlers Trophy (L)	1-70
São Francisco Xavier (L)	1-24	Seymour Cup (L)	1-16
São Paulo G1	1-24	Sha Tin Trophy (H) G2	1-48
Saonois (L)	1-34	Sha Tin Vase (H) G3	1-48
Sapphire S. G2	1-16, 1-52	Shaftesbury Avenue H. G3.....	1-16
Sapporo Kinen G2	1-57	Shakertown S. G2.....	1-84
Sapporo Nikkei Open (L).....	1-57	Sham S. G3.....	1-84
Sapporo Nisai S. G3	1-58	Shannon S. G2	1-16
Saraca (L)	1-34	Shared Belief S. (L)	1-84
Saranac S. G3	1-84	Shawnee S. (L)	1-84
Saratoga Derby Invitational S. G1	1-84	Sheepshead Bay S. G2	1-84
Saratoga Oaks Invitational S. G3	1-84	Sheikh Zayed bin Sultan Al Nahyan National Day Cup (L).....	1-73
Saratoga Special S. G2	1-84	Sheila Gwynne S. (L).....	1-16
Satsuki Sho G1	1-58	Sheraco S. G2	1-16
Saturnino J. Unzué G2	1-6	Shine Again S. (LR).....	1-84
Saudi Arabia Royal Cup G3	1-58	Shinetsu S. (L)	1-58
Saval Beg S. G3	1-52	Shion S. G3	1-58
Scandinavian Open Championship G3	1-87	Shirafuji S. (L)	1-58
Scaramouche (L)	1-34	Shirayuri S. (L).....	1-58
Scarborough S. G3	1-16	Shiwasu S. (L)	1-58
Scarborough S. (L).....	1-45	Shoemaker Mile S. G1	1-84
Scenic Blast S. (L)	1-16	Show County Quality H. G3	1-16
Sceptre S. G2	1-70	Shuka Sho G1	1-58
Sceptre S. G3	1-45	Shunrai S. (L).....	1-58
Schillaci S. G2	1-16	Shuvee S. G2	1-84
Schloss Roland Stutenpreis (L)	1-38	Sibila G2.....	1-6
Schuylerville S. G3.....	1-84	Sigy G3.....	1-34
Scone Cup (L).....	1-16	Silberne Peitsche (L)	1-38
Scurry S. (L).....	1-45	Silbernes Band der Ruhr (L).....	1-38
Sea Cottage S. G3.....	1-70	Silbernes Pferd G3	1-38
Seabiscuit H. G2.....	1-84	Silk Road S. G3	1-58
		Silk Stocking (L)	1-16
		Silken Glider S. G3.....	1-52

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Silks Run S. (L)	1-84	Sparkasse KölnBonn Union-Rennen	
Silver Cup S. G3.....	1-45	G2	1-38
Silver Flash S. G3.....	1-52	Sparking Lady Cup (LR)	1-58
Silver Shadow S. G2.....	1-16	Speakeasy S. (L).....	1-84
Silver Slipper S. G2	1-16	Spear Chief H. (L)	1-16
Silver Tankard S. (L)	1-45	Spinaway S. G1	1-84
Silverbulletday S. (L).....	1-84	Spinster S. G1	1-84
Singspiel S. G2	1-73	Spook Express H. (L).....	1-70
Singspiel S. G3	1-26	Sports Nippon Sho Kyoto Kimpai	
Sir Earnest Lee-Steere Classic (L)	1-16	G3	1-58
Sir Henry Cecil S. (L).....	1-45	Sports Nippon Sho Stayers S. G2.....	1-58
Sir John Monash S. G3.....	1-16	Spring Champion S. G1	1-16
Sir Rupert Clarke S. G1	1-16	Spring Classic H. (L)	1-63
Sirenia S. G3.....	1-45	Spring Cup S. (L)	1-45
Sires' Produce S. G3	1-16	Spring Fever S. (L).....	1-84
Sirius S. G3.....	1-58	Spring S. G3	1-16
Sistema S. G1	1-63	Spring S. G3	1-16
Six Perfections G3	1-34	Spring Spree S. (L).....	1-70
Skipat S. (L)	1-84	Spring Trophy S. (L)	1-45
Sky High S. G3.....	1-16	Sprint (L)	1-16
Skyline S. G2	1-16	Sprint Cup G2.....	1-49
Smart N Fancy S. (L)	1-84	Sprint Cup S. G1.....	1-45
Smarty Jones S. (L)	1-84	Sprint S. G3	1-45
Smarty Jones S. G3.....	1-84	Sprinters S. G1	1-58
Smile Sprint Invitational S. G3	1-84	St. Albans S. (L).....	1-16
Snow Fairy G3	1-52	St. Hugh's S. (L)	1-45
Snowdrop S. (L)	1-45	St. James's Palace S. G1	1-45
Soaring Free S. (L).....	1-26	St. Leger G1	1-29
Soaring Softly S. G3.....	1-84	St. Leger Italiano G3	1-87
Sociedad Hipica Luis Cousiño (L)	1-29	St. Leger S. G1	1-45
Solario S. G3	1-45	St. Simon S. G3	1-45
Sole Power S. (L)	1-52	Stadt Baden-Baden Cup (L)	1-38
Soliloquy S. G3	1-63	Stan Fox S. G2	1-16
Solitude (L).....	1-34	Stand Cup S. (L).....	1-45
Solonaway S. G2	1-52	Standish H. G3	1-16
Somerset 1,200 (L).....	1-70	Stanerra S. G3.....	1-52
Somerville S. G3	1-45	Staphanos Classic (L).....	1-63
Sophomore Sprint (L).....	1-70	Star Appeal S. (L).....	1-52
Sorrento S. G2	1-84	Star Kingdom S. G3	1-16
South Island Thoroughbred Breeders'		Star S. (L)	1-46
S. H. G3	1-63	Star Shoot S. (L)	1-26
South Pacific Classic (L)	1-16	Starlet S. G1	1-84
South West Autumn Cup (L)	1-16	Starlight S. (L)	1-16
Southeaster Sprint (L).....	1-70	Starling S. G3	1-70
Southern Cross S. G2	1-70	Starstruck Classic (L).....	1-16
Southern Cross S. G3	1-16	Steel Valley Sprint S. (L)	1-85
Southern Halo G3.....	1-6	Steher Stutenpreis (L).....	1-38
Southland Guineas (L)	1-63	Stephen Foster S. G2	1-85
Southwest S. G3	1-84	Steve Sexton Mile S. G3	1-85
Sovereign S. G3	1-45	Steventon S. (L)	1-46
Sparkasse Holstein Cup G3	1-38	Stewards' S. H. G3	1-63

RACE	PAGE
Stewards' Cup G1.....	1-49
Stockholm Cup International G3	1-87
Stockholms Stora Pris G3.....	1-87
Stocks S. G2	1-16
Stonehenge S. (L).....	1-46
Storm Bird S. (L).....	1-70
Stormsvlei (L).....	1-70
Stormy Blues S. (L)	1-85
Stradbroke H. G1	1-16
Street Sense S. G3	1-85
Strelitzia S. G3	1-70
Strensall S. G3	1-46
Strickland S. G3	1-16
Strutt S. (L).....	1-16
Stud Book Argentino (L)	1-6
Stutt S. G2	1-16
Stymie S. (L)	1-85
Subaru S. (L)	1-58
Suburban H. G2	1-85
Sugar Swirl S. G3	1-85
Suipacha G1	1-6
Sumire S. (L)	1-58
Summer Champion (LR)	1-58
Summer Colony S. (LR).....	1-85
Summer Cup G1	1-70
Summer Cup G3.....	1-16
Summer Juvenile S. (L)	1-70
Summer Mile S. G2	1-46
Summer S. G1	1-26
Summer S. G3	1-46
Summer Scorcher (L).....	1-16
Summertime Oaks G2	1-85
Summoned S. G3	1-16
Sun Chariot S. G1.....	1-46
Suncoast S. (L).....	1-85
Sunland Park Derby G3	1-85
Sunland Park Oaks (L)	1-85
Sunline S. G2	1-17
Sunline Vase G3.....	1-63
Sunshine Coast Cup (L)	1-17
Super Derby G3	1-85
Super Impose Plate (L).....	1-17
Superior Mile S. G3	1-46
Superlative S. G2	1-46
Supremacy S. (L)	1-17
Supreme S. G3	1-46
Surfer Girl S. G3.....	1-85
Surrey S. (L).....	1-46
Surround S. G1	1-17
Sussex S. G1	1-46
Suwannee River S. G3	1-85

RACE	PAGE
Swale S. G3	1-85
Swallow S. (L)	1-70
Sweet Briar Too S. (L).....	1-26
Sweet Chestnut S. (L).....	1-71
Sweet Embrace S. G2.....	1-17
Sweet Life S. G3.....	1-85
Sweet Mimosa S. (L)	1-52
Sweet Pea S. (L)	1-58
Sweet Solera S. G3	1-46
Sweetest Chant S. G3	1-85
Sweynesse Stakes G3	1-63
Sword Dancer S. G1	1-85
Sycamore S. G3	1-85
Sycamore Sprint G3	1-71
Sydney Cup G1.....	1-17
Sydney S. G3	1-17
Syringa H. (L).....	1-71

T

T. J. Smith S. G1	1-18
T. L. Baillieu H. G3	1-18
T. von Zastrow Stutenpreis G2.....	1-38
TAB Classic G1	1-17
Taça de Cristal – Femeas (L)	1-24
Taça de Cristal – Machos (L).....	1-24
Tachibana S. (L).....	1-58
Tails Quality (L).....	1-17
Taj Rossi Series Final (L).....	1-17
Takamatsunomiya Kinen G1	1-58
Takarazuka Kinen G1.....	1-58
Takeover Target S. (L).....	1-17
Tale of the Cat S. (LR).....	1-85
Talindert S. (L).....	1-17
Tampa Bay Derby G2.....	1-85
Tampa Bay S. G3	1-85
Tanabata Sho G3	1-58
Tanigawadake S. (L)	1-58
Tanteo de Potrancas G1	1-29
Tanteo de Potrillos G1	1-29
Tantieme (L).....	1-34
Tapster S. (L)	1-46
Taranaki Breeders' S. G3	1-63
Taranaki Cup H. G3	1-63
Tarzino Trophy G1	1-63
Tasmanian Derby (L)	1-17
Tasmanian Guineas (L)	1-17
Tasmanian Newmarket H. (L)	1-17
Tasmanian Oaks S. (L).....	1-17
Tasmanian S. (L)	1-17
Tattersall's Classic (L)	1-17
Tattersall's Cup G3	1-17

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Tattersall's Queensland Mile (L)	1-17	The Saudi Cup G1	1-88
Tattersall's Tiara G1	1-17	The Saudi Derby G3	1-88
Tattersall's Gold Crown (L)	1-17	The Scarlet Lady (L)	1-71
Tattersalls Gold Cup G1	1-52	The Shorts G2	1-17
Tauranga Classic (L)	1-63	The Sledgehammer (L)	1-71
Tauranga S. G2	1-63	The Straight Six (L)	1-17
TCK Jo-o Hai (LR)	1-58	The Vanity G3	1-17
Tea Rose S. G2	1-17	The Very One S. (L)	1-85
Ted Van Heemst S. G2	1-17	The Very One S. G3	1-85
Teio Sho (LR)	1-58	The Wayne Wilson (L)	1-17
Tele Tama Hai Oval Sprint (LR)	1-58	Thekwini S. G1	1-71
Telegraph G1	1-63	Theo Marks S. G2	1-17
Temperence Hill S. (L)	1-85	Thomas Bryon G3	1-34
Temple S. G2	1-46	Thomas Lyons S. (L)	1-17
Tempted S. (L)	1-85	Thomaz Teixeira de Assumpção Netto (L)	1-24
Tenacious S. (L)	1-85	Thompson H. G3	1-63
Tenno Sho (Autumn) G1	1-58	Thompson Mathews G3	1-29
Tenno Sho (Spring) G1	1-58	Thorndon Mile H. G1	1-63
Tesio Federico G2	1-87	Thoroughbred Aftercare Alliance S. G2	1-85
Tesio Lydia G2	1-87	Thoroughbred Breeders S. G3	1-17
Tesio S. G3	1-17	Thoroughbred Club of America S. G2	1-85
Test S. G1	1-85	Thoroughbred Club Stakes G3	1-17
Testa Rossa S. (L)	1-17	Thoroughbred S. G3	1-46
Tetrarch S. (L)	1-52	Thousand Guineas G1	1-17
Texanita G3	1-34	Thousand Guineas Prelude G2	1-18
The 1351 Sprint Turf G3	1-88	Three Troikas S. G3	1-71
The Bart Cummings G3	1-17	Thukela H. (L)	1-71
The Bunbury Cup (L)	1-17	Thunder Road S. G3	1-85
The Byerley Turk G3	1-71	Tibbie S. G3	1-17
The Campanajo 2,200 G3	1-71	Tibouchina S. G2	1-71
The Darley Arabian (L)	1-71	Timaru Cup H. (L)	1-63
The Debutante G2	1-71	Timaru S. H. (L)	1-63
The Dubai Creek Mile (L)	1-73	Tipperary S. (L)	1-52
The Elms Handicap (L)	1-17	Tobin Bronze S. G2	1-18
The Entisar (L)	1-73	Toboggan S. G3	1-85
The Galaxy G1	1-17	Todman S. G2	1-18
The Garhoud Sprint (L)	1-73	Tokai TV Hai Tokai S. G2	1-58
The Goodwood G1	1-17	Toki S. (L)	1-58
The Heath 1100 G3	1-17	Tokyo Chunichi Sports Hai Musashino S. G3	1-58
The Japan Racing Association (L)	1-6	Tokyo City Cup S. G3	1-85
The LÄND Trophy G3	1-38	Tokyo Daishoten G1	1-58
The Merchants G3	1-71	Tokyo Hai (LR)	1-58
The Metropolitan G1	1-17	Tokyo Shimbun Hai G3	1-58
The Neom Turf Cup G3	1-88	Tokyo Sports Hai Nisai S. G2	1-58
The Nivison G3	1-17	Tokyo Sprint (LR)	1-58
The O'Learys Fillies Stakes (L)	1-63	Tokyo Yushun G1	1-58
The Phoenix (L)	1-17	Tom Benson Memorial S. (L)	1-85
The Red Sea Turf G3	1-88	Tom Fool H. G3	1-85
The Rosebud (L)	1-17		
The Roses G2	1-17		
The Run to the Rose G2	1-17		

RACE	PAGE
Tommy Hotspur S. G3	1-71
Tontonan S. (L)	1-18
Tony Ruffel S. G3	1-71
Toorak H. G1	1-18
Top Flight Invitational S. (L)	1-85
Topkapi Trophy (International) G3	1-88
Torney Night Cup (L)	1-18
Toronto Cup S. (L)	1-26
Torrey Pines S. G3	1-85
Tourgeville-F.E.E (L)	1-34
Toy Show Quality G3	1-18
Toyota Sho Chukyo Kinen G3	1-58
Track and Ball Derby G3	1-71
Track and Ball Oaks G2	1-71
Tramway H. G2	1-18
Transylvania S. G3	1-85
Travers S. G1	1-85
Travis S. G2	1-63
Tremont S. (L)	1-85
Trentham S. G3	1-63
Tresiete (H) (L)	1-6
Trevor Eagle Memorial 3YO S. (L)	1-63
Trigo S. (L)	1-52
Trillium S. G3	1-26
Triple Bend S. G2	1-85
Triscay S. G3	1-18
Tristarc S. G2	1-18
Tropical Park Derby (L)	1-85
Tropical Park Oaks (L)	1-85
Tropical Turf S. G3	1-85
Troy S. G3	1-85
True North S. G2	1-85
Tudini G3	1-87
Tulip Sho G2	1-58
Tulloch S. G2	1-18
Turenne (L)	1-35
Turf Classic S. G1	1-85
Turf Dash S. (L)	1-85
Turf Mile S. G1	1-85
Turf Monster S. G3	1-86
Turnback the Alarm H. G3	1-86
Turnbull S. G1	1-18
Turquoise S. G3	1-58
TV Nishi Nippon Corporation Sho Kitakyushu Kinen G3	1-59
TV Tokyo Hai Aoba Sho G2	1-59
TVG S. (LR)	1-86
Twilight Derby G2	1-86
Twilight Glows S. (L)	1-18
Twin Spires Turf Sprint G2	1-86
Two-Year-Old Trophy (L)	1-46

RACE	PAGE
Typhoon Tracy S. G3	1-18
Tyros S. G3	1-52

U

UAE Derby G2	1-73
UAE Oaks G3	1-73
UAE One Thousand Guineas (L)	1-73
UAE Two Thousand Guineas G3	1-73
Uberto F. Vignart G3	1-6
Umkhomazi S. G3	1-71
Umngeni H. (L)	1-71
Umzimkhulu S. G3	1-71
Unbridled Sidney S. (L)	1-86
Uncle Remus S. (L)	1-63
Underwood S. G1	1-18
Unicorn S. G3	1-59
United Nations S. G1	1-86
Unzip Me S. (L)	1-86
Up and Coming S. G3	1-18
Upavon S. (L)	1-46
Urawa Kinen (LR)	1-59
Urban Sea-F.E.E. (L)	1-35
Urbano de Iriondo (L)	1-6
Uruguay G3	1-88

V

Vagrancy H. G3	1-86
Vain S. G3	1-18
Valedictory S. G3	1-26
Valiant S. G3	1-46
Valley View S. G3	1-86
Valparaiso Sporting Club G3	1-29
Vamos S. G3	1-18
Vanteaux G3	1-35
Variety Club Mile G3	1-71
Velocidad G3	1-6, 1-29, 1-66
Venezuela G2	1-6
Verano Arturo Cousiño L. G2	1-29
Vermelle G1	1-35
Verziere G3	1-87
Via Borghese S. (L)	1-86
Vicente Dupuy G3	1-6
Vicente L. Casares G2	1-6
Vichy (G.P. de) G3	1-35
Vicomtesse Vigier G2	1-35
Victor Matetic Fernandez G3	1-29
Victor McCalmont Memorial S. (L)	1-53
Victor y Carlos Raby W (L)	1-29
Victoria Derby G1	1-18
Victoria H. G3	1-18
Victoria Mile G1	1-59

Part I - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Victoria S. (L).....	1-26
Victory Moon S. G3.....	1-71
Victory Ride S. G3.....	1-86
Victory S. G2.....	1-18
Victress S. G3.....	1-71
Vigil S. G3.....	1-26
Villiers S. G2.....	1-18
Vincent O'Brien National S. G1.....	1-53
Vinery Stud S. G1.....	1-18
Vinnie Roe (L).....	1-53
Vintage Crop S. (L).....	1-53
Vintage S. G2.....	1-46
Vintage Tipple (L).....	1-53
Violet S. (L).....	1-86
Virginia Derby G3.....	1-86
Virginia Oaks (L).....	1-86
Vo Rogue Plate G3.....	1-18
Volterra (L).....	1-35
Vosburgh S. G2.....	1-86
VRC Oaks G1.....	1-18
VRC Sires' Produce S. G2.....	1-18
VRC Springtime S. (L).....	1-18
VRC Sprint Classic G1.....	1-18
VRC St. Leger S. (L).....	1-18
VRC Winter Championship (L).....	1-18
Vulcain (L).....	1-35

W

W. H. Wylie H. (L).....	1-18
W. J. "Bill" Adams S. (L).....	1-18
W. J. Healy S. G3.....	1-18
W. J. McKell Cup (L).....	1-18
W. L. McKnight S. G3.....	1-86
W. S. Cox Plate G1.....	1-18
W. W. Cockram S. G3.....	1-18
W.A. Champion Fillies S. G3.....	1-18
W.A. Guineas G2.....	1-18
W.A. Oaks S. G3.....	1-18
W.A. Sires' Produce S. G3.....	1-18
Wagga Wagga Gold Cup (L).....	1-18
Waikato Cup G3.....	1-63
Waikato Equine Veterinary Centre 2YO S. (L).....	1-63
Waikato Guineas G2.....	1-63
Waikato Sprint G1.....	1-63
Wairarapa Thoroughbred Breeders' S. (L).....	1-64
Wakaba S. (L).....	1-59
Wakagoma S. (L).....	1-59
Wakefield Challenge S. G2.....	1-64
Wakeful S. G2.....	1-18

RACE	PAGE
Wanganui Cup H. (L).....	1-64
Wangoom H. (L).....	1-18
War Decree S. G3.....	1-64
Warnambool Cup (L).....	1-18
Warstep S. (L).....	1-64
Wasurenagusa Sho (L).....	1-59
WATC Derby G2.....	1-18
Waterford Testimonial S. (L).....	1-53
Waya S. G3.....	1-86
Weekend Hussler (L).....	1-18
Weetwood H. (L).....	1-18
Weidenpescher Steher Cup (L).....	1-38
Welcome S. (L).....	1-64
Wellesley S. (L).....	1-64
Wellington Cup H. G3.....	1-64
Wellington Guineas G2.....	1-64
Wellington S. G3.....	1-64
Wenona Girl Quality G3.....	1-19
Wentworth S. (L).....	1-46
West Virginia Derby G3.....	1-86
West Virginia Governor's S. G3.....	1-86
Westbury Classic G2.....	1-64
Westchester S. G3.....	1-86
Western Australian Breeders' Classic (L).....	1-19
Western Cape Fillies Championship G2.....	1-71
Western Cape Stayers G2.....	1-71
Westow S. (L).....	1-46
WFA Group One Classic G1.....	1-64
Whimsical S. G3.....	1-26
White Robe Lodge G3.....	1-64
Whitehead Memorial S. (L).....	1-53
Whitney S. G1.....	1-86
Widden S. G3.....	1-19
Wild Applause S. (L).....	1-86
Wild Flower S. (L).....	1-46
Wilfredo Latham (L).....	1-6
Willa On the Move S. (L).....	1-86
William Crockett S. (L).....	1-19
William Reid S. G1.....	1-19
William Walker S. (L).....	1-86
Wilshire S. G3.....	1-86
Windsor Castle S. (L).....	1-46
Windsor Park Plate G1.....	1-64
Winning Colors S. G3.....	1-86
Winter Challenge (L).....	1-19
Winter Cup (L).....	1-19
Winter Cup H. G3.....	1-64
Winter Derby S. G3.....	1-46
Winter Derby Trial S. (L).....	1-46

RACE	PAGE
Winter Hill S. G3	1-46
Winter Memories S. (L)	1-86
Winter S. (L).....	1-19
Winterbottom S. G1	1-19
Winterkönigin Trial (L)	1-38
Winx Guineas G3	1-19
Winx S. G1	1-19
Wise Dan S. G2	1-86
With Anticipation S. G3	1-86
Withers S. G3	1-86
Without Fear S. (L).....	1-19
Wolf Power 1,600 (L).....	1-71
Wolferton S. (L)	1-46
Wonder Again S. G2	1-86
Wood Memorial S. G2	1-86
Woodbine Mile G1	1-26
Woodchopper S. (L)	1-86
Woodford S. G2	1-86
Woodlands (L)	1-19
Woodlands S. (L)	1-53
Woodstock S. (L)	1-26
Woodward S. G1	1-86
Woody Stephens S. G1.....	1-86
Woolavington 2,000 G1	1-71
Woolavington S. (L).....	1-71
World Trophy S. G3	1-46
Wyong Gold Cup (L)	1-19

Y

Yacowlef (L)	1-35
Yasuda Kinen G1	1-59
Yeats (L).....	1-53
Yellow Ribbon H. G2.....	1-86
Yellowwood H. G3.....	1-71
Yodo Tankyori S. (L)	1-59
Yomiuri Milers Cup G2	1-59
Yonago S. (L).....	1-59
York S. G2	1-46
Yorkshire Cup S. G2	1-46
Yorkshire Oaks G1	1-46
Yukan Fuji Hai Opal S. (L)	1-59
Yukan Fuji Sho Ocean S. G3	1-59
Yushun Himba G1	1-59

Z

Zabeel Classic G1.....	1-64
Zabeel Mile G2.....	1-73
Zabeel Turf (L).....	1-73
Zarkava - F.E.E. (L)	1-35
Zeddaan (L)	1-35
Zeditave S. G3	1-19
Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro G1	1-24

RACE	PAGE
Zen-Nippon Nisai Yushun (L)	1-59
Zenyatta S. G2	1-86
Zetland S. G3	1-46
Zia Park Derby (L)	1-86
Zia Park Oaks (L)	1-86
Zippering Classic G2.....	1-19
Zukunfts-Rennen G3	1-38
Zuma Beach S. G3	1-86

NOTES

PART II

Grades are listed for information only and the first three finishers in races published in Part II do receive black type in catalogues using SITA guidelines.

The lists for the countries in Part II have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

BAHRAIN	Mohamed Qassim Al Hermi, Chief Steward, Rashid Equestrian and Horseracing Club
INDIA	Mr. Satish R Iyer, Addl. Secretary of the Royal Western India Turf Club, Ltd., Keeper and Registrar of the Indian Stud Book; Convenor of the Indian Pattern Committee
ITALY	Dott. Oreste Gerini, Head of Horse Races Policies Department, Secretary General MIPAAFT and Dott.ssa Teresa Nicolazzi, Manager PQAI VII
KOREA	Dr. Kye Hwa PARK, General Manager, International Department, Korea Racing Authority
MACAU SAR, China	Mr. Kwang Eng Seong, Operations Controller and Mr. Gary Choi, Handicapper, Macau Jockey Club
MALAYSIA	Ms. Rosalind Lim, Chief Handicapper MRA, Mr. Jason Prime Jnanaprakasam, Handicapper MRA Mr. Jarry Chong Kok Heng, Handicapper MRA, Malayan Racing Association
PANAMA	Fernando Arias Orillac, Chief of Stud Book and Statistics; Stud Book of Panama and Mr. Horacio Espósito, OSAF Advisor in International Affairs and Mr. Oscar Bertolletti, OSAF CEO
PUERTO RICO	Mr. Orlando Rivera Carrion, Gaming Commission Director, Administracion de la Industria y el Deporte Hipico
Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA	Moustapha M. Fostock, Director General, Saudi Arabian Stud Book

PART II

SCANDINAVIA	Dennis Madsen, Head of Racing, The Swedish Horse Racing Authority
SINGAPORE	Sean Ang, Chief Handicapper, Singapore Turf Club
TURKEY	Ramazan Coskundeniz, Chief, Foreign Affairs and R&D of Racing Department, Jockey Club of Turkey
URUGUAY	Adrian Estades, Director Stud Book Uruguayo and Mr. Horacio Espósito, OSAF Advisor in International Affairs and Mr. Oscar Bertoletti, OSAF CEO
VENEZUELA	Dr. Tisbeth Córcega, Atty., Director of Stud Book Venezuela and Mr. Horacio Espósito, OSAF Advisor in International Affairs and Mr. Oscar Bertoletti, OSAF CEO
ZIMBABWE	Vee Moodley, Chief Executive, The National Horseracing Authority, South Africa

BAHRAIN*(Racing season October 2021 - May 2022)*

RACE	PURSE (Bahraini Dinar)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Al Methaq Cup (L)	BD 7,000.....	3yo up	1600 T	REHRC
His Majesty the King's Cup (L)	BD 20,000.....	3yo up	2400 T	REHRC
His Royal Crown Prince Cup (L)	BD 15,000.....	3yo up	2000 T	REHRC

Total races on this list.....3

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

INDIA*(Racing season November 2021 - October 2022)*

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
A. C. Ardeshir Trophy IND G3	4up	1600 T	Mumbai
Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy (R) IND G3	4up	1200 T	Pune
Alcock Arabian Million IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Hyderabad
Bangalore 1000 Guineas (R) IND G2	3yo f	1600 T	Bangalore
Bangalore 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2	3yo	1600 T	Bangalore
Bangalore City Sprint Championship			
Gold Cup (R) IND G3	3up	1200 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Derby (R) IND G1	4yo	2400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Juvenile Million IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Oaks (R) IND G2	4yo f	2400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore St. Leger (R) IND G2	4yo	2800 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Summer Million (R) IND G3	3yo	1600 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Turf Club Anniversary Cup			
IND G2	4up	1400 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Turf Club Trophy IND G3	3up	1200 T	Bangalore
Bangalore Winter Million IND G3	3yo	1200 T	Bangalore
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship			
[Shaporji Pallonji] (R) IND G3	3yo c/g	1600 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship			
[Forbes] (R) IND G3	3yo f	1600 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Multi-Million [Poonawalla] (R)			
IND G1	3yo	1400 T	Mumbai
Breeders' Produce S. IND G3	3yo	1400 T	Mumbai
Byerly Turk Million IND G3	3yo f	1200 T	Hyderabad
C. N. Wadia Gold Cup IND G2	4up	2400 T	Mumbai
Calcutta 1000 Guineas [Arion Horse Company]			
(R) IND G3	3yo f	1600 T	Kolkata
Calcutta 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2	3yo	1600 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy [Vivek Freight]			
IND G3	4up	1200 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Derby (R) IND G1	4yo	2400 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Monsoon Derby (R) IND G2	3yo	2000 T	Kolkata
Calcutta Oaks (R) IND G3	3yo f	2400 T	Kolkata
Chief Justice's Cup IND G3	4up	1800 T	Bangalore
Chief Minister's Cup IND G3	4up	1200 T	Bangalore
Colts' Championship S. (R) IND G1	3yo c/g	1600 T	Bangalore
Darley Arabian Million IND G3	3yo	1200 T	Hyderabad
Deccan Colts' Championship S. IND G3	3yo c/g	1600 T	Hyderabad
Deccan Derby IND G1	3yo	2000 T	Hyderabad
Deccan Fillies' Championship S. IND G3	3yo f	1600 T	Hyderabad
Deepak Khaitan Memorial Guindy Gold Cup			
[Olympia Tech Park] (R) IND G3	3yo	1600 T	Chennai
D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold Cup			
IND G2	3up	1600 T	Kolkata
Derby Bangalore [Kingfisher] (R) IND G1	3yo	2000 T	Bangalore
Dr M A M Ramaswamy Memorial Trophy			
IND G3	4up	1400 T	Chennai

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Dr. S. C. Jain Sprinters' Championship IND G2 ...4up.....	1200 T	Mumbai
Eclipse Stakes of India [Mr. Zavaray S Poonawalla] IND G2	4up.....2000 T	Mumbai
Eve Champion Trophy (R) IND G3.....	4up.....2000 T	Pune
F. D. Wadia Trophy [Yeravada Stud] IND G3	3yo.....1400 T	Pune
Fillies' and Mares' S. [Threptin] IND G3.....	3up f/m .....1800 T	Pune
Fillies' Championship S. (R) IND G1	3yo f.....1600 T	Bangalore
Golconda 1000 Guineas IND G2.....	3yo f.....1600 T	Hyderabad
Golconda 2000 Guineas IND G2.....	3yo.....1600 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Derby IND G1	4yo.....2400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda Oaks IND G2.....	4yo f.....2400 T	Hyderabad
Golconda St. Leger IND G2	4up.....2800 T	Hyderabad
Gool S. Poonawalla Million [Poonawalla Group] (R) IND G3.....	2yo.....1200 T	Mumbai
Governor's Cup IND G3	4up.....2400 T	Bangalore
Guindy Grand Prix (R) IND G3.....	3yo.....1600 T	Chennai
HH Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy (R) IND G3.....	4up.....1400 T	Mysore
Idar Gold Trophy IND G3	4up.....2400 T	Pune
Indian 1000 Guineas [Viloo Poonawalla] (R) IND G1.....	3yo f.....1600 T	Mumbai
Indian 2000 Guineas [Arion Horse Company] (R) IND G1.....	3yo.....1600 T	Mumbai
Indian Champagne S. [Ebco Livesmart] IND G3.....	3yo.....1400 T	Kolkata
Indian Champion Cup IND G1	4up.....2000 T	Kolkata
Indian Derby [Kingfisher Ultra] (R) IND G1	4yo.....2400 T	Mumbai
Indian Oaks [Viloo Poonawalla] (R) IND G1	4yo f.....2400 T	Mumbai
Indian St. Leger [Viloo Poonawalla] (R) IND G1.....	5yo.....2800 T	Pune
Indian Turf Invitation Cup (R) IND G1.....	4up.....2400 T	Rotates
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup IND G3	4up.....1400 T	Bangalore
Juvenile Sprinters' Million (R) IND G3.....	3yo.....1200 T	Bangalore
Karnataka Juvenile Million (R) IND G3	3yo.....1400 T	Bangalore
Karnataka Mile Championship Cup IND G2.....	4up.....1600 T	Bangalore
Madras Gold Vase (R) IND G3	3yo.....1400 T	Chennai
Mahalakshmi Million (R) IND G3	4up.....1200 T	Mumbai
Maharaja's Cup IND G3	4up.....1600 T	Mysore
Maharaja's Gold Cup IND G2	4up.....2200 T	Bangalore
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy IND G2.....	4up.....1800 T	Mumbai
Mysore 1000 Guineas (R) IND G3	3yo f.....1600 T	Mysore
Mysore 2000 Guineas [Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Golf Club] (R) IND G3	3yo.....1600 T	Mysore
Mysore Derby (R) IND G1	3yo.....2000 T	Mysore
New Year Cup IND G3	4up.....1400 T	Bangalore
Nilgiris 1000 Guineas (R) IND G3	3yo f.....1400 T	Udhagamandalam
Nilgiris 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2	3yo.....1400 T	Udhagamandalam
Nilgiris Derby S. (R) IND G1	3yo.....1600 T	Udhagamandalam
Nizam's Gold Cup IND G2	4up.....2000 T	Hyderabad
North India Derby (R) IND G3	4yo.....1600 T	New Delhi
President of India Gold Cup IND G2	4up.....2400 T	Hyderabad
Pune City Gold Cup IND G3	3up.....1600 T	Pune
Pune Derby (R) IND G1	3yo.....2000 T	Pune

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II—INDIA

Queen Elizabeth II Cup IND G3	4up	2800 T	Kolkata
R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Gold Cup IND G2	4up	2000 T	Pune
Rajyotsava Trophy IND G3	3up	1400 T	Bangalore
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup IND G3	4yo	2000 T	Mumbai
Rusi Patel Trophy (R) IND G3	4up	1600 T	Mumbai
S.A. Poonawalla Multi-Million (R) IND G3	3yo	1600 T	Pune
South India 1000 Guineas (R) IND G2	4yo f	1600 T	Chennai
South India 2000 Guineas (R) IND G2	4yo	1600 T	Chennai
South India Derby [Coromandel Gromor] (R)			
IND G1	4yo	2400 T	Chennai
South India Oaks (R) IND G2	4yo f	2400 T	Chennai
South India St. Leger (R) IND G2	4up	2800 T	Chennai
Sprinters' Cup (R) IND G1	4up	1200 T	Rotates
Sprinters' Trial S. IND G3	4up	1200 T	Bangalore
Sprint Million [Dhunjibhoj Family]			
(R) IND G3	4up	1200 T	Pune
Stayers' Cup (R) IND G1	4up	3000 T	Rotates
Super Mile Cup [Maj. P. K. Mehra Memorial—			
Usha Stud] (R) IND G1	4up	1600 T	Rotates
Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy			
[Mr. Marthand Singh Mahindra]			
(R) IND G2	4up	1400 T	Rotates
Turf Club Trophy IND G3	4up	1400 T	Pune

(R) = Restricted to India-breds only

Total races on this list:100

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

ITALY

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Bereguardo (L).....	38,500	4up	1600 T	Milano
Bersaglio (L)	40,700	3up	1200 T	Milano
Bessero Pietro (L)	38,500	3up f/m	1600 T	Milano
Botticelli (L).....	38,500	3yo	2100 T	Roma
Buontalenta Memorial G Valiani (L).....	38,500	3up f/m	1600 T	Roma
Campobello (L)	38,500	2yo	1800 T	Milano
Certosa (L)	39,600	3up	1000 T	Milano
Circo Massimo (L).....	38,500	4up	2000 T	Roma
Conte Felice Scheibler (L)	38,500	3yo	2000 T	Roma
Coolmore (L)	38,500	2yo f	1500 T	Milano
Coppad'Oro (L)	38,500	4up	3000 T	Milano
Crespi V. (L)	39,600	2yo f	1200 T	Milano
Criterium di Pisa (L)	38,500	2yo	1500 T	Pisa
Criterium Femminile (L)	38,500	2yo f	1500 T	Roma
Criterium Nazionale (L).....	40,700	2yo	1200 T	Milano
CriteriumVaresino Memorial Virginio				
Curti (L)	38,500	2yo	1500 T	Varese
De Montel (L)	38,500	2yo c/g	1500 T	Milano
Divino Amore (L)	40,700	2yo	1000 T	Roma
E.B.F. Terme di Merano (L)	38,500	3up f/m	2200 T	Merano
Estate (L)	38,500	3yo	1600 T	Milano
Eupili (L)	38,500	2yo f	1200 T	Milano
Fassati Ippolito (L).....	38,500	3yo	1800 T	Milano
Filiberto (L)	38,500	3yo c/g	2000 T	Milano
Gardone (L)	40,700	3yo c/g	1600 T	Milano
Incisa Mario (L).....	38,500	3yo f	2000 T	Milano
Italia (L)	39,600	3yo	2400 T	Milano
Mantovani (L)	38,500	2yo f	1500 T	Milano
Merano (L).....	38,500	3yo	2200 T	Merano
Natale di Roma (L)	38,500	4up	1600 T	Roma
Nogara (L)	39,600	3yo f	1400 T	Milano
Omenoni (L).....	38,500	3up	1000 T	Milano
Pandolfi Ubaldo (L).....	38,500	2yo f	1200 T	Roma
Paolo Mezzanotte (L).....	39,600	4up f/m	2200 T	Milano
Perrone A. (L)	39,600	2yo f	1100 T	Roma
Piazza dei Miracoli (L)	38,500	3up	2200 T	Pisa
Pisa (L).....	55,000	3yo	1600 T	Pisa
Regione Toscana (L)	38,500	4up	2200 T	Pisa
Repubbliche Marinare (L)	38,500	2yo f	1500 T	Roma
Roma Vecchia (L)	39,600	3up	2800 T	Roma
Royal Mares (L).....	38,500	3up f/m	1600 T	Milano
Rumon (L)	38,500	2yo c	1500 T	Roma

FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt II—ITALY

Sbarigia M. (L).....	38,500	.....3yo	.....1600 T	.....Roma
Seregno (L)	39,600	.....3yo f	.....1600 T	.....Milano
Signorino (L)	38,500	.....4up	.....1800 T	.....Roma
Tadolina Memorial P. Galli (L)	38,500	.....4up f/m	.....1600 T	.....Roma
UNIRE (L)	39,600	.....3up	.....2250 T	.....Napoli
V. Riva (L).....	38,500	.....2yo c/g	.....1500 T	.....Milano

Total races on list47

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

KOREA

RACE	PURSE (Won)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Busan Mayor's Cup KOR G2	350,000,000	3up	1800 D	Busan
Grand Prix KOR G1	500,000,000	3up	2300 D	Seoul
KRA Cup Classic KOR G2	300,000,000	3up	2000 D	Seoul
Owners' Cup KOR G3	300,000,000	3up	1600 D	Busan
President's Cup (R) KOR G1	500,000,000	3up	2000 D	Seoul
Ttukseom Cup KOR G2	250,000,000	3up f/m	1400 D	Seoul

(R) = Restricted to Korean-breds only

Total races on this list:6

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

MACAU SAR, China

(Racing season September 1, 2021 - August 31, 2022)

RACE	PURSE (HK Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	
				Chairman's
Challenge Cup MAC G1	800,000	3up	1200	T
Macau Derby MAC G1	2,300,000	4yo	1800	T
Macau Gold Cup MAC G1	800,000	3up	1800	T
Macau Guineas MAC G1	650,000	4yo	1500	T
Macau Hong Kong Trophy MAC G1	3,150,000	4up	1500	T
Macau Star of The Sand S. MAC G1	650,000	3up	1600	S

T=Turf
S=Sand

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT HIPODROMO DA TAIPA RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:6

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

MALAYSIA

RACE	PURSE (Malaysian Ringgits)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Charity Cup [Tan Sri David V. Jeyaratnam]				
(SW) (L)	80,000	3up	1400 T	Perak
Coronation Cup [Perak]				
(SW) MAL G1	250,000	3up	1600 T	Perak
Dr Lim Ah Soo Memorial Trophy				
(SW) (L)	65,000	3up	1400 T	Penang
Penang Gold Cup [Yang Di-Pertua Negeri]				
(SW) MAL G1	300,000	3up	2000 T	Penang
Penang Sprint Trophy				
(SW) MAL G1	250,000	3up	1400 T	Penang
Perak Derby (SW) MAL G1	200,000	3up	2400 T	Perak
Perak Gold Vase (SW) MAL G1	150,000	3up	1100 T	Perak
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor				
(SW) MAL G1	300,000	3up	2000 T	Selangor
Selangor Gold Cup (SW) MAL G1	200,000	3up	1600 T	Selangor
Sports Toto Supreme Challenge				
(H) MAL G3	100,000	3up	1400 T	Selangor
Tunku Gold Cup (SW) MAL G1	200,000	3up	1200 T	Selangor

Total races on the list11

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

PANAMA

RACE	PURSE (\$=US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Adolfo (Red) Tinker PAN L.....	\$15,000.....	4up.....	7 D
Año Nuevo (International) PAN G1.....	\$40,000.....	3up.....	10D
Alberto (Pitin) de Obarrio PAN (R) G3.....	\$20,000.....	2yo f.....	6 D
APPUCAPA PAN G2.....	\$20,000.....	3yo.....	6 D
Aproturf PAN G3.....	\$20,000.....	3yo.....	8.5D
Arturo, Eric Arturo y Eric Arturo Delvalle			
(R) PAN G2 (<i>1st race of Triple Crown</i>).....	\$30,000.....	3yo.....	9 D
Augusto Samuel Boyd Paredes (R) PAN G2			
(<i>2nd race of Triple Crown</i>).....	\$30,000.....	3yo c.....	9 D
Bartolome Mafla Herrera PAN G3.....	\$36,300.....	3yo c.....	9 D
Carlos y Fernando Eleta Almaran (R) PAN G2			
(<i>3rd race of Triple Crown</i>).....	\$30,000.....	3yo c.....	9 D
Cuerpo de Bomberos PAN G2.....	\$32,140.....	2yo f.....	6.5 D
Dia de la Madre PAN G1 (International			
Championship).....	\$46,575.....	3up f.....	9 D
Dia Internacional del Trabajador PAN G1.....	\$30,000.....	3yo.....	9 D
Ernesto y Ramon Navarro Diaz PAN G2.....	\$23,600.....	3yo f.....	7 D
Ernesto (Neco), Ernesto y Joaquin de la Guardia			
PAN G2 (<i>1st race of Juvenile Imported</i>			
<i>Filly Triple Crown</i>).....	\$15,340.....	2yo f.....	6 D
Expocomer PAN G3.....	\$20,000.....	3yo.....	8.5 D
Familia Fernández PAN G2 (<i>1st race of Juvenile</i>			
<i>Imported Triple Crown</i>).....	\$16,120.....	2yo c.....	6 D
Felipe E. Motta (R) PAN G3.....	\$20,000.....	3up.....	8.5D
Francisco Arias Paredes PAN G1 (Sprint			
Championship International).....	\$37,200.....	3up f/c.....	6 D
Germán Ruíz PAN G2 (<i>3rd race of Juvenile</i>			
<i>Imported Triple Crown</i>).....	\$34,500.....	2yo c.....	7 D
Heraclio Barletta Bustamante (R) PAN G2			
(Sprint – Velocidad Nacional).....	\$40,000.....	3up f/c.....	6 D
Independencia PAN G1.....	\$24,605.....	3up c.....	10 D
Isaac Sam Jimenez PAN G2.....	\$20,000.....	3up f.....	8.5 D
Jorge Ameglio PAN G3 (<i>2nd race of Juvenile</i>			
<i>Imported Triple Crown</i>).....	\$34,500.....	2yo f.....	7 D
José Antonio Remon Cantera PAN G2 (<i>3rd race of</i>			
<i>Juvenile Imported Filly Triple Crown</i>).....	\$15,340.....	2yo c.....	6.5 D
Jose A. Perez y Bernabe Perez F. (R) PAN G3			
(<i>1st race of Juvenile Filly Triple Crown</i>).....	\$15,510.....	2yo f.....	5.5 D
Junta de Control de Juegos PAN G1			
(International).....	\$58,000.....	3up c.....	10 D
Kimo Jhangimal.....	\$15,000.....	4up.....	6.5 D
Laffit Pincay (R) PAN G2.....	\$23,600.....	3up c.....	6 D
Louis, Rosita de Martinz y Alejandro Posse			
PAN G3.....	\$14,950.....	2yo c.....	6 D
Luis H. Farrugia, Andres y Marcos PAN G3			
(<i>1st race of Juvenile Triple Crown</i>).....	\$34,500.....	2yo c.....	5.5 D
Luis Shirley PAN G3.....	\$22,400.....	3yo c.....	6.5 D
Manuel y Carlos Mata PAN G3.....	\$20,000.....	3yo f.....	8.5 D

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Marcos Justines Fernandez PAN G2	\$20,000.....	3yo	8.5 D
Mozo de Corral	\$15,000.....	4up	8.5 D
Navidad (R) PAN G3 (<i>3rd race of Juvenile Triple Crown</i>)	\$39,200.....	2yo c/g	7 D
Policia Nacional	\$15,000.....	4up	7 D
Presidente de la República PAN G1 (Championship International)	\$80,000.....	3up	10.5 D
Queen's Cup [Dia Ingles] PAN G2	\$20,000.....	3up	9 D
Raúl Espinosa (Gold Cup) (R) PAN G2	\$35,000.....	3up c	10 D
Raúl (Lul) Arango, Raúl (Baby) Arango y Roberto (Bob) Arango Chiari (R) PAN G2 (<i>3rd race of Filly Triple Crown</i>)	\$30,000.....	3yo f	8.5 D
Ruben Orillac A. y Ruben Orillac P. PAN G2	\$22,860.....	3yo c	6 D
Roberto (Bobi) Lopez Moreno (R) PAN G3	\$20,000.....	3yo	9 D
Socrica PAN G2	\$41,300.....	2yo f.....	7 D
Temistocles Diaz Q. (R) PAN G2 (<i>1st race of Filly Triple Crown</i>)	\$25,000.....	3yo f	8.5 D
Tomás G. Duque y Tomás A. Duque (R) PAN G2 (<i>2nd race of Filly Triple Crown</i>).....	\$40,000.....	3yo f.....	8.5 D
Union de Preparadores PAN G3	\$20,000.....	3up	8.5 D

(R) = Panamanian-breds only

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE PRESIDENTE REMON TRACK

Total races on this list:46

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

PUERTO RICO

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Accion de Gracias PR G1	50,000	2yo f	7 D
Agustin Mercado Reveron PR G1	50,000	2yo	8.5 D
Angel Tomas Cordero, Jr. PR G2	50,000	2yo	6 D
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon (R) PR G2	46,000	3yo	9 D
Antonio Mongil, Jr. (R) PR G2	46,000	3yo	9 D
Antonio R. Barcelo (R) PR G2	46,000	4up	9 D
Antonio R. Matos (R) PR G1	46,000	3yo f	8.5 D
Bold Forbes PR G2	36,000	4up	8.5 D
Bandit Bomber PR G3	36,000	3yo	8.5 D
Camarero (R) PR G2	75,000	2yo	6 D
Constitucion (R) PR G1	46,000	3up f/m	9.5 D
Criadores de Puerto Rico (R) PR G1	45,000	2yo f	6 D
Cuatro de Julio PR G2	36,000	3yo	9.5 D
Defensora PR G2	36,000	3yo f	8.5 D
Derby Puertorriqueno (R) PR G1	60,000	3yo	8.5 D
Dia de La Raza PR G2	50,000	2yo	6 D
Dia de Reyes (R) PR G3	46,000	4 up f/m	8.5 D
Dia del Veterano PR G2	36,000	4 up f/m	9 D
Eduardo Cautino Insua PR G3	36,000	2yo f	6 D
Eugenio Maria de Hostos (R) PR G3	46,000	3yo f	7 D
Gobernador (R) PR G1	66,000	3yo	9 D
George Washington PR G3	36,000	3yo	8.5 D
Jose Celso Barbosa PR G1	36,000	4up	10 D
Jose Coll Vidal PR G3	36,000	2yo	6 D
Jose de Diego PR G3	36,000	4up	6 D
Luis Munoz Marin (R) PR G3	46,000	4up	6 D
Luis Munoz Rivera (R) PR G1	61,000	2yo	6 D
Miss Bell (R) PR G1	50,000	3yo f	8.5 D
Mister Frisky PR G3	36,000	4up	9 D
Navidad (R) PR G1	75,000	2yo	8.5 D
Puerto Rico Futurity (R) PR G1	75,000	2yo f	7 D
Ramon Liobet, Jr. (R) PR G2	75,000	2yo f	6 D
Roberto Clemente PR G3	36,000	4up f/m	8.5 D
San Juan (R) PR G1	66,000	3yo	9 D
Verset's Dancer (R) PR G2	46,000	4up f/m	9 D
Verset's Jet PR G3	36,000	3yo	7.5 D
Vuelve Candy B PR G3	36,000	4up f/m	8.5 D
Wis0 G. (R) PR G2	46,000	3up	10 D

R = Native horses

H = Handicap races

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT CAMARERO RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:38

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA
(Racing season June 2, 2021 – March 30, 2022)

RACE	PURSE (Riyals)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
------	-------------------	---------	--------------------------------	-------

FOR BLACK-TYPE RACES IN SAUDI ARABIA PLEASE
REFERENCE THE PART ONE OTHER SECTION OF THIS PUBLICATION

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

SCANDINAVIA

RACE	PURSE (Kroner)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Arnfinn Lunds Minneløp (L)	300,000 NOK	3up	1600 T	Ovrevoll
Bloomers' Vase (L)	330,000 SEK	3up f/m	1600 T	Bro Park
Bro Park Sprint Championship (L)	660,000 SEK	3up	1200 T	Bro Park
Danish Jockey Club Cup (L)	200,000 DKK	4up	1800 T	Klampenborg
Lanwades Stud Fillies S. (L)	300,000 NOK	3up f/m	1600 T	Ovrevoll
Lanwades Stud S. (L)	660,000 SEK	3up f/m	1600 T	Bro Park
Lanwades Stud Jagersro Sprint (L)	330,000 SEK	3up	1200 D	Jägersro
Oslo Cup L	500,000 NOK	3up	2400 T	Ovrevoll
Peas and Carrots Mile (L)	300,000 SEK	3up	1600 D	Jägersro
Pokallob (L)	300,000 DKK	3up	1800 T	Klampenborg
Polar Cup (L)	500,000 NOK	3up	1370 T	Ovrevoll
Pramms Memorial (L)	1,000,000 SEK	3up	1730 D	Jägersro
SFK Jubileumsloping (L)	330,000 SEK	3up	2400 D	Jägersro
Songline Classic (L)	330,000 SEK	3up	2100 D	Bro Park
Spring Mile (L)	300,000 SEK	4up	1600 D	Jägersro
Swedish Open Mile (L)	330,000 SEK	3up	1600 T	Bro Park
Tattersalls Nickes Minnesloping (L)	660,000 SEK	3up	1600 D	Bro Park
Zawawi Bro Park Varsprint (L)	330,000 SEK	3up	1200 T	Bro Park
Zawawi Cup (L)	800,000 SEK	3up	1200 D	Jägersro

Total races on this list.....19

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

SINGAPORE

RACE	PURSE (Singapore Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Lion City Cup (WFA) SIN G1	\$300,000	3up	1200 T	Singapore
Queen Elizabeth II Cup (WFA) SIN G1	\$300,000	3up	1800 T	Singapore
Singapore Derby (SW) SIN G1	\$400,000	4yo	1800 T	Singapore
Singapore Gold Cup (H) SIN G1	\$1,000,000	3up	2000 T	Singapore
Singapore Three-Year-Old Classic (SW) SIN G2	\$150,000	3yo	1400 T	Singapore
Singapore Three-Year-Old Sprint (SW) SIN G3	\$110,000	3yo	1200 T	Singapore
Stewards' Cup (SW) SIN G2	\$150,000	4yo	1600 T	Singapore

Total races on this list.....7

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

TURKEY

RACE	PURSE (Turkish Lira)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
19 Mayıs TUR G1	1,106,875	4up	2000 awt	Veliefendi
A. Cemal Kura TUR G3	452,813	4up m	2200 T	Veliefendi
Adnan Menderes TUR G2	724,500	4up	1600 T	75.Yil
Akdeniz Derbisi (<i>Mediterranean Derby</i>)				
TUR G1	1,106,875	4up	2100 D	Yesiloba
Alsancak TUR G2	613,813	3yo	1400 D	Sirinyer
Anafartalar TUR G1	1,106,875	3yo	2000 awt	Veliefendi
Ankara (<i>St. Leger</i>) TUR G1	1,106,875	3yo	2800 T	75.Yil
Ankara Kalesi TUR G1	1,106,875	3up	1500 D	75.Yil
Avrasya TUR G1	1,811,250	3up	2000 T	Veliefendi
Beyoğlu TUR G2	724,500	3yo	2100 awt	Veliefendi
Burhan Karamahmet TUR G3	452,813	3yo	1500 awt	Veliefendi
Büyük Taarruz TUR G2	724,500	3yo	2400 T	Veliefendi
Byerley Türk TUR G1	1,106,875	3up	2000 awt	Veliefendi
Çaldıran TUR G1	1,670,375	2yo	1600 T	Veliefendi
Celal Bayar TUR G2	724,500	3up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Çevre ve Şehircilik Bakanlığı (<i>Ministry of Environment and Urbanization Trophy</i>) TUR G3				
	452,813	3yo	1600 T	75.Yil
Cumhurbaşkanlığı (<i>The Presidency Cup</i>)				
TUR G1	2,415,000	3up	2400 T	75.Yil
Demokrasi ve Millî Birlik Günü				
TUR G2	724,500	2yo	1200 T	75.Yil
Disi Tay Deneme (<i>One Thousand Guineas</i>) TUR G1				
	1,670,375	3yo f	1600 T	Veliefendi
Dolmabahçe TUR G2				
	724,500	3up f/m	2000 awt	Veliefendi
Ege Derbisi (<i>Aegean Derby</i>)				
TUR G1	1,106,875	4up	2100 D	Sirinyer
Erkek Tay Deneme (<i>Two Thousand Guineas</i>) TUR G1				
	1,670,375	3yo c	1600 T	Veliefendi
Ertuğrul Gazi TUR G3	400,488	3up	1400 D	Osmangazi
F. Lütü Karaoşmanoğlu				
TUR G3	400,488	3yo	1700 T	Sirinyer
Fatih Sultan Mehmet TUR G1	1,388,625	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Fehmi Simsaroglu TUR G3	400,488	3yo	1900 D	Sirinyer
Fetih TUR G3	452,813	4up	2400 T	Veliefendi
Fevzi Cakmak TUR G2	724,500	3up	1900 T	75.Yil
Fikret Yüztalı TUR G3	452,813	4up	1200 T	Veliefendi
Gazi Derby TUR G1	5,031,250	3yo	2400 T	Veliefendi
H. Basri Karabucak TUR G3	400,488	3up	1900 D	Yesiloba
Haliç TUR G1	1,106,875	4up	1600 T	Veliefendi
Harem TUR G1	1,106,875	3up f/m	2100 T	Veliefendi
İnönü (I) TUR G3	452,813	2yo f	1200 T	Veliefendi
İnönü (II) TUR G3	452,813	2yo c	1200 T	Veliefendi
International France Galop/FRBC				
Anatolia Trophy TUR G2	962,500	3up	2000 awt	Veliefendi

FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY

International Trakya Trophy					
TUR G3	630,000	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi	
İsmet nönü TUR G2	724,500	4up	2000 T	Veliefendi	
Kapadokya TUR G1	1,106,875	3up f/m	2000 D	75.Yil	
Karadeniz TUR G1	1,106,875	3up f/m	1600 T	75.Yil	
Karayel TUR G1	1,106,875	2yo	1300 T	75.Yil	
Kemal Kurutluoglu					
TUR G3	452,813	2yo	1400 awt	Veliefendi	
Kısrak (<i>Oaks</i>) TUR G1	2,213,750	3yo f	2100 T	Veliefendi	
Kocatepe TUR G3	452,813	3yo	1400 T	Veliefendi	
Kubilay TUR G3	400,488	3up	2000 D	Sirinyer	
Marmara TUR G2	724,500	3up	1600 T	Veliefendi	
Mehmet Akif Ersoy TUR G2	724,500	3yo	2200 T	75.Yil	
Mimar Sinan TUR G3	452,813	3yo	2200 T	Veliefendi	
Nene Hatun TUR G2	724,500	3yo f	1900 T	Veliefendi	
Orhan Doga Özsoy TUR G3	452,813	3yo	1600 T	Veliefendi	
Osmangazi TUR G2	613,813	3up	1400 T	Osmangazi	
Özdemir Atman TUR G3	452,813	3yo f	2100 T	Veliefendi	
Queen Elizabeth II International					
TUR G2	630,000	2yo	1400 T	75.Yil	
Sadun E.G. Atı TUR G3	452,813	2yo	1200 T	Veliefendi	
Sait Akson TUR G2	724,500	3yo c	2200 T	Veliefendi	
Sakarya TUR G2	724,500	2yo	1800 T	Veliefendi	
SIAY ve S. DER TUR G2	724,500	2yo f	1400 T	Veliefendi	
Sürat TUR G1	1,106,875	2up	1000 T	75.Yil	
Tali Calbatur TUR G3	452,813	4up m	1400 T	Veliefendi	
Tay Deneme (<i>Guineas Trial</i>)					
TUR G2	724,500	2yo	1400 T	Veliefendi	
TJK (<i>Jockey Club Cup</i>)					
TUR G1	1,247,750	3up	2400 T	Veliefendi	
Race not named TUR G2	613,813	3yo	1400 D	Yesiloba	
TYAY ve S. DER TUR G2	724,500	2yo c	1400 T	Veliefendi	
Vehbi Koc TUR G3	452,813	4up	1600 T	Veliefendi	
Yavuz Sultan Selim TUR G1	1,106,875	3up	1500 awt	Veliefendi	
Yildirim Bayezid TUR G1	1,106,875	3up	2200 D	75.Yil	
Yunus Emre TUR G3	400,488	3up	2000 T	Osmangazi	
Zübeyde Hanım TUR G2	724,500	4up m	1600 T	Veliefendi	
Zühtü Erişen TUR G3	452,813	3yo f	1600 T	Veliefendi	

Total races on this list:69

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

URUGUAY*(Racing season January 1, 2022 - December 31, 2022)*

RACE	PURSE (Pesos)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Alfredo de Castro Pérez (L)	564,166	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
América (L)	527,259	3up f/m	1400 T	Maroñas
Andrés Folle Ylla y Julio Folle				
Larreta (L)	471,794	3up f/m	1000 D	Maroñas
Argentina (L)	687,556	3yo c	1500 D	Maroñas
Asamblea General Legislativa (L)	687,556	3yo f	1500 D	Maroñas
Asociación de Criadores de SPC				
URU G3	506,601	3up f/m	1200 D	Maroñas
Asociación Uruguaya de Proprietarios				
de SPC URU G3	678,307	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
Batalla de Las Piedras URU G3	1,512,500	3up	2000 D	Las Piedras
Bizancio y Sloop (L)	564,166	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
Carlos Pellegrini URU G3	1,227,780	3up	2400 T	Maroñas
Carlos Reyles (L)	785,780	3yo c	2300 T	Maroñas
Chile (L)	471,794	3up	1200 T	Maroñas
Criadores Nacionales URU G3	884,000	3yo c	1800 D	Maroñas
Eduardo Vargas y Edo V. Garmendia				
(L)	527,259	3up f/m	1600 D	Maroñas
Francia (L)	471,794	3up	1000 D	Maroñas
Francisco Etcheverry Vidal (L)	471,794	3up	1200 T	Maroñas
Francisco y Aureliano Rodríguez Larreta				
URU G3	678,307	3up	1600 T	Maroñas
Gran Premio de Honor URU G3	1,227,780	3up	2400 T	Maroñas
Gran Premio Gran Criterium				
URU G2 (Potrillos)	1,276,892	2yo c	1400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Jockey Club				
URU G1	2,946,672	3yo	2000 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Maroñas URU G2	1,080,446	3up	1000 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Municipal URU G2	1,424,225	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Nacional URU G1	3,928,895	3yo	2500 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Pedro Piñeyrúa				
URU G1	1,571,559	3up	1600 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas				
URU G1	1,964,447	3yo f	1600 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos				
URU G1	1,964,447	3yo c	1600 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Presidente de la Republica				
URU G3	1,227,780	3up	2400 D	Maroñas
Gran Premio Selección URU G1	2,946,672	3yo f	2000 D	Maroñas
Guillermo Young (L)	564,166	3up	1600 T	Maroñas
José Shaw (L)	471,794	3up f/m	1000 D	Maroñas
Las Piedras (L)	736,667	3up	2200 D	Maroñas

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Lavalleja (L).....	650,269	.....2yo c	.....1300	T	.....Maroñas
Otoño (L)	564,166	.....3up	.....1600	D	.....Maroñas
Perú URU G3	506,614	.....3up	.....1100	D	.....Maroñas
Plinio Oribe y Andrés Oribe Deus (L).....	471,794	.....3up f/m	.....1000	D	.....Maroñas
Reapertura del Hipódromo Nacional de Maroñas URU G3	506,614	.....3up	.....1000	D	.....Maroñas
Romántico (L)	471,794	.....3up	.....1100	D	.....Maroñas
Sarandí URU G3	884,000	.....3yo f	.....1800	D	.....Maroñas
Suprema Corte de Justicia (L)	527,259	.....3up f/m	.....1500	D	.....Maroñas
Treinta y Tres Orientales (L)	650,269	.....2yo f	.....1300	T	.....Maroñas
Zelmar Micheliní URU G3	678,307	.....3up	.....1500	D	.....Maroñas

Total races on this list.....41

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

VENEZUELA

(Racing Season January 1, 2022 - December 31, 2022)

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Albert H. Cipriani VEN G2	2yo	1400 D	La Rinconada
Ana María Freudman VEN G3	3yo f	1300 D	La Rinconada
Andrés Bello VEN G2	3yo f	1400 D	La Rinconada
Antonio José de Sucre VEN G1	2yo	1400 D	La Rinconada
Armada Nacional Bolivariana VEN G2	4up f/m	1600 D	La Rinconada
Asamblea Nacional VEN G2	3yo f	1600 D	La Rinconada
Aviación Militar Bolivariana VEN G2	3up f/m	1800 D	La Rinconada
Bambera VEN G2	4up f/m	1800 D	La Rinconada
Blondy VEN G3	4up f/m	2100 D	La Rinconada
Burlesco VEN G2	3up	1800 D	La Rinconada
Cañonero VEN G1	2yo	1100 D	La Rinconada
Ciudad de Caracas VEN G1	2yo f	1400 D	La Rinconada
Clásico Internacional del Caribe (L)	3yo	1800 D	La Rinconada
Comparación VEN G1	2yo	1600 D	La Rinconada
Copa Confraternidad del Caribe (L)	3up	2000 D	La Rinconada
Copa Confraternidad Yeguas (L)	3up f/m	1600 D	La Rinconada
Copa Dama del Caribe (L)	3yo f	1800 D	La Rinconada
Copa Invitacional Importados (L)	3up	2000 D	La Rinconada
Copa Sprinters Yeguas (Internacional) VEN G2	3up f/m	1200 D	La Rinconada
Copa Velocidad del Caribe (L)	3yo	1200 D	La Rinconada
Cría Nacional VEN G1 (<i>2nd race of Triple Corona Venezolana</i>)	3yo	2000 D	La Rinconada
Cruz del Ávila (Internacional) VEN G1	3up f/m	1900 D	La Rinconada
De Los Sprinters (Internacional) VEN G1	3up	1200 D	La Rinconada
Edgar Ganteaume VEN G2	2yo f	1400 D	La Rinconada
Eduardo Larrazábal VEN G3	4up f/m	1200 D	La Rinconada
Ejército Nacional Bolivariano VEN G2	4up	1800 D	La Rinconada
Ezequiel Zamora VEN G3	4up f/m	1200 D	La Rinconada
Federico Carmona Perera VEN G2	4up	1400 D	La Rinconada
Francisco de Miranda VEN G2	3yo	1400 D	La Rinconada
Fuerza Armada Nacional Bolivariana (Internacional) VEN G1	4up	3200 D	La Rinconada
Fundación Propietarios Hípicos (Internacional) VEN G1	3up	2000 D	La Rinconada
Gelinotte VEN G2	3yo f	1400 D	La Rinconada
General Joaquín Crespo VEN G1 (<i>3rd race of Triple Corona de Potrancas</i>)	3yo f	2400 D	La Rinconada
Gradisco VEN G2	2yo	1100 D	La Rinconada
Guardia Nacional Bolivariana VEN G2	4up	1600 D	La Rinconada
Gustavo Ávila VEN G1	4up f/m	1600 D	La Rinconada
Gustavo J. Sanabria VEN G2	4up f/m	2000 D	La Rinconada
Hípica Nacional VEN G1	3up f/m	2000 D	La Rinconada

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Hipódromo La Rinconada VEN G1 (<i>1st race of Triple Corona de Potrancas</i>)	3yo f	1600 D	La Rinconada
Hylander VEN G3	4up	1800 D	La Rinconada
Hypocrite VEN G2	3yo	1600 D	La Rinconada
Invitacional del Caribe (Internacional) VEN G1	3up	1600 D	La Rinconada
Jockey Club de Venezuela (Internacional) VEN G1	3up	2000 D	La Rinconada
José Antonio Páez VEN G1 (<i>1st race of Triple Corona Venezolana</i>)	3yo	1600 D	La Rinconada
José María Vargas VEN G2	4up	2000 D	La Rinconada
Juan Arias VEN G1	4up	1600 D	La Rinconada
Juan Vicente Tovar VEN G3	3yo	1600 D	La Rinconada
Julián Abdala VEN G3	2yo f	1100 D	La Rinconada
Lanzarina VEN G2	2yo f	1200 D	La Rinconada
Manuel Fonseca Arroyal VEN G3	3yo f	1600 D	La Rinconada
Mauricio Azar VEN G3	3yo	1300 D	La Rinconada
Millard Ziadie VEN G2	3yo	1300 D	La Rinconada
My Own Business VEN G3	3yo	1200 D	La Rinconada
Nuestra Señora de la Chiquinquirá (Internacional) (L)	4up	1200 D	La Rinconada
Nuestra Señora de la Chiquinquirá Yeguas (Internacional) (L)	4up f/m	1200 D	La Rinconada
Peggy Azqueta VEN G2	4up f/m	1400 D	La Rinconada
Prensa Hípica Nacional VEN G1 (<i>2nd race of Triple Corona de Potrancas</i>)	3yo f	2000 D	La Rinconada
Presidente de la República (Internacional) VEN G1	4up	2400 D	La Rinconada
República Bolivariana de Venezuela VEN G1 (<i>3rd race of Triple Corona Venezolana</i>)	3yo	2400 D	La Rinconada
Ségula C. VEN G3	4up f/m	1800 D	La Rinconada
Senegal VEN G2	2yo f	1100 D	La Rinconada
Simón Bolívar (Internacional) VEN G1	3up	2400 D	La Rinconada
Simón Rodríguez VEN G2	3yo f	1200 D	La Rinconada
Socopó VEN G3	4up	1200 D	La Rinconada
Victoreado VEN G3	2yo	1200 D	La Rinconada
Virgilio Decan VEN G1	4up	1200 D	La Rinconada

Total races on this list.....66

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

ZIMBABWE*(Racing season August 1, 2021 - July 31, 2022)*

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Breeders Champion Cup (L)	1,800	3yo f	2000 T	Mashonaland
Breeders Fillies Mile (L)	1,800	3yo	1600 T	Mashonaland
Castle Tankard ZIM G1	1,800	3up	2000 T	Mashonaland
Champion Juvenile S. ZIM G3	1,800	2yo	1200 T	Mashonaland
Fillies Mile (L).....	1,800	3yo f	1600 T	Mashonaland
Gold Cup Sprint [National Foods] ZIM G3	3,000	3up	1200 T	Mashonaland
Ipi Tombe S. (L).....	1,800	3up	1600 T	Mashonaland
OK Grand Challenge ZIM G2	1,800	3up	1800 T	Mashonaland
Republic Cup ZIM G3	1,800	3up	1900 T	Mashonaland
Sable Flyers (L)	1,800	3up f	1260 T	Mashonaland
Silver Slipper (L)	1,800	3yo	1800 T	Mashonaland
Zimbabwe Derby ZIM G3	1,800	3yo	2400 T	Mashonaland
Zimbabwe Guineas ZIM G3	1,800	3yo	1600 T	Mashonaland
Zimbabwe Oaks (L)	1,800	3yo f	2000 T	Mashonaland
Zimbabwe 2000 ZIM G3	1,800	3yo	2000 T	Mashonaland

Total races on this list:15

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

OTHER RACES

RACE	PURSE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
QATAR				
<i>(Racing season October 2021 - May 2022)</i>				
HH The Amir Trophy				
QA G1.....	US\$1,000,000	4up	2400 T	Al Rayyan
Qatar Derby QA G1	US\$500,000	3yo	2000 T	Al Rayyan
Qatar Gold Trophy QA G1	US\$250,000	3up	2200 T	Al Rayyan
SPAIN				
Gran Premio de Madrid (L)	68,000	3up	2500 T.....	La Zarzuela

**FOR SALES CATALOGUING PURPOSES,
GRADES IN THIS SECTION ARE FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

Pt II - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
19 Mayis	2-16
A	
A. C. Ardeshir Trophy	2-2
A. Cemal Kura	2-16
Accion de Gracias.....	2-12
Adnan Menderes.....	2-16
Adolfo (Red) Tinker	2-10
Agustín Mercado Reveron	2-12
Akdeniz Derbisi	2-16
Akkasaheb Maharaj Trophy	2-2
Al Methaq Cup	2-1
Albert H. Cipriani.....	2-20
Alberto (Pitin) de Obarrio	2-10
Alcock Arabian Million	2-2
Alfredo de Castro Pérez	2-18
Alsancak	2-16
América	2-18
Ana María Freudman	2-20
Anafartalar	2-16
Andrés Bello.....	2-20
Andrés Folle Ylla y Julio Folle Larreta.....	2-18
Angel Tomas Cordero, Jr.	2-12
Ankara	2-16
Ankara Kalesi	2-16
Año Nuevo	2-10
Antonio Fernandez Castrillon.....	2-12
Antonio José de Sucre	2-20
Antonio Mongil, Jr.	2-12
Antonio R. Barcelo.....	2-12
Antonio R. Matos	2-12
APPUCAPA	2-10
Aproturf	2-10
Argentina	2-18
Armada Nacional Bolivariana	2-20
Arnfinn Lunds Minneløp	2-14
Arturo, Eric Arturo y Eric Arturo Delvalle.....	2-10
Asamblea General Legislativa	2-18
Asamblea Nacional.....	2-20
Asociación de Criadores de SPC	2-18
Asociación Uruguaya de Propietarios de SPC.....	2-18
Augusto Samuel Boyd Paredes	2-10
Aviación Militar Bolivariana	2-20
Avrasya.....	2-16
B	
Bambera	2-20
Bandit Bomber	2-12
Bangalore 1000 Guineas.....	2-2

RACE	PAGE
Bangalore 2000 Guineas.....	2-2
Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup.....	2-2
Bangalore Derby.....	2-2
Bangalore Juvenile Million	2-2
Bangalore Oaks	2-2
Bangalore St. Leger	2-2
Bangalore Summer Million	2-2
Bangalore Turf Club Anniversary Cup	2-2
Bangalore Turf Club Trophy	2-2
Bangalore Winter Million.....	2-2
Bartolome Mafla Herrera	2-10
Batalla de Las Piedras	2-18
Bereguardo	2-5
Bersaglio.....	2-5
Bessero Pietro.....	2-5
Beyo lu	2-16
Bizancio y Sloop.....	2-18
Blondy	2-20
Bloomers' Vase.....	2-14
Bold Forbes	2-12
Botticelli	2-5
Breeders Champion Cup.....	2-22
Breeders Fillies Mile	2-22
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship	2-2
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship	2-2
Breeders' Multi-Million	2-2
Breeders' Produce S.....	2-2
Bro Park Sprint Championship.....	2-14
Buontalenta Memorial G Valiani	2-5
Burhan Karamehmet.....	2-16
Burlesco	2-20
Busan Mayor's Cup	2-7
Büyük Taarruz	2-16
Byerley Türk.....	2-16
Byerly Turk Million	2-2
C	
C. N. Wadia Gold Cup	2-2
Calcutta 1000 Guineas	2-2
Calcutta 2000 Guineas	2-2
Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy	2-2
Calcutta Derby	2-2
Calcutta Monsoon Derby	2-2
Calcutta Oaks	2-2
Çaldıran	2-16
Camarero	2-12
Campobello.....	2-5

RACE	PAGE
Cañonero.....	2-20
Carlos Pellegrini	2-18
Carlos Reyles	2-18
Carlos y Fernando Eleta Almaran	2-10
Castle Tankard	2-22
Celal Bayar	2-16
Certosa	2-5
Çevre ve ehircilik Bakanlı ı.....	2-16
Challenge Cup	2-8
Champion Juvenile S.....	2-22
Charity Cup	2-9
Chief Justice's Cup	2-2
Chief Minister's Cup.....	2-2
Chile	2-18
Circo Massimo	2-5
Ciudad de Caracas	2-20
Clásico Internacional del Caribe	2-20
Colts' Championship S.	2-2
Comparación.....	2-20
Constitucion	2-12
Conte Felice Scheibler	2-5
Coolmore	2-5
Copa Confraternidad del Caribe.....	2-20
Copa Confraternidad Yeguas	2-20
Copa Dama del Caribe	2-20
Copa Invitacional Importados	2-20
Copa Sprinters Yeguas.....	2-20
Copa Velocidad del Caribe.....	2-20
Coppad'Oro.....	2-5
Coronation Cup	2-9
Crespi V.....	2-5
Cría Nacional	2-20
Criadores de Puerto Rico	2-12
Criadores Nacionales	2-18
Criterium di Pisa.....	2-5
Criterium Femminile	2-5
Criterium Nazionale	2-5
CriteriumVaresino Memorial	
Virginio Curti	2-5
Cruz del Ávila.....	2-20
Cuatro de Julio	2-12
Cuerpo de Bomberos	2-10
Cumhurbaskanligi.....	2-16

D

D Khaitan Memorial Calcutta Gold	
Cup	2-2
Danish Jockey Club Cup	2-14
Darley Arabian Million	2-2
De Los Sprinters	2-20
De Montel.....	2-5

RACE	PAGE
Deccan Colts' Championship S.	2-2
Deccan Derby	2-2
Deccan Fillies' Championship S.	2-2
Deepak Khaitan Memorial Guindy	
Gold Cup.....	2-2
Defensora	2-12
Demokrasi ve Millî Birlik Günü.....	2-16
Derby Bangalore.....	2-2
Derby Puertorriqueno	2-12
Dia de la Madre	2-10
Dia de La Raza	2-12
Dia de Reyes.....	2-12
Dia del Veterano.....	2-12
Dia Internacional del Trabajador	2-10
Disi Tay Deneme	2-16
Divino Amore.....	2-5
Dolmabahçe	2-16
Dr Lim Ah Soo Memorial Trophy	2-9
Dr M A M Ramaswamy Memorial	
Trophy.....	2-2
Dr. S. C. Jain Sprinters' Championship	2-3

E

E.B.F. Terme di Merano.....	2-5
Eclipse Stakes of India	2-3
Edgar Ganteaume	2-20
Eduardo Cautino Insua	2-12
Eduardo Larrazábal	2-20
Eduardo Vargas y Edo V. Garmendia	2-18
Ege Derbisi	2-16
Ejército Nacional Bolivariano	2-20
Erkek Tay Deneme	2-16
Ernesto (Neco), Ernesto y Joaquin de	
la Guardia	2-10
Ernesto y Ramon Navarro Diaz	2-10
Ertu rul Gazi	2-16
Estate	2-5
Eugenio Maria de Hostos	2-12
Eupili	2-5
Eve Champion Trophy	2-3
Expocomer	2-10
Ezequiel Zamora.....	2-20

F

F. D. Wadia Trophy	2-3
F. Lütfi Karaosmano lu.....	2-16
Familia Fernández	2-10
Fassati Ippolito	2-5
Fatih Sultan Mehmet	2-16
Federico Carmona Perera	2-20
Fehmi Simsaroglu.....	2-16
Felipe E. Motta	2-10

Pt II - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Fetih	2-16
Fevzi Cakmak	2-16
Fikret Yüzatli	2-16
Filiberto	2-5
Fillies Mile	2-22
Fillies' and Mares' S.	2-3
Fillies' Championship S.	2-3
Francia	2-18
Francisco Arias Paredes	2-10
Francisco de Miranda	2-20
Francisco Etcheverry Vidal	2-18
Francisco y Aureliano Rodríguez Larreta.....	2-18
Fuerza Armada Nacional Bolivariana	2-20
Fundación Propietarios Hípicos	2-20

G

Gardone	2-5
Gazi Derby	2-16
Gelinotte	2-20
General Joaquín Crespo	2-20
George Washington	2-12
Germán Ruíz.....	2-10
Gobernador	2-12
Golconda 1000 Guineas	2-3
Golconda 2000 Guineas	2-3
Golconda Derby	2-3
Golconda Oaks	2-3
Golconda St. Leger	2-3
Gold Cup Sprint	2-22
Gool S. Poonawalla Million	2-3
Governor's Cup	2-3
Gradisco	2-20
Gran Premio de Honor	2-18
Gran Premio de Madrid	2-23
Gran Premio Gran Criterium	2-18
Gran Premio Jockey Club.....	2-18
Gran Premio Maroñas.....	2-18
Gran Premio Municipal	2-18
Gran Premio Nacional	2-18
Gran Premio Pedro Piñeyrúa	2-18
Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas	2-18
Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos	2-18
Gran Premio Presidente de la Republica	2-18
Gran Premio Selección	2-18
Grand Prix	2-7
Guardia Nacional Bolivariana	2-20
Guillermo Young	2-18
Guindy Grand Prix	2-3
Gustavo Ávila.....	2-20

RACE	PAGE
Gustavo J. Sanabria	2-20

H

H. Basri Karabucak	2-16
Haliç	2-16
Harem	2-16
Heraclio Barletta Bustamante.....	2-10
HH Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy	2-3
HH The Amir Trophy.....	2-23
Hípica Nacional	2-20
Hipódromo La Rinconada	2-21
His Majesty the King's Cup	2-1
His Royal Crown Prince Cup	2-1
Hylander	2-21
Hypocrite	2-21

I

Idar Gold Trophy	2-3
Incisa Mario	2-5
Independencia.....	2-10
Indian 1000 Guineas.....	2-3
Indian 2000 Guineas.....	2-3
Indian Champagne S.	2-3
Indian Champion Cup.....	2-3
Indian Derby.....	2-3
Indian Oaks.....	2-3
Indian St. Leger	2-3
Indian Turf Invitation Cup	2-3
İnönü.....	2-16
International France Galop/FRBC Anatolia Trophy	2-16
International Trakya Trophy.....	2-17
Invitacional del Caribe	2-21
Ipi Tombe S.	2-22
Isaac Sam Jimenez	2-10
İsmet nönü	2-17
Italia	2-5

J

Jayachamaraja Wadiyar Cup	2-3
Jockey Club de Venezuela	2-21
Jorge Ameglio	2-10
Jose A. Perez y Bernabe Perez F.	2-10
José Antonio Páez.....	2-21
José Antonio Remon Cantera	2-10
Jose Celso Barbosa	2-12
Jose Coll Vidal	2-12
Jose de Diego	2-12
José María Vargas	2-21
José Shaw	2-18
Juan Arias.....	2-21

RACE	PAGE
Juan Vicente Tovar.....	2-21
Julián Abdala	2-21
Junta de Control de Juegos.....	2-10
Juvenile Sprinters' Million	2-3

K

Kapadokya	2-17
Karadeniz	2-17
Karayel	2-17
Karnataka Juvenile Million	2-3
Karnataka Mile Championship Cup	2-3
Kemal Sahir Kurutluoglu	2-17
Kimo Jhangimal	2-10
Kisrak	2-17
Kocatepe	2-17
KRA Cup Classic	2-7
Kubilay	2-17

L

Laffit Pincay	2-10
Lanwades Stud Fillies S.	2-14
Lanwades Stud Jagersro Sprint	2-14
Lanwades Stud S.	2-14
Lanzarina	2-21
Las Piedras	2-18
Lavalleja	2-19
Lion City Cup	2-15
Louis, Rosita de Martinz y Alejandro Posse	2-10
Luis H. Farrugia, Andres y Marcos	2-10
Luis Munoz Marin	2-12
Luis Munoz Rivera.....	2-12
Luis Shirley	2-10

M

Macau Derby	2-8
Macau Gold Cup.....	2-8
Macau Guineas.....	2-8
Macau Hong Kong Trophy.....	2-8
Macau Star of The Sand S.	2-8
Madras Gold Vase	2-3
Mahalakshmi Million	2-3
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy	2-3
Maharaja's Cup.....	2-3
Maharaja's Gold Cup	2-3
Mantovani.....	2-5
Manuel Fonseca Arroyal	2-21
Manuel y Carlos Mata	2-10
Marcos Justines Fernandez.....	2-11
Marmara	2-17
Mauricio Azar.....	2-21
Mehmet Akif Ersoy	2-17

RACE	PAGE
Merano	2-5
Millard Ziadie	2-21
Mimar Sinan.....	2-17
Miss Bell.....	2-12
Mister Frisky	2-12
Mozo de Corral.....	2-11
My Own Business.....	2-21
Mysore 1000 Guineas.....	2-3
Mysore 2000 Guineas.....	2-3
Mysore Derby.....	2-3

N

Natale di Roma.....	2-5
Navidad	2-11, 2-12
Nene Hatun.....	2-17
New Year Cup	2-3
Nilgiris 1000 Guineas.....	2-3
Nilgiris 2000 Guineas.....	2-3
Nilgiris Derby S.....	2-3
Nizam's Gold Cup	2-3
Nogara	2-5
North India Derby.....	2-3
Nuestra Señora de la Chiquinquirá.....	2-21
Nuestra Señora de la Chiquinquirá Yeguas	2-21

O

OK Grand Challenge	2-22
Omenoni	2-5
Orhan Doga Özsoy	2-17
Oslo Cup.....	2-14
Osmangazi	2-17
Otoño	2-19
Owners' Cup.....	2-7
Özdemir Atman	2-17

P

Pandolfi Ubaldo	2-5
Paolo Mezzanotte	2-5
Peas and Carrots Mile.....	2-14
Peggy Azqueta	2-21
Penang Gold Cup	2-9
Penang Sprint Trophy.....	2-9
Perak Derby	2-9
Perak Gold Vase.....	2-9
Perrone A.....	2-5
Perú.....	2-19
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor	2-9
Piazza dei Miracoli	2-5
Pisa	2-5
Plinio Oribe y Andrés Oribe Deus	2-19
Pokallob	2-14

Pt II - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Polar Cup	2-14
Policia Nacional	2-11
Pramms Memorial	2-14
Prensa Hípica Nacional	2-21
President of India Gold Cup	2-3
President's Cup	2-7
Presidente de la República	2-11, 2-21
Puerto Rico Futurity	2-12
Pune City Gold Cup	2-3
Pune Derby	2-3

Q

Qatar Derby	2-23
Qatar Gold Trophy	2-23
Queen Elizabeth II Cup	2-4, 2-15
Queen Elizabeth II International	2-17
Queen's Cup	2-11

R

R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Gold Cup	2-4
Race not named	2-17
Rajyotsava Trophy	2-4
Ramniwas Ramnarain Ruia Gold Cup	2-4
Ramon Liobet, Jr.	2-12
Raúl (Lul) Arango, Raúl (Baby) Arango y Roberto (Bob) Arango Chiari	2-11
Raúl Espinosa	2-11
Reapertura del Hipódromo Nacional de Maroñas	2-19
Regione Toscana	2-5
Repubbliche Marinare	2-5
Republic Cup	2-22
República Bolivariana de Venezuela	2-21
Roberto (Bobi) Lopez Moreno	2-11
Roberto Clemente	2-12
Roma Vecchia	2-5
Romántico	2-19
Royal Mares	2-5
Ruben Orillac A. y Ruben Orillac P.	2-11
Rumon	2-5
Rusi Patel Trophy	2-4

S

S.A. Poonawalla Multi-Million	2-4
Sable Flyers	2-22
Sadun E.G. Ati	2-17
Sait Akson	2-17
Sakarya	2-17
San Juan	2-12
Sarandí	2-19
Sbarigia M.	2-6
Ségula C.	2-21

RACE	PAGE
Selangor Gold Cup	2-9
Senegal	2-21
Seregno	2-6
SFK Jubileumsloping	2-14
SIAY ve S. DER	2-17
Signorino	2-6
Silver Slipper	2-22
Simón Bolívar	2-21
Simón Rodríguez	2-21
Singapore Derby	2-15
Singapore Gold Cup	2-15
Singapore Three-Year-Old Classic	2-15
Singapore Three-Year-Old Sprint	2-15
Socopó	2-21
Socrica	2-11
Songline Classic	2-14
South India 1000 Guineas	2-4
South India 2000 Guineas	2-4
South India Derby	2-4
South India Oaks	2-4
South India St. Leger	2-4
Sports Toto Supreme Challenge	2-9
Spring Mile	2-14
Sprint Million	2-4
Sprinters' Cup	2-4
Sprinters' Trial S.	2-4
Stayers' Cup	2-4
Stewards' Cup	2-15
Super Mile Cup	2-4
Suprema Corte de Justicia	2-19
Sürat	2-17
Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million Trophy	2-4
Swedish Open Mile	2-14

T

Tadolina Memorial P. Galli	2-6
Tali Calbatur	2-17
Tattersalls Nickes Minnesloping	2-14
Tay Deneme	2-17
Temistocles Diaz Q.	2-11
TJK	2-17
Tomás G. Duque y Tomás A. Duque	2-11
Treinta y Tres Orientales	2-19
Ttukseom Cup	2-7
Tunku Gold Cup	2-9
Turf Club Trophy	2-4
TYAY ve S. DER	2-17

U

Union de Preparadores	2-11
UNIRE	2-6

RACE	PAGE
V	
V. Riva	2-6
Vehbi Koc.....	2-17
Verset's Dancer.....	2-12
Verset's Jet	2-12
Victoreado	2-21
Virgilio Decan	2-21
Vuelve Candy B	2-12
W	
Wiso G.....	2-12
Y	
Yavuz Sultan Selim	2-17
Yildirim Bayezid	2-17
Yunus Emre	2-17
Z	
Zawawi Bro Park Varsprint	2-14
Zawawi Cup	2-14
Zelmar Micheline	2-19
Zimbabwe 2000	2-22
Zimbabwe Derby	2-22
Zimbabwe Guineas.....	2-22
Zimbabwe Oaks	2-22
Zübeyde Hanim	2-17
Zühtü Erisen	2-17

NOTES

PART III

Races and grades are listed for information only. These races are not carried or recognized in catalogues published by SITA sales organizations.

The lists for the countries in Part III have been submitted to The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. from the following persons:

AUSTRIA	Mr. Nils Maydell, Chairman, Direktorium für Galopprennsport und Vollblutzucht in Österreich
BELGIUM	Mr. Marcel De Bruyne, Director Belgische Federatie voor Paardenwedrennen - Galop
CZECH REPUBLIC	Ing. Josef Bečvář, President Jockey Club Ceske Republiky
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Angel B. Contreras, M.D., Stud Book President, Stud Book Dominicano
ECUADOR	Yolanda C. Sarmiento, Ecuador Stud Book, Executive Chief, Miguel E. Guerrero, Racing Secretary, Miguel Salem Dibo Race Track and Mr. Horacio Espósito, OSAF Advisor in International Affairs and Mr. Oscar Bertoletti, OSAF CEO
GREECE	Dr. Nikolaos Arvanitis, Deputy General Manager, Jockey Club of Greece
HUNGARY	Mr. Istvan Pecsí, Managing Director, Kinsem National Horseracing and Equine Strategic, Ltd.
JAMAICA	Alicia S. Lindo, Operations Steward Jamaica Racing Commission
MAURITIUS	Mr. Stéphane de Chalain, Chief Stipendiary Steward The Mauritius Turf Club

PART III

MEXICO	Aaron Paredes Aguilar, Racing Secretary, Hipodromo de las Americas, Administradora Mexicana de Hipodromo and Mr. Horacio Espósito, OSAF Advisor in International Affairs and Mr. Oscar Bertoletti, OSAF CEO
MOROCCO	Dr. Hicham Debbagh, Deputy General Manager in Charge of Horse Racing, Société Royale d'Encouragement du Cheval (SOREC)
NETHERLANDS	Mike Hersbach, Sportdepartment Stichting NDR (Jockey Club of the Netherlands)
POLAND	Mr. Tomasz Chalimoniuk, President, Polish Jockey Club
QATAR	Mr. Marcus Weedon, Handicapper Qatar Racing and Equestrian Club
SLOVAKIA	JUDr. Marián Šurda, Director, Turf Direktorium
SPAIN	Antonio García Ferrer, President Asociación Jockey Club Español de Carreras de Caballos
SWITZERLAND	René Leiser, President Galopp Schweiz
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	Ms. Josette Mc David, Secretary Trinidad & Tobago Racing Authority

AUSTRIA

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Austrian Derby (154. Österreichisches Galopper Derby) (LR)	n.a.	.....3yo c/f.....	2200 T.....	Ebreichspark

Total races on this list:1

BELGIUM

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Grote Prijs Prince Rose BEL (L)	11,200	.....3up	.....2100 T.....	Oostende
Open de Mons BEL (L)	12,800	.....3up	.....1500 awt.....	Mons-Ghlin

Total races on this list:2

CZECH REPUBLIC

RACE	PURSE (Koruna)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Cena zimní královny (L)	550,000.....	2yo f	1600 T	Karlovy Vary
Čena zimního favorita (L)	550,000.....	2yo	1600 T	Most
České derby CZE G3	1,800,000.....	3yo	2400 T	Praha
EJC Velká cena Českého turfů (L)	600,000.....	3up	2400 T	Praha
EJC Gerschův memorial (L)	600,000.....	2yo	1400 T	Praha
European Jockey's Cup Middle (L)	600,000.....	3up	1800 T	Praha
European Jockey's Cup Million				
CZE G3	1,200,000.....	3up	1400 T	Praha
Jarní cena klisen (L)	550,000.....	3yo f	1600 T	Most
Oaks (L)	550,000.....	3yo f	2400 T	Karlovy Vary
St Leger (L)	600,000.....	3yo	2800 T	Praha
Svatováclavská cena (L).....	550,000.....	3up	1200 T	Most
Velká cena Prahy (L)	600,000.....	3up	1600 T	Praha
Velká jarní cena (L)	600,000.....	3yo	1600 T	Praha

Total races on this list:13

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

RACE	PURSE (Small Peso)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Clasico Angel Contreras Mejia [Rancho San Antonio] (R) DOM G2	350,000	2yo	1400 D
Clasico Aniversario DOM G2	300,000	3up	1700 D
Clasico Año Nuevo (R) DOM G2	300,000	3up	2000 D
Clasico CriadoresVersiónPotrancas (R) DOM G1	400,000	2yo f	1400 D
Clasico CriadoresVersiónPotros (R) DOM G1	400,000	2yo	1700 D
Clasico Día de Duarte (R) DOM G2	300,000	3yo	1700 D
Clasico Día de San Valentin DOM G3	200,000	3up	1400 D
Clasico Día de las Madres (R) DOM G2	300,000	3up f/m	1400 D
Clasico Día de la Raza (R) DOM G2	200,000	3up	1400 D
Clasico Día de las Secretarias (R) DOM G3	200,000	3yo f	1400 D
Clasico Diadel Trabajo DOM G3	200,000	3up	1700 D
Clasico Día Internacional de la Mujer DOM G3	200,000	3yo f	1400 D
Clasico Felo Flores DOM G3	200,000	3yo	1400 D
Clasico Francisco del Rosario Sánchez (R) DOM G1 <i>(2nd race of DR Triple Crown)</i>	400,000	3yo	1800 D
Clasico Independencia Nacional (R) DOM G1	375,000	3up	2000 D
Clasico Juan Pablo Duarte (R) DOM G1 <i>(3rd race of DR Triple Crown)</i>	400,000	3yo	2000 D
Clasico Kalíl Haché DOM G1	550,000	3up	1700 D
Clasico Matías Ramón Mella (R) DOM G1 <i>(1st race of DR Triple Crown)</i>	400,000	3yo	1700 D
Clasico Navidad DOM G2	300,000	3up	2000 D
Clasico Presidente Constitucional (R) DOM G3	200,000	3up	1700 D
Clasico Restauracion (R) DOM G2	250,000	3up	1700 D
Clasico Sprinter DOM G3	200,000	3up	1200 D
Clasico Velocidad (R) DOM G3	200,000	3up	1200 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT QUINTO CENTENARIO RACE TRACK
ALL PURSES IN DOMINICAN PESOS UNLESS OTHERWISE INDICATED

(R) = Restricted to Dominican Republic-breds only

Total races on this list:23

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

ECUADOR

RACE	PURSE (\$=US dollar)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
Crianza Nacional (R).....	\$840.....	3up native	1800 D
Derby Nacional Sr. Benjamín Rosales A.	\$7,900.....	3yo	2000 D
Estreno Dr. Raúl Lebed Sigall	\$8,500.....	3yo	1700 D
Fundación de Guayaquil	\$3,840.....	3up	1800 D
Ing. Carlos San Andrés.....	\$2,800.....	3yo	1200 D
Polla de Potrancas.....	\$3,100.....	3yo f	1400 D
Polla de Potrillos.....	\$3,100.....	3yo	1400 D
Polla Nacional Sr. Agustín Febres-Cordero	\$7,600.....	3yo	1800 D
Presidente del Hipódromo	\$2,640.....	3up	2000 D
Presidente de la República/Independencia	\$2,640.....	3up	1800 D
Sr. José Ernesto Aguirre Avilés.....	\$840.....	3up	1900 D
Velocidad Ing. Miguel Salem Dibo	\$4,140.....	3up	1100 D

(R) = Restricted to Ecuadorian-breds only

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE MIGUEL SALEM DIBO RACE TRACK

Total races on this list.....12

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

GREECE

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
25th of March Cup (L)	8,000	4up	2100D	Athens
Alexander the Great Cup (L).....	8,000	3up	1800 D	Athens
Greek Derby (L)	12,800	3yo	2100 D	Athens
Grand Prix 28th of October Cup (L)	8,000	3up	2100 D	Athens
Lefkos Pyrgos Cup (L)	8,000	3up	1575 D	Athens
Sprint Cup (L)	8,000	3up	1100 D	Athens
Winter Challenge 3YO (L)	8,000	3yo	1400 D	Athens
Winter Challenge 4 up (L).....	8,000	4up	1400 D	Athens

Total races on this list:8

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

HUNGARY

RACE	PURSE (Forints)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)
99. Magyar DERBY HUN G1	14,000,000	3yo f/c	2400 T
Alagi Díj HUN G2	3,000,000	3yo f/c	2000 T
Aperianov Zakariás-Imperiál Díj HUN G2.....	4,500,000	3up	1600 T
Batthyány-Hunyady Díj HUN G2.....	3,000,000	4up	1600 T
Gróf Károlyi Gyula Emlékverseny HUN G3.....	2,000,000	2yo f	1300 T
Gróf Széchenyi István Emlékverseny HUN G2.....	3,000,000	3up f/m	2000 T
Hazafi Díj HUN G3	2,800,000	3yo f	1600 T
Kállai Pál Emlékverseny-Budapesti Díj HUN G3.....	2,000,000	2up	1400 T
Káposztásmegyeri Díj HUN G3	2,000,000	4up	1400 AWT
Kétévesek Kritériuma HUN G3	2,000,000	2yo f/c	1600 T
Kincsem Díj HUN G1	14,000,000	3up	2400 T
Kisbér Díj HUN G2	3,000,000	3up	2000 T
Kovács Mihály Emlékverseny HUN G2 (R)	4,400,000	3yo	2400 T
Kozma Ferenc Emlékverseny HUN G2	4,500,000	3up	1200 T
Lovaregyleti Díj HUN G2.....	3,000,000	3up	2800 T
Magyar Kancadíj HUN G2	4,400,000	3yo f	2400 T
Magyar St. Leger HUN G2	4,500,000	3yo f/c	2800 T
Millenniumi Díj HUN G1	7,500,000	4up	1800 T
Nemzeti Díj HUN G2	4,000,000	3yo f/c	1600 T
Szent László Díj HUN G2.....	3,000,000	2yo f/c	1400 T
Tattersalls-Overdose Díj HUN G2	4,500,000	3up	1000 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT KINCSEM PARK RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:21

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

JAMAICA

RACE	PURSE (JAM Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)
The Caribbean Sprint Championship [Lasco Dist. Ltd] JAM G1	3,000,000	3up	1200 D
The Cash Pot Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R) JAM G3	3,250,000	2yo	1200 D
The Chairman's Trophy H. JAM G1.....	1,500,000	3up	1500 D
The Christopher Armond Sprint JAM G1	2,000,000	3up	1100 D
The Diamond Mile [BGLC/SVL] JAM G1	14,500,000	3up	1600 D
The Eileen Cliggott Memorial Cup JAM G1	1,500,000	3up	1300 D
The Gold Cup JAM G1	2,000,000	3up	1400 D
The Governor General's S. H. JAM G1	1,300,000	3up	1300 D
The Ian Levy Cup JAM G1	4,000,000	3up	1700 D
The Invitational Mile [Lasco] JAM G1	2,500,000	3up	1600 D
The Jamaica Cup JAM G1	6,000,000	3up	1900 D
The Jamaica Derby (R) JAM G1	7,500,000	3yo	2400 D
The Jamaica Oaks (R) JAM G1	3,750,000	3yo f	2000 D
The Jamaica One Thousand Guineas (R) JAM G1	3,750,000	3yo f	1600 D
The Jamaica St. Leger (R) JAM G1	4,500,000	3yo	2000 D
The Jamaica Two Thousand Guineas (R) JAM G1	3,750,000	3yo c/g	1600 D
The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S. [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R) JAM G1	4,000,000	2yo	1600 D
The Juvenile Sprint [Lasco] (R) JAM G3.....	1,000,000	2yo	1300 D
The Kingston (R) JAM G2	3,000,000	3yo c/g	1500D
The Lady Geeta Trophy JAM G1	1,500,000	3up	1200 D
The Legal Light Trophy JAM G1	1,500,000	3up	1820 D
The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R) JAM G1	3,000,000	3yo	2000 D
The Miracle Man Cup H. JAM G1	1,300,000	3up	1820 D
The None Such S. JAM G1	1,500,000	3up	1200 D
The Pick 3 Super Challenge Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R) JAM G3	3,600,000	2yo	1400 D
The Portmore (R) JAM G2	3,000,000	3yo f	1500 D
The Port Royal Sprint JAM G1	2,500,000	3up	1200 D
The Prime Minister's S. H. JAM G1	1,300,000	3up	2000 D
The Reggae Trophy JAM G1	1,300,000	3up	1000 (S) D
The St. Elizabeth Distaff JAM G3	1,600,000	3up f/m	1600 D
The Superstakes [Lasco Distributors Ltd] JAM G1	6,000,000	3up	2000 D
The Viceroy Trophy JAM G1	1,500,000	3up	1600 D
The Winston "Fanna" Griffiths O. D. Classic (R) JAM G2)	3,750,000	3yo	1900 D

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE CAYMANAS PARK RACE TRACK

(R) = Restricted to Jamaican-breds

(S) Straight Course

Total races on this list:33

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

MAURITIUS

RACE	PURSE (Rupee)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (meters)
Barbé Cup MAU G1	715,000.....	3up	1600 T
Duchess of York Cup MAU G2	510,000.....	3up	1400 T
Duke of York Cup MAU G1	960,000.....	3up	1600 T
La Coupe des Présidents MAU G2.....	460,000.....	3up	2100 T
La Coupe du Cent-cinquantaire MAU G3	278,200.....	3up	1500 T
Lightning Cup MAU G2.....	375,000.....	3up	990 T
Maiden Cup MAU G1	820,000.....	3up	2400 T
Mauritian Guineas MAU G2	420,000.....	4yo	1600 T
Mauritius Derby MAU G1	600,000.....	4yo	1850 T
Mauritius Derby Trial MAU G3.....	278,200.....	4yo	1400 T
The 175th Anniversary Cup MAU G3	350,000.....	3up	1850 T
The Bicentenary Trophy MAU G2.....	420,000.....	3up	1500 T
The Golden Trophy MAU G2.....	420,000.....	3up	2200 T
The Colonel Draper Cup MAU G2.....	420,000.....	3up	1500 T
The Hinterland Cup MAU G3	310,000.....	3up	1400 T
The Noble Salute Cup MAU G3.....	278,200.....	3up	990 T
The Princess Margaret Cup MAU G1	615,000.....	3up	1400 T
The Winter Stakes MAU G3.....	309,000.....	3up	1850 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT CHAMP DE MARS RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:.....18

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

MEXICO

RACE	PURSE (Peso)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Furlongs)
Alabastro G3	120,000.....	3up	7.5D
Anáhuac G2	175,000.....	2yo	7.5 D
Aniversario	110,000.....	4up f/m.....	6 D
Asociación Para El Desarrollo y Fomento de la			
Hípica Mexicana A. C. MEX (R)	110,000.....	3yo f.....	7 D
Batucada G2	150,000.....	3up f/m.....	8 D
Campeonato Juvenil G1	185,000.....	2yo	8.5 D
Campeonato Juvenil G1	185,000.....	2yo f	8.5 D
Canoa	110,000.....	3yo	8D
Carlos Gomez MEX G3 (R)	150,000.....	2yo	6.5 D
Casty MEX G3 (R)	150,000.....	2yo f	6.5 D
Ciudad de México G3	150,000.....	2yo	6.5 D
Criadores Mexicanos MEX G1 (R)	360,000.....	3yo	9 D
Criadores Mexicanos MEX G1 (R)	360,000.....	3yo f	8.5 D
Debutantes G3.....	150,000.....	2yo f	6.5 D
Del Charro.....	110,000.....	4up	5.5 D
Derby Mexicano G1	250,000.....	3yo	9 D
Día de la Bandera G3	120,000.....	3up	7 D
Diamante G1	230,000.....	3yo f	8.5 D
Dilic [Fasig Tipton] G1.....	400,000.....	2yo	8 D
Dominciano MEX G2 (R).....	150,000.....	2yo	7.5 D
Esmeralda G1	150,000.....	3yo f	8 D
Futurity Mexicano MEX G1 (R).....	200,000.....	2yo c	8.5 D
Futurity Mexicano MEX G1 (R).....	200,000.....	2yo f	8.5 D
Gaspar Rivera Torres MEX G1 (R)	800,000.....	2yo f	8 D
Gran Premio Nacional MEX (R) G2	210,000.....	3yo	8 D
Gran Promesa G2	175,000.....	2yo f	7.5 D
Gran Zar G1	200,000.....	3up	6 D
Hándicap Copa de Oro G1	350,000.....	3up	9.5 D
Hándicap de las Estrellas [Taylor Made Farm] G1	360,000.....	3up f/m.....	9 D
Hándicap de las Américas [King's Equine] G1	650,000.....	3up	9.5 D
Hándicap Gay Dalton G2	200,000.....	3up	8 D
Hándicap Loma de Sotelo G1	350,000.....	3up	9 D
Hándicap Monarca G2	250,000.....	3up f/m	8.5 D
Hándicap Presidencial G1	300,000.....	3up	8.5 D
H. Comisión Mexicana de Carreras de Caballos			
y de Galgos, A. C	110,000.....	3up f/m.....	7 D
Kremlin MEX (R).....	180,000.....	3yo	9 D
Lea B [Fasig Tipton] G1.....	400,000.....	2yo f	8 D
Nueva Hípica MEX (R)	110,000.....	3yo	7.5 D
Otoño MEX (R)	160,000.....	3up	9.5 D
Olina	110,000.....	3yo f	7.5 D
Primavera	110,000.....	3up f/m	6.5 D
Revelación MEX (R)	110,000.....	2yo	6.5 D
Revelación MEX (R)	110,000.....	2yo f	6.5 D
Revolución G2	150,000.....	3up f/m	8.5 D
Roberto A. Ruiz MEX G1 (R)	800,000.....	2yo	8 D
Rubí MEX G2 (R).....	150,000.....	3yo f	7.5 D
Sprinters MEX (R)	150,000.....	2yo	6 D
Sprinters MEX (R)	150,000.....	2yo f	6 D

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano G1	210,000.....	3yo	8.5 D
Subasta MEX G2 (R)	270,000.....	2yo	7 D
Subasta MEX G2 (R)	270,000.....	2yo f.....	7 D
That's Life MEX (R).....	180,000.....	3yo f	8.5 D
Tonala	130,000.....	3up f/m	7.5 D
Vivian Record MEX G2 (R).....	150,000.....	2yo f	7.5 D
Zacatlan.....	110,000.....	4up	6 D

(R) = Restricted to Mexican-breds

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE HIPODROME DE LAS AMERICAS

Total races on this list:55

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

MOROCCO

RACE	PURSE (Mad)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Grand Prix des Eleveurs G3	700,000	3yo f	1750 D	Casablanca-ANFA
Grand Prix des Propriétaires G3	600,000	3yo c	1900 D	Casablanca-ANFA
Grand Prix de la SOREC – Defi				
Du Galop G2	1,200,000	3up	2400 D	Casablanca-ANFA
Prix Jean Pierre LaForest G3	280,000	2yo	1750 D	Casablanca-ANFA

Total races on this list:4

NETHERLANDS

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (meters)
Derby.....	5,300.....	3yo.....	2150 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE DUINDIGT RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:1

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

POLAND

RACE	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Fryderyk Jurjewicz Memorial (L) ...	3up	1600 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Criterium (L).....	2up	1300 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Dakoty (L)	2yo	1300 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Efforty (L).....	2yo f	1400 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Iwna (L).....	3yo c/f	2200 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Kozienic (L)	3up	2000 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Liry (L) (<i>Polish Oaks</i>)	3yo f	2400 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Rozwoju u Wsi (L)	2yo c/f	1400 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Mokotowska (L) (<i>Polish Futurity</i>)	2yo c	1600 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Mosznej (L)	3up	1600 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Prezesa Totalizatora Sportowego (L)	4up	2600 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Rulera (L) (<i>Polish Two Thousand Guineas</i>)	3yo c/f	1600 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda SK Krasne (L).....	3up f/m	2200 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda St. Leger (L)	3up c/f/m	2800 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Syreny (L).....	3up	1400 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Westminster Freund- schaftspreis (L)	3up	2000 T	Sluzewiec
Nagroda Wiosenna (L) (<i>Polish One Thousand Guineas</i>)	3yo f	1600 T	Sluzewiec
Westminster Derby POL GI (<i>Polish Derby</i>)	3yo c/f	2400 T	Sluzewiec
Wielka Warszawska POL GI.....	3up	2600 T	Sluzewiec

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE SLUZEWTEC RACE TRACK

*Sluzewiec = Warsaw Race Track

Total races on this list:19

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

QATAR*(Racing season October 2021 - May 2022)*

RACE	PURSE (Riyal)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Al Rayyan Mile <i>(formerly Al Biddah Mile)</i> QA G2	US\$250,000	3yo	1600 T	Al Rayyan
Al Safliya Cup QA G3	200,000	3up	2400 T	Al Rayyan
Barzan Cup QA G3	250,000	3up	1600 T	Al Rayyan
Dukhan Sprint QA G3	US\$250,000	3up	1200 T	Al Rayyan
Guineas QA G3	200,000	3yo	1600 T	Al Rayyan
Irish Thoroughbred Marketing Cup QA G2	US\$200,000	4up	1600 T	Al Rayyan
Khor Al Adaid Cup QA G3	200,000	4up	2800 T	Al Rayyan
Oaks QA (L)	US\$100,000	3yo f	2000 T	Al Rayyan
Sheikh Mohammed Bin Khalifa Al Thani Trophy QA G2	500,000	3up	2000 T	Al Rayyan

Total races on this list:9**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

SLOVAKIA

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)
Cena Ministerstva Pôdohospodárstva a Rozvoja			
Vidieka (L)	17,000	3up	1200 T
Cena Scottish Rifla (L).....	15,000	4up	1800 T
Jarná Cena Kobýl (L) (<i>Slovak 1000 Guineas</i>)	20,000	3yo f.....	1700 T
Karpatská Cena (L)	15,000	2yo c/f	1600 T
Slovenské Derby SVK G3	40,000	3yo c/f	2400 T
Slovenské Oaks (L)	20,000	3yo f.....	2000 T
Slovenský St. Leger (L)	20,000	3yo c/f	2800 T
Velká Cena Slovenska SVK G3.....	26,000	4up	2400 T
Velká Jarná Cena (L) (<i>Slovak 2000 Guineas</i>)	20,000	3yo c/f	1700 T

ALL RACES ARE RUN AT THE BRATISLAVA RACE TRACK

Total races on this list:9

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

SPAIN

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Beamonte (Spanish Oaks)	51,000	3yo f	2400 T	La Zarzuela
Cimera	45,900	3yo c/g	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Claudio Carudel	51,000	3up	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Copa de Oro de San Sebastián	51,000	3up	2400 T	San Sebastián
Gobierno Vasco	30,600	3up	1600 T	San Sebastián
Gran Criterium	40,800	2yo	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio 81 Aniversario de La Zarzuela (1941-2022)	40,800	3up f	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Antonio Blasco	40,800	2up	1400 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio de La Hispanidad	51,000	3up	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio de San Sebastián	27,200	3up	2800 T	San Sebastián
Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Albuquerque	40,800	4up	2000 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Toledo	68,000	3up	2400 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Nacional (R)	40,800	3yo	2200 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Román Martín	40,800	3up	2000 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Rubán (1923)	40,800	3up	1200 T	La Zarzuela
Gran Premio Subasta ACPSIE (R)	51,000	2yo	1400 T	La Zarzuela
Hotel Maria Cristina	22,100	3up f	2200 T	San Sebastián
Ricardo Ruiz-Benitez de Lugo	40,800	3up f	2200 T	La Zarzuela
Valderas	45,900	3yo f	1600 T	La Zarzuela
Villamejor	40,800	3yo	2800 T	La Zarzuela
Villapadierna (Spanish Derby)	54,400	3yo	2400 T	La Zarzuela

(R) - Restricted

La Zarzuela Race Track is in Madrid
San Sebastian is in San Sebastian

Total races on this list:21

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

SWITZERLAND

RACE	PURSE (Swiss Francs)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Grand Prix Jockey Club	50,000	.....3up	.....2475 T.....	Zürich-Dielsdorf
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz [Longines] SWI.....	111,111	.....4up	.....2000 S	St. Moritz
Swiss Derby	50,000	.....3yo	.....2400 T	Frauenfeld

T = Turf

S = Snow

Total races on this list.....3

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

RACE	PURSE (TT Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Caribbean Champion S. (R) TRI G2	75,000	3up	1800 D	Santa Rosa
Champagne S. TRI G3	30,000	3up	1600 T	Santa Rosa
Chief Commander Classic (R) TRI G3	25,000	3yo	1600 T	Santa Rosa
Diamond S. TRI G3	65,000	2up	1350 D	Santa Rosa
Guineas (R) TRI G1	50,000	3yo	1800 D	Santa Rosa
Gold Cup TRI G1	75,000	2up	2000 D	Santa Rosa
Independence Cup TRI G1	50,000	3up	1800 T	Santa Rosa
Midsummer Classic (R) TRI G1	55,000	3yo	1900 D	Santa Rosa
Oaks S. (R) TRI G2	75,000	3yo f	1800 D	Santa Rosa
President's Cup TRI G3	30,000	3up	1900 D	Santa Rosa
Royal Colours Classic (R) TRI G3	30,000	3yo	1350 D	Santa Rosa
Santa Rosa Dash TRI G3	30,000	3up	1200 D	Santa Rosa
Sian's Gold Sprint TRI G3	45,000	3up	1100 T	Santa Rosa
St. James & St. Ann's S. (R) TRI G2	40,000	2yo c/g/f	1350 D	Santa Rosa
Stewards Cup TRI G1	50,000	3up	1200 D	Santa Rosa
T & T Breeders Classic (R) TRI G2	45,000	3yo	1800 D	Santa Rosa
Trinidad Derby S. (R) TRI G1	75,000	3yo	2000 D	Santa Rosa

(R)= Shall mean a race open to W.I. - Bred or Trinidad and Tobago/Native Bred horses only

Total races on this list:.....17

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Part III - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
25th of March Cup	3-6
99. Magyar DERBY	3-7

A

Al Rayyan Mile	3-15
Al Saffliya Cup	3-15
Alabastro.....	3-10
Alagi Dj	3-7
Alexander the Great Cup	3-6
Anáhuac	3-10
Aniversario	3-10
Aperianov Zakariás-Imperiál Dj	3-7
Asociación Para El Desarrollo y Fomento de la Hípica Mexicana A. C.....	3-10
Austrian Derby	3-1

B

Barbé Cup.....	3-9
Barzan Cup	3-15
Bathány-Hunyady Dj	3-7
Batucada	3-10
Beamonte	3-17

C

Campeonato Juvenil	3-10
Canoa	3-10
Caribbean Champion S.	3-19
Carlos Gomez	3-10
Casty	3-10
Cena Ministerstva Pôdohospodárstva a Rozvoja Vidieka	3-16
Cena Scottish Rifla	3-16
Cena zimní královny.....	3-3
Cena zimního favorita	3-3
Ceské derby	3-3
Champagne S.....	3-19
Chief Commander Classic	3-19
Cimera	3-17
Ciudad de México.....	3-10
Clasico Angel Contreras Mejia	3-4
Clasico Aniversario	3-4
Clasico Año Nuevo.....	3-4
Clasico CriadoresVersiónPotrancas	3-4
Clasico CriadoresVersiónPotros.....	3-4
Clasico Día de Duarte	3-4
Clasico Día de la Raza	3-4
Clasico Día de las Madres	3-4
Clasico Día de las Secretarias.....	3-4
Clasico Día de San Valentín.....	3-4
Clasico Día Internacional de la Mujer	3-4
Clasico Diadel Trabajo	3-4
Clasico Felo Flores	3-4

RACE	PAGE
Clasico Francisco del Rosario Sánchez	3-4
Clasico Independencia Nacional	3-4
Clasico Juan Pablo Duarte	3-4
Clasico Kalíl Haché	3-4
Clasico Matías Ramón Mella	3-4
Clasico Navidad	3-4
Clasico Presidente Constitucional	3-4
Clasico Restauracion	3-4
Clasico Sprinter	3-4
Clasico Velocidad.....	3-4
Claudio Carudel	3-17
Copa de Oro de San Sebastián	3-17
Criadores Mexicanos	3-10
Crianza Nacional	3-5

D

Debutantes	3-10
Del Charro	3-10
Derby	3-13
Derby Mexicano	3-10
Derby Nacional Sr. Benjamín Rosales A.	3-5
Día de la Bandera	3-10
Diamante.....	3-10
Diamond S.	3-19
Dilic	3-10
Dominciano	3-10
Duchess of York Cup	3-9
Duke of York Cup	3-9
Dukhan Sprint.....	3-15

E

EJC Gersch v memorial	3-3
EJC Velká cena eskeho turfu.....	3-3
Esmeralda	3-10
Estreno Dr. Raúl Lebed Sigall	3-5
European Jockey's Cup Middle	3-3
European Jockey's Cup Million	3-3

F

Fryderyk Jurjewicz Memorial	3-14
Fundación de Guayaquil.....	3-5
Futurity Mexicano	3-10

G

Gaspar Rivera Torres	3-10
Gobierno Vasco	3-17
Gold Cup	3-19
Gran Criterium	3-17
Gran Premio 81 Aniversario de La Zarzueta (1941-2022)	3-17
Gran Premio Antonio Blasco	3-17

RACE	PAGE
Gran Premio de La Hispanidad	3-17
Gran Premio de San Sebastián	3-17
Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Alburquerque	3-17
Gran Premio Memorial Duque de Toledo	3-17
Gran Premio Nacional.....	3-10, 3-17
Gran Premio Román Martín	3-17
Gran Premio Rubán	3-17
Gran Premio Subasta ACPSIE	3-17
Gran Promesa	3-10
Gran Zar	3-10
Grand Prix 28th of October Cup	3-6
Grand Prix de la SOREC – Defi Du Galop.....	3-12
Grand Prix des Eleveurs	3-12
Grand Prix des Propriétaires.....	3-12
Grand Prix Jockey Club	3-18
Greek Derby	3-6
Gróf Károlyi Gyula Emlékverseny.....	3-7
Gróf Széchenyi István Emlékverseny	3-7
Grosser Preis von St. Moritz	3-18
Grote Prijs Prince Rose	3-2
Guineas	3-15, 3-19

H

H. Comisión Mexicana de Carreras de Caballos y de Galgos, A. C.....	3-10
Hándicap Copa de Oro	3-10
Hándicap de las Américas	3-10
Hándicap de las Estrellas	3-10
Hándicap Gay Dalton	3-10
Hándicap Loma de Sotelo	3-10
Hándicap Monarca	3-10
Hándicap Presidencial	3-10
Hazafi Díj	3-7
Hotel Maria Cristina	3-17

I

Independence Cup	3-19
Ing. Carlos San Andrés.....	3-5
Irish Thoroughbred Marketing Cup	3-15

J

Járná Cena Kobyl	3-16
Járná cena klisen	3-3

K

Kállai Pál Emlékverseny-Budapesti Díj	3-7
Káposztásmegyeri Díj	3-7
Karpatská Cena.....	3-16

RACE	PAGE
Kétévesek Kritériuma	3-7
Khor Al Adaid Cup	3-15
Kincsem Díj	3-7
Kisbér Díj	3-7
Kovács Mihály Emlékverseny	3-7
Kozma Ferenc Emlékverseny.....	3-7
Kremlin.....	3-10

L

La Coupe des Présidents.....	3-9
La Coupe du Cent-cinquantenaire	3-9
Lea B	3-10
Lefkos Pyrgos Cup	3-6
Lightning Cup.....	3-9
Lovaregyleti Díj	3-7

M

Magyar Kancadíj	3-7
Magyar St. Leger	3-7
Maiden Cup	3-9
Mauritian Guineas	3-9
Mauritius Derby	3-9
Mauritius Derby Trial.....	3-9
Midsummer Classic	3-19
Millenniumi Díj	3-7

N

Nagroda Criterium	3-14
Nagroda Dakoty	3-14
Nagroda Efforty	3-14
Nagroda Iwna	3-14
Nagroda Kozenic.....	3-14
Nagroda Liry	3-14
Nagroda Ministra Rolnictwa i Rozwoj u Wsi	3-14
Nagroda Mokotowska	3-14
Nagroda Mosznej	3-14
Nagroda Prezesa Totalizatora Sportowego.....	3-14
Nagroda Rulera.....	3-14
Nagroda SK Krasne	3-14
Nagroda St. Leger.....	3-14
Nagroda Syreny	3-14
Nagroda Westminster Freund- schaftspreis	3-14
Nagroda Wiosenna	3-14
Nemzeti Díj	3-7
Nueva Hípica	3-10

O

Oaks.....	3-3, 3-15
Oaks S.	3-19

RACE	PAGE
Olina	3-10
Open de Mons.....	3-2
Otoño	3-10

P

Polla de Potrancas.....	3-5
Polla de Potrillos.....	3-5
Polla Nacional Sr. Agustín Febres-Cordero	3-5
President's Cup	3-19
Presidente de la República/Indepen- dencia	3-5
Presidente del Hipódromo	3-5
Primavera	3-10
Prix Jean Pierre LaForest	3-12

R

Revelación	3-10
Revolución	3-10
Ricardo Ruiz-Benitez de Lugo	3-17
Roberto A. Ruiz	3-10
Royal Colours Classic	3-19
Rubí	3-10

S

Santa Rosa Dash.....	3-19
Sheikh Mohammed Bin Khalifa Al Thani Trophy	3-15
Sian's Gold Sprint.....	3-19
Slovenské Derby.....	3-16
Slovenské Oaks	3-16
Slovenský St. Leger	3-16
Sprint Cup.....	3-6
Sprinters	3-10
Sr. José Ernesto Aguirre Avilés	3-5
St Leger	3-3
St. James & St. Ann's S.....	3-19
Stakes Jockey Club Mexicano	3-11
Stewards Cup	3-19
Subasta	3-11
Svatováclavská cena.....	3-3
Swiss Derby	3-18
Szent László Díj	3-7

T

T & T Breeders Classic	3-19
Tattersalls-Overdose Díj.....	3-7
That's Life.....	3-11
The 175th Anniversary Cup	3-9
The Bicentenary Trophy.....	3-9
The Caribbean Sprint Championship	3-8
The Cash Pot Trophy	3-8

RACE	PAGE
------	------

The Chairman's Trophy H.....	3-8
The Christopher Armond Sprint.....	3-8
The Colonel Draper Cup	3-9
The Diamond Mile	3-8
The Eileen Cliggott Memorial Cup	3-8
The Gold Cup.....	3-8
The Golden Trophy	3-9
The Governor General's S. H.	3-8
The Hinterland Cup	3-9
The Ian Levy Cup.....	3-8
The Invitational Mile	3-8
The Jamaica Cup	3-8
The Jamaica Derby.....	3-8
The Jamaica Oaks.....	3-8
The Jamaica One Thousand Guineas	3-8
The Jamaica St. Leger	3-8
The Jamaica Two Thousand Guineas.....	3-8
The Jamaica Two-Year-Old S.....	3-8
The Juvenile Sprint.....	3-8
The Kingston	3-8
The Lady Geeta Trophy	3-8
The Legal Light Trophy	3-8
The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup	3-8
The Miracle Man Cup H.	3-8
The Noble Salute Cup	3-9
The None Such S.....	3-8
The Pick 3 Super Challenge Trophy	3-8
The Port Royal Sprint.....	3-8
The Portmore	3-8
The Prime Minister's S. H.	3-8
The Princess Margaret Cup	3-9
The Reggae Trophy	3-8
The St. Elizabeth Distaff	3-8
The Superstakes	3-8
The Viceroy Trophy.....	3-8
The Winston "Fanna" Griffiths O. D. Classic.....	3-8
The Winter Stakes	3-9
Tonala	3-11
Trinidad Derby S.....	3-19

V

Valderas	3-17
Velká cena Prahy	3-3
Velká Cena Slovenska	3-16
Velká Jarná Cena	3-16
Velká jarní cena	3-3
Velocidad Ing. Miguel Salem Dibo	3-5
Villamejor.....	3-17
Villapadierna	3-17

RACE	PAGE
Vivian Record.....	3-11

W

Westminster Derby	3-14
Wielka Warszawska	3-14
Winter Challenge 3YO	3-6
Winter Challenge 4 up	3-6

Z

Zacatlan	3-11
----------------	------

NOTES

PART IV

Races in Part IV are steeplechase/jump races. These races are listed in italic form in sales catalogues and regional preferences determine if the italic form is black type.

AUSTRALIAN JUMP RACES

(Racing season August 1, 2021- July 31, 2022)

RACE	PURSE (AUS Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Australian Hurdle	151,500	3900	Sandown
Australian Stp.	151,500	3900	Sandown
Brendan Drechsler Hurdle	126,000	3500	Pakenham
Brierly Stp.	176,000	3450	Warrnambool
Crisp Stp.	125,000	3900	Sandown
Galleywood Hurdle	176,000	3200	Warrnambool
Grand Annual Stp.	353,500	5500	Warrnambool
Grand National Hurdle.....	250,000	4200	Sandown
Grand National Stp.	350,000	4500	Ballarat
J. J. Houlahan Hurdle	125,000	3200	Ballarat
Kevin Lafferty Hurdle	126,000	3200	Warrnambool
Moss Trooper Stp.	128,000	3500	Pakenham
Thackeray Stp.	126,000	3450	Warrnambool

Total races on this list:13

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

CZECH REPUBLIC JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Koruna)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters & Surface)	TRACK
Cena Labe (L)	700,000	.....6up	.....5200.....	Pardubice
Velká Pardubická (L).....	5,000,000	.....6up	.....6900.....	Pardubice

Total races on this list:2

FRENCH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Aguado Hurdle G3	120,000	3yo c/g	3500	Auteuil
Air Landais Stp. (L)	80,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Alain du Breil-Course de Haies de Printemps des 4 Ans Hurdle G1	250,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle H. (L)	95,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Amadou Hurdle G2	155,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Andre Massena Hurdle (L)	63,000	4yo	3500	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Andre Michel Hurdle G3	120,000	4up f/m	3600	Auteuil
Anjou-Loire Challenge [France Sire] (L)	100,000	6up	7300	Le Lion d'Angers
Antoine de Palaminy Stp. (L)	68,000	4yo	3900	Pau
Arles Hurdle (L)	84,000	4/5yo f/m	3600	Auteuil
Automne Hurdle (G.P. d') G1	350,000	5up	4800	Auteuil
Bayonnet Stp. (L)	84,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Bernard de Dufau Stp. (L)	60,000	5up	4700	Pau
Bernard Sécly Hurdle (L)	78,000	4/5 yo f/m	3600	Auteuil
Besaçon Hurdle (L)	75,000	5up	3800	Compiègne
Beugnot Hurdle H. (L)	95,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
Calabrais Hurdle H. (L)	95,000	4/5yo f/m	3600	Auteuil
Cambaceres Hurdle G1	250,000	3yo	3600	Auteuil
Camille Dubosq Hurdle (L)	63,000	4yo	3500	Pau
Carmarthen Hurdle G3	120,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Chalet (L)	75,000	3yo	3500	Auteuil
Chambly (de) Hurdle G3	120,000	3yo f	3600	Auteuil
Cher Hurdle (L)	75,000	5up	3800	Compiègne
Christian de l'Hermitte (Grand Steeple-Chase des 4 ans) Stp. (L)	68,000	4yo	3800	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Christian de Tredern Hurdle G3	120,000	4/5yo f/m	3600	Auteuil
Claude Gindre - Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H. (L)	68,000	5up	4100	Lyon-Parilly
Claude Le Lorrain Hurdle (L)	100,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Compiègne (de) Hurdle G3	120,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Comte de Nice Stp. (L)	42,000	4up	4200	Cagnes-sur-Mer
Congress Stp. G2	200,000	3yo	3600	Auteuil
Conseil Départemental de la Mayenne (Grand Steeple-Chase de Craon) (L)	65,000	5up	4200	Craon
Count Schomberg Hurdle H. (L)	95,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Dawn Run Hurdle (L)	75,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Dominique Sartini Hurdle (L)	78,000	4yo	3600	Compiègne
Drags (des) Stp. G2	220,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Duc d'Anjou Stp. G3	135,000	4yo	3500	Auteuil
Durtain Hurdle (L)	78,000	4yo	3600	Compiègne

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FRENCH JUMPS

Ferdinand Dufaure Stp. G1	320,000	.....4yo	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Fifrelet Hurdle H. (L).....	110,000	.....3yo	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Finot Hurdle (L).....	63,000	.....3yo c	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Finot Hurdle (L).....	63,000	.....3yo f	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Fleuret Stp. G3.....	135,000	.....4yo	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Fondeur Stp. (L).....	80,000	.....5yo	.....4400	.....Auteuil
François de Poncins Hurdle (L)	75,000	.....4yo	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Gaston Branere Hurdle H. (L)	95,000	.....4yo	.....3600	.....Compiègne
Gaston de Bataille (Grand Cross de Pau Reverdy) (L).....	75,000	.....6up	.....6300	.....Pau
Gaston Despres Stp. (L).....	65,000	.....5up	.....4600	.....Angers
General de Rougemont Hurdle H. (L)	95,000	.....4yo	.....3600	.....Auteuil
General de Saint Didier Hurdle G3	120,000	.....3yo	.....3400	.....Compiègne
General Donnio Stp. (L).....	100,000	.....5up	.....3500	.....Auteuil
Georges Courtois Stp. G2	220,000	.....5up	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle G2	155,000	.....3yo	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle (L).....	78,000	.....4yo	.....3900	.....Auteuil
Girofla Hurdle (L)	75,000	.....3yo f	.....3000	.....Auteuil
Go Ahead Hurdle (L)	75,000	.....3yo c/g	.....3000	.....Auteuil
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil Hurdle G1	350,000	.....5up	.....5100	.....Auteuil
Grande Course de Haies de Cagnes Hurdle (L).....	75,000	.....5up	.....4300	.....Cagnes-sur-Mer
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps Hurdle H. G3	155,000	.....5up	.....4300	.....Auteuil
Grande Course de Haies - Guillaume d'Ornano Hurdle H. (L)	100,000	.....5up	.....3600	.....Clairefontaine
Grand Prix de la Ville de Nice (Bernard Sécly) Stp. G3.....	140,000	.....5up	.....4600	.....Cagnes-sur-Mer
Grand Prix de Pau Stp. G3.....	140,000	.....5up	.....5300	.....Pau
Grand Steeple Alain du Breil-Prix de l'Asselco H. (L)	65,000	.....5up	.....4600	.....Le Lion d'Angers
Grand Steeple-Chase Cross Country de Fontainebleau (L)	48,000	.....6up	.....6000	.....Fontainebleau
Grand Steeple-Chase Cross Country de Compiègne (L).....	48,000	.....5up	.....5400	.....Compiègne
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux (L).....	65,000	.....5up	.....5300	.....Bordeaux
Grand Steeple-Chase de Compiègne G2	210,000	.....5up	.....4100	.....Compiègne
Grand Steeple-Chase de Dieppe (L)	65,000	.....5up	.....4400	.....Dieppe
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris G1	820,000	.....5up	.....6000	.....Auteuil
Grand Steeple Ville de Deauville Stp. H. (L).....	95,000	.....5up	.....4500	.....Clairefontaine
Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H. (L).....	95,000	.....4yo	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Hardatit Hurdle H. (L)	100,000	.....5up	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Heros XII Stp. G3	145,000	.....5up	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Hopper Stp. G3	135,000	.....4yo	.....3900	.....Compiègne

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Hubert d'Aillieres Hurdle (L).....	75,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Hypothese Hurdle G3.....	120,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Iena Hurdle (L).....	80,000	3yo f	3500	Auteuil
Ingre Stp. G3	140,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
d'Indy Hurdle G3	120,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
James Hennessy Stp. (L)	84,000	4yo	3500	Auteuil
Jean Bart Hurdle H. (L)	95,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
Jean Granel Hurdle (L)	100,000	5up	3900	Auteuil
Jean Stern Stp. G2	210,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Journaliste Stp. G3	125,000	5up	4100	Compiègne
Juigne Hurdle G3	120,000	5up	3600	Auteuil
La Barka Hurdle G2.....	165,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
La Gascogne Stp. G3	125,000	5up	3800	Compiègne
La Haye Joussein Stp. G1	520,000	5up	5500	Auteuil
La Muette Hurdle H. (L)	75,000	5yo	3600	Auteuil
La Perichole Stp. G3	135,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle				
H. (L)	95,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle G2	155,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Leon Rambaud Hurdle G2	155,000	5up	4300	Auteuil
Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle (G. C. de Haies				
de Compiègne) G3	120,000	4up	3800	Compiègne
Le Touquet Stp. (L)	80,000	4yo	3500	Auteuil
Louis de Guebriant (Grand Cross				
de Craon) (L)	75,000	5up	6000	Craon
Lutteur III Stp. H. (L).....	120,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Magalen Bryant (Bournosienne)				
[Haras d'Etreham] Hurdle G2	175,000	3yo f	3600	Auteuil
Magne Hurdle G3.....	120,000	3yo f	3600	Auteuil
Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle G3.....	120,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Marsan Hurdle (L)	100,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Marc Antony Hurdle H. (L).....	95,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Maurice Gillois Stp. G1	320,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Max de Ginstet (Grande Course de				
Haies de Pau) Hurdle (L)	75,000	5up	4100	Pau
Melanos Hurdle H. (L).....	100,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Mirror Hurdle (L)	78,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Mont Dore Hurdle (L)	75,000	5up	3800	Compiègne
Montgomery Stp. H. G3.....	165,000	5up	4700	Auteuil
Morgex Stp. G3	135,000	4yo	3500	Auteuil
Murat Stp. G2.....	210,000	5up	4400	Auteuil
Noiro Stp. (L).....	84,000	3yo	3500	Auteuil
Orcada Stp. G3	135,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Pelat Hurdle (L)	78,000	3yo f	3600	Auteuil
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle G3.....	120,000	4yo	3600	Auteuil
Philippe Menager Stp. (L)	84,000	4yo	4400	Auteuil
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle G3	120,000	4yo	3900	Auteuil
Platanes (des) Hurdle (L).....	78,000	3yo c/g	3600	Auteuil
Predicateur Hurdle H. (L)	95,000	5up	3900	Auteuil

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FRENCH JUMPS

Président de la République (du) Stp. H.

G3	225,000	.....5up	.....4700	.....Auteuil
Président Michel Bodiguel (Grand Steeple-				
Chase de Loire-Atlantique) (L)	65,000	.....5up	.....4300	.....Nantes
Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H. (L).....	95,000	.....5up	.....3900	.....Auteuil
Questarabad Hurdle G3	120,000	.....4yo	.....3900	.....Auteuil
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle G1	250,000	.....4yo	.....3900	.....Auteuil
Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp. (L)	100,000	.....5up	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Rigoletto Stp. (L)	100,000	.....5up	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre G3	135,000	.....5up	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Robert Lejeune Hurdle G3.....	120,000	.....3yo c/g	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Robert Weill H. (L)	80,000	.....3yo	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Roger de Minvielle Stp. (L).....	84,000	.....3yo	.....3450	.....Compiègne
Roger Saint Stp. (L)	84,000	.....4yo	.....3800	.....Compiègne
Romati Stp. G3.....	135,000	.....5up	.....4100	.....Compiègne
Rose or No Hurdle H. (L)	95,000	.....5up	.....3900	.....Auteuil
Sagan [Haras d'Étreham] Hurdle G3	120,000	.....3yo f	.....3500	.....Auteuil
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H. (L).....	95,000	.....5up	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Santo Pietro Hurdle H. (L).....	95,000	.....4yo	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Spumate H. (L).....	95,000	.....4/5yo f/m	.....3600	.....Compiègne
Solitaire Stp. (L).....	80,000	.....5up	.....3800	.....Compiègne
Stanley Hurdle (L)	80,000	.....3yo c/g	.....3500	.....Auteuil
Sytaj Stp. G3	125,000	.....4/5yo f/m	.....4400	.....Auteuil
The Fellow-Marquise de Moratalla				
Stp. G3	135,000	.....4yo	.....4400	.....Auteuil
The Stomp-Jim Crow Stp. (L)	80,000	.....5up	.....3800	.....Compiègne
Triquerville Stp. (L).....	84,000	.....4yo	.....3500	.....Auteuil
Troytown Stp. G3	135,000	.....5up	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Univers II Hurdle H. (L)	95,000	.....4yo	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Vatelys Stp. (L)	84,000	.....3yo	.....3350	.....Compiègne
Violon II Stp. H. (L).....	95,000	.....5up	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Virelan Hurdle (L)	75,000	.....4yo	.....3600	.....Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle (L)	60,000	.....3yo c/g	.....3000	.....Auteuil
Wild Monarch Hurdle (L)	60,000	.....3yo f	.....3000	.....Auteuil
Wild Risk Hurdle H. (L)	95,000	.....5up	.....3900	.....Auteuil
William Head Stp. (L)	100,000	.....5up	.....4700	.....Auteuil

2021 AQPS races:

Antoine de Vazeilles (Criterium du Centre)

(R) G3 AQ	33,000	.....3 yo	.....2400	.....Vichy
Avenir (R) G3 AQ	37,000	.....3 yo	.....2400	.....Nantes
Bango (R) G3 AQ	35,000	.....4/5 yo	.....2500	.....Saint-Cloud
Bourbonnais (R) G2 AQ	50,000	.....3 yo	.....2400	.....Saint-Cloud
Centenaire de l'Association des AQPS –				
Xavier de Chevigny	80,000	.....5/6 yo	.....4400	.....Auteuil
Chloris (R) G2 AQ.....	44,000	.....4/5 yo f/m	.....2400	.....Saint-Cloud
Craon (R) G1 AQ.....	55,000	.....4/5 yo	.....2400	.....ParisLongchamp

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—FRENCH JUMPS

Estruval (R) G3 AQ	35,000	4/5 yo f/m ...	2500	Saint Cloud
Glorieuse (R) G2 AQ	44,000	4/5 yo f/m ...	2600.....	Fontainebleau
Guilledines (R) G3 AQ	37,000	3 yo f.....	2300	Durtal
Isle Briand (R) G3 AQ	33,000	3 yo	2400.....	Le Lion d'Angers
Jacques de Vienne (R) G1 AQ.....	55,000	3 yo	2500	Saint-Cloud
Union AQPS Centre Est (R) G3 AQ	35,000	4/5 yo	2400	Vichy
Yves d'Armaille (R) G3 AQ	37,000	3 yo f.....	2400	Moulins

Total races on this list151

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

GERMAN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Grosser Harzburger Hürden-Cup HR	..11,111	.....4up	.....3400	.....Bad Harzburg

Total races on this list:1

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Pounds)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Miles)	TRACK
1965 Stp. [Chanelle Pharma] G2	60,000	4up	2.5	Ascot
Abram Mares' Novices' Hurdle [Virgin Bet] (L)	20,000	4up f/m	2.25	Haydock
Adonis Juvenile Hurdle [Coral] G2	60,000	4yo	2	Kempton
Aintree Champion NHF Race [Weatherbys nhstallions.co.uk] G2	50,000	4-6yo	2	Aintree
Aintree Hurdle [Betway] G1	250,000	4up	2.5	Aintree
Aintree Mares' NHF [Goffs Nickel Coin] G2	50,000	4-6 f/m	2	Aintree
Alan Swinbank Mares' NHF Race (L)	20,000	4-6 f/m	2	Market Rasen
Altcar Novices' Stp. [Patrick Coyne Memorial] G2	52,000	5up	2.5	Haydock
Anniversary 4YO Juvenile Hurdle G1	100,000	4yo	2	Aintree
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices' Stp. [Sporting Life] G1	175,000	5up	2	Cheltenham
Ascot Hurdle [Coral] G2	60,000	4up	2.5	Ascot
Ascot Stp. [Betfair] G1	150,000	5up	2.75	Ascot
[Badger Beers] Silver Trophy H. Stp. (L)	60,000	4up	3.25	Wincanton
[Ballymore] Novices' Hurdle (L)	25,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
Bangor-On-Dee Racecourse Mares' Novices' Stp. [Yorton Stallions] (L)	25,000	4up f/m	2.25	Bangor
Baring Bingham Novices' Hurdle [Ballymore] G1	135,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
[Bateaux London] Gold Cup H. Stp. G3	100,000	4up	3	Ascot
[Bateaux London] H. Hurdle (L)	42,000	4up	2	Ascot
Becher H. Stp. [William Hill] G3	150,000	6up	3.25	Aintree
Berkshire Novices' Stp. [Ladbrokes Committed To Safer Gambling] G2	41,000	4up	2.5	Newbury
[Best Odds on the Betfair Exchange] NHF Race (L)	20,000	4-6yo	2	Newbury
[Bet365] Mares' Hurdle (L)	22,000	4up f/m	2	Wetherby
[Bet365] Oaksey Stp. G2	80,000	5up	2.75	Sandown
[Betfair] H. Hurdle G3	155,000	4up	2	Newbury
[Betfair] H. Stp. G3	60,000	4up	3.25	Cheltenham
[Betfair Exchange] Stayers' H. Hurdle G3	100,000	4up	3	Haydock
[Betfair Exchange] Hurdle H. G3	105,000	4up	2	Ascot
[Betway] H. Stp. G3	100,000	5up	3	Aintree
[Betway] H. Stp. G3	150,000	5up	3	Kempton

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Bowl Stp. [Betway] G1	250,000	.....5up	.....3	.....Aintree
Bridle Road H. Hurdle G3	75,000	.....4up	.....3	.....Aintree
Bristol Novices' Hurdle [Albert Bartlett]				
G2	40,000	.....4up	.....3	.....Cheltenham
British E.B.F./William Hill Gold Castle				
'National Hunt' Novices' Hurdle				
(L)	23,000	.....5up	.....3	.....Perth
British E.B.F. Mares Novices' H. Stp.				
(L)	45,000	.....5up f/m	.....2.5	.....Cheltenham
British Stallion Studs E.B.F. Mares				
Open NHF Race (L)	26,000	.....4-6yo f/m	.....2	.....Sandown
Brown Advisory Novices Stp. G1	175,000	.....5up	.....3	.....Cheltenham
Bud Booth Mares' Stp. (L)	30,000	.....4up f/m	.....3	.....Market Rasen
[Byrne Group] H. Stp. (L)	42,000	.....4up	.....2	.....Ascot
[Cash Out At Bet365] H. Stp. (L)	27,500	.....4up	.....2.5	.....Wetherby
Celebration Stp. [bet365] G1	150,000	.....5up	.....2	.....Sandown
Challow Novices' Hurdle [Mansionbet]				
G1	50,000	.....4up	.....2.5	.....Newbury
Champion Bumper NHF Race				
[Weatherbys] G1	80,000	.....4-6yo	.....2	.....Cheltenham
Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy				
[Unibet] G1	450,000	.....4up	.....2	.....Cheltenham
Champion Hurdle Trial [New One				
Unibet] G2	75,000	.....4up	.....2	.....Haydock
Championship NHF Race [Lexicon				
Recruitment] (L)	21,000	.....4-6yo	.....2	.....Ascot
Charlie Hall Stp. [bet365] G2	90,000	.....5up	.....3	.....Wetherby
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp. [Boodles]				
G1	625,000	.....5up	.....3.25	.....Cheltenham
Cheltenham Standard Open NHF Race				
[High Sheriff of Gloucestershire]				
(L)	22,000	.....4-6yo	.....2	.....Cheltenham
Cheltenham Stp. [Schloer] G2	65,000	.....4up	.....2	.....Cheltenham
Christmas Hurdle [Ladbrokes] G1	115,000	.....4up	.....2	.....Kempton
[Citipost] Mares' H. Hurdle (L)	30,000	.....4up f/m	.....2.5	.....Cheltenham
Clarence House Stp. [SBK] G1	150,000	.....5up	.....2	.....Ascot
Classic H. Stp. [Agetur UK Ltd]				
G3	100,000	.....5up	.....3.5	.....Warwick
Classic Novices' Hurdle [Ballymore]				
G2	50,000	.....4up	.....2.5	.....Cheltenham
Cleeve Hurdle [Welsh Marches Stallions				
at Chapel Stud] G2	70,000	.....5up	.....3	.....Cheltenham
Colin Parker Memorial Stp. (L)	30,000	.....4up	.....2.5	.....Carlisle
Contenders Hurdle [Virgin Bet] (L)	30,000	.....4up	.....2	.....Sandown
Coral Cup H. Hurdle G3	100,000	.....4up	.....2.5	.....Cheltenham
[Coral] Silviniaco Conti Stp. G2	80,000	.....5up	.....2.5	.....Kempton
Cotswold Stp. [Paddy Power] G2	120,000	.....5up	.....3.25	.....Cheltenham
County H. Hurdle [McCoy Contractors]				
G3	100,000	.....5up	.....2	.....Cheltenham

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

David Nicholson Mares' Hurdle					
[Close Brothers] G1	120,000	4up f/m	2.5		Cheltenham
Dawn Run Mares' Novices' Hurdle					
[Parnell Properties] G2	105,000	4up f/m	2		Cheltenham
December H. Hurdle [Betfair Daily Rewards]					
(L)	50,000	4up	2		Sandown
December Novices' Stp. [bet365] G2	37,500	4up	3		Doncaster
Denman Stp. [Betfair] G2	60,000	5up	3		Newbury
Desert Orchid Stp. [Ladbrokes] G2	90,000	4up	2		Kempton
Dipper Novices Stp. [Paddy Power]					
G2	55,000	5up	2.5		Cheltenham
Dovecote Novices Hurdle [Sky Bet]					
G2	60,000	4up	2		Kempton
[Dunraven Windows] Novices' Stp.					
(L)	35,000	4up	2.5		Chepstow
E.B.F./Paddy Power 'National Hunt'					
Novices H. Hurdle Final G3	80,000	4-7yo	2.5		Sandown
Elite H. Hurdle [Unibet] G2	50,000	4up	2		Wincanton
Exeter Novices' Hurdle [Virgin Bet]					
(L)	28,000	4up	2		Exeter
Exeter Racecourse Mares' Stp. [Virgin Bet]					
(L)	32,500	5up f/m	3		Exeter
Fair Maid of Perth Mares' Stp. [William Hill]					
(L)	30,000	5up f/m	3		Perth
Festival Trophy Stp. [Ryanair] G1	375,000	5up	2.5		Cheltenham
Fighting Fifth Hurdle [Betfair] G1	100,000	4up	2		Newcastle
Finale Juvenile Hurdle [Coral] G1	55,000	3yo	2		Chepstow
Finesse Juvenile Hurdle [JCB Triumph					
Hurdle Trial] G2	60,000	4yo	2		Cheltenham
Fred Winter Juvenile H. Hurdle [Boodles]					
G3	80,000	4yo	2		Cheltenham
Future Champion Novices Stp. [Jordan					
Electrics Ltd] G2	32,000	5up	2.5		Ayr
Future Stars Intermediate Stp. [John O'Leary					
Memorial] (L)	30,000	4up	3		Sandown
Game Spirit Stp. [Betfair Exchange]					
G2	60,000	5up	2		Newbury
Gerry Feilden Intermediate H. Hurdle					
[Ladbrokes Committed To Safer					
Gambling] (L)	50,000	4up	2		Newbury
Glide Mares' Novices' Hurdle [Irish					
Thoroughbred Marketing] (L)	25,000	4up f/m	2.5		Cheltenham
Gold Cup H. Stp. [bet365] G3	150,000	5up	3.5		Sandown
Golden Miller Novices Stp. [Turners]					
G1	175,000	5up	2.5		Cheltenham
Grand National H. Stp. [Randox Health]					
G3	1,000,000	7up	4.25		Aintree
Grand National Trial H. Stp. [William Hill]					
G3	100,000	5up	3.5		Haydock

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Greatwood Gold Cup H. Stp. [William Hill			
Supporting] G3	50,000	5up	2.5
			Newbury
Greatwood H. Hurdle [Unibet] G3	100,000	4up	2
			Cheltenham
Haldon Gold Cup H. Stp. G2	60,000	4up	2.25
			Exeter
Hampton Novices Stp. [Wigley Group]			
G2	55,000	5up	3
			Warwick
Henrietta Knight Mares' NHF Race			
[Fitzdares] (L)	20,000	4-6yof/m	2
			Huntingdon
Henry VIII Novices Stp. [Close Brothers]			
G1	60,000	4up	2
			Sandown
Heroes H. Hurdle [Virgin Bet] G3	100,000	4up	3
			Sandown
Hillhouse Quarry H. Stp. (L)	30,000	5up	2.5
			Ayr
Houghton Mares' Stp. (L)	33,000	4up f/m	2.5
			Carlisle
Hyde Novices Hurdle [Ballymore]			
G2	40,000	4up	2.5
			Cheltenham
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle [Paddy Power]			
G3	100,000	4up	2
			Sandown
International Hurdle [Unibet] G2	130,000	4up	2
			Cheltenham
Jane Seymour Mares' Novices' Hurdle			
[Weatherbys Cheltenham Festival			
Betting Guide] G2	50,000	4up f/m	2.5
			Sandown
Johnny Henderson Grand Annual			
Challenge Cup H. Stp. G3	125,000	5up	2
			Cheltenham
Kauto Star Novices' Stp. [Ladbrokes]			
G1	85,000	4up	3
			Kempton
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle [Howden]			
G2	40,000	4up	2
			Ascot
King George VI Stp. [Ladbrokes]			
G1	230,000	4up	3
			Kempton
Kingmaker Novices Stp. [Virgin Bet]			
G2	52,000	5up	2
			Warwick
Kingwell Hurdle [Wincanton Matchbook			
Betting Exchange] G2	70,000	4up	2
			Wincanton
[Ladbrokes] John Francome Novices' Stp.			
G2	41,000	4up	3
			Newbury
[Ladbrokes] Mares' Novices' Hurdle			
(L)	25,000	4up f/m	2
			Newbury
Ladbrokes Trophy H. Stp. G3	250,000	4up	3.25
			Newbury
Lady Godiva Mares' Novices' Stp. [Action			
Coach Invest in the Best] (L)	25,000	4up f/m	2.5
			Warwick
Lady Protectress Mares' Stp. [Pertermps]			
(L)	75,000	5up f/m	2.5
			Huntingdon
Lancashire Stp. [Betfair] G1	180,000	5up	3.25
			Haydock
Lanzarote H. Hurdle [Coral]			
(L)	100,000	4up	2.5
			Kempton
Leamington Novices Hurdle [Ballymore]			
G2	50,000	5up	2.5
			Warwick
Liberthine Mares' Stp. [Mrs Paddy Power]			
G2	120,000	5up f/m	2.5
			Cheltenham

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Lightning Novices Stp. [Watch Off the Fence on attheraces.com] G2	38,000	5up	2	Doncaster
Liverpool Stayers' Hurdle [Ryanair] G1	250,000	4up	3	Aintree
Long Distance Hurdle [Ladbrokes] G2	50,000	4up	3	Newbury
Long Walk Hurdle [Marsh] G1	90,000	4up	3	Ascot
Maghull Novices Stp. G1	120,000	5up	2	Aintree
[Make your best bet at BetVictor] Mares' Stp. (L)	27,500	4up f/m	3	Newbury
Manifesto Novices Stp. G1	120,000	5up	2.5	Aintree
Many Clouds Stp. [Unibet] G2	65,000	4up	3	Aintree
Mares' National Hunt Novices Final H. Hurdle [E.B.F./BetVictor] G2	35,000	4up f/m	2.5	Newbury
Mares' Novices' Hurdle [Byerley Stud] (L)	22,000	3up f/m	2	Taunton
Melling Stp. G1	250,000	5up	2.5	Aintree
Mersey Novices Hurdle G1	100,000	4up	2.5	Aintree
Midlands Grand National H. Stp. [Boulton Group] (L)	150,000	5up	4.25	Uttoxeter
Mildmay Novices Stp. G1	120,000	5up	3	Aintree
[NAF] Fillies' Juvenile H. Hurdle G3	40,000	4yo f	2	Cheltenham
Monet's Garden Old Roan H. Stp. [Jewson] G2	80,000	4up	2.5	Aintree
National Hunt Challenge Cup Stp. G2	125,000	5up	3.75	Cheltenham
National Spirit Hurdle [Loch Lomond Whiskies] G2	90,000	4up	2.5	Fontwell
Newton Novice Hurdle [Betfair Weighed In Podcast] (L)	25,000	4up	2	Haydock
Noel Novices Stp. [Howden] G2	42,000	4up	2.5	Ascot
November Novices Stp. [From The Horse's Mouth Podcast] G2	42,000	4up	2	Cheltenham
[Orrell Park] H. Hurdle G3	75,000	4up	2.5	Aintree
[Paddy Power] New Year's Day H. Stp. G3	100,000	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
[Paddy Power Games] H. Hurdle (L)	30,000	4up	3	Cheltenham
[Paddy Power] Gold Cup H. Stp. G3	160,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
[Paddy Power] Novices' H. Stp. (L)	50,000	5up	2.5	Sandown
Pendil Novices Stp. [Coral] G2	60,000	5up	2.5	Kempton
Persian War Novices' Hurdle [Unibet] G2	50,000	4up	2.5	Chepstow
[Pertemps Network] Final Hurdle H. G3	100,000	5up	3	Cheltenham
[Pertemps Network] Mares' Stp. (L)	32,500	5up f/m	2	Leicester
Peterborough Stp. [Fitzdares] G2	65,000	4up	2.5	Huntingdon
Peter Marsh H. Stp. G2	75,000	5up	3.25	Haydock

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

[Jewson Click and Collect] H. Stp.

G3	60,000	4up	3.5	Cheltenham
Plate H. Stp. G3	120,000	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
Pony Club Standard Open NHF (L).....	25,000	4yo	1.75	Cheltenham
Premier Kelso Novices Hurdle				
[bet365] G2.....	50,000	4up	2.25	Kelso
Premier Stp. [bet365] (L).....	50,000	5up	3	Kelso
Prestbury Juvenile Hurdle [JCB Triumph				
Hurdle Trial] G2.....	40,000	3yo	2	Cheltenham
Prestige Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett]				
G2	50,000	5up	3	Haydock
Queen Mother Champion Stp. [Betway]				
G1	400,000	5up	2	Cheltenham
[Racing Post] Gold Cup H. Stp.				
G3	130,000	4up	2.5	Cheltenham
[Racing TV] Mares' Hurdle (L)	25,000	4up f/m	3	Kempton
Red Rum H. Stp. [Close Brothers]				
G3	100,000	5up	2	Aintree
Rehearsal H. Stp. [Betfair] (L).....	70,000	4up	3	Newcastle
Relkeel Hurdle [Dorman Engineering]				
G2	70,000	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
Rendlesham Hurdle [William Hill]				
G2	60,000	4up	3	Haydock
Reynoldstown Novices Stp. [Bateaux				
London] G2	52,000	5up	3	Ascot
Rising Stars Novices Stp. [John Romans				
Park Homes] G2.....	42,000	4up	2.5	Wincanton
River Don Novices Hurdle [Albert				
Bartlett] G2.....	30,000	5up	3	Doncaster
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle				
[Sky Bet Supreme Trial] G2.....	50,000	4up	2	Haydock
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp. [William Hill]				
G3	40,000	4up	3	Wetherby
Scilly Isles Novices Stp. [Virgin Bet]				
G1	80,000	5up	2.5	Sandown
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle [Coral]				
G2	60,000	4up	2	Ayr
Scottish Grand National H. Stp. [Coral]				
G3	150,000	5up	4	Ayr
Scottish Triumph Hurdle [bet365]				
(L).....	25,000	4yo	2	Musselburgh
Scotty Brand H. Stp. (L)	27,500	5up	2	Ayr
Sefton Novices Hurdle [Doom Bar]				
G1	100,000	4up	3	Aintree
Select Hurdle [bet365] G2	80,000	4up	2.75	Sandown
Sharp Novices Hurdle [Sky Bet Supreme				
Trial] G2.....	40,000	4up	2	Cheltenham
Sidney Banks Memorial Novices' Hurdle				
[Urban Logistics Reit] (L)	30,000	4up	2.5	Huntingdon

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Silver Cup H. Stp. [Howden] (L).....	70,000	4up	3	Ascot
Silver Trophy H. Hurdle [Wasdell Group]				
G3	75,000	4up	2.5	Chepstow
Silver Trophy H. Stp. [Ballymore]				
G2	70,000	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
[Sky Bet] H. Stp. (L)	100,000	5up	3	Doncaster
[Sky Bet] Fillies' Juvenile Hurdle (L) ..	20,000	4yo f	2	Doncaster
Spa Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett]				
G1	135,000	4up	3	Cheltenham
Stayers' Hurdle [Paddy Power] G1	325,000	4up	3	Cheltenham
[Stirrups Restaurant and Cocktail Bar				
Evesham] Mares' NHF Race (L)	22,000	4-6yo f/m	2	Cheltenham
Summer Cup H. Stp. [Bet365] (L).....	65,000	5up	3.25	Uttoxeter
Summer Plate H. Stp. [Betway] (L).....	40,000	4up	2.75	Market Rasen
Summit Juvenile Hurdle [bet365]				
G2	50,000	3yo	2	Doncaster
Supreme Novices Hurdle [Sky Bet]				
G1	135,000	4up	2	Cheltenham
Swinley H. Stp. [GreatBritishStallion				
Showcase.co.uk] (L).....	85,000	5up	3	Ascot
Swinton H. Hurdle [Pertemps Network]				
G3	100,000	4up	2	Haydock
Tingle Creek Trophy Stp. [Betfair]				
G1	130,000	4up	2	Sandown
Tolworth Novices' Hurdle [Unibet]				
G1	70,000	4up	2	Sandown
Topham H. Stp. [Randox Health]				
G3	150,000	5up	2.75	Aintree
Top Novices Hurdle G1	100,000	4up	2	Aintree
Towton Novices Stp. [William Hill]				
G2	45,000	5up	3	Wetherby
Triumph Hurdle [JCB] G1	135,000	4yo	2	Cheltenham
Trophy H. Stp. [Paddy Power Cheltenham				
Countdown Podcast] G3	100,000	5up	2.5	Cheltenham
Ultima H. Stp. G3	125,000	5up	3	Cheltenham
[Unibet 3 Uniboosts a day] Hurdle (L) ..	40,000	4up	2	Kempton
[Unibet 3 Uniboosts a day] Hurdle				
(L).....	25,000	4up f/m	2.5	Sandown
[Unibet extra place offers every day]				
Novices' Hurdle (L)	22,000	4up	2	Kempton
[Unibet proudly supports 'Racing is Everyone's				
Sport'] Fillies' Juvenile Hurdle (L) ..	25,000	3yo f	2	Aintree
[Virgin Bet] Mares' Novices' Hurdle				
(L).....	30,000	4up f/m	3	Doncaster
Warfield Mares' Hurdle [SBK] G2	60,000	4up f/m	3	Ascot
Warwick Mares' Hurdle [Virgin Bet]				
(L).....	30,000	4up f/m	2.5	Warwick
Wayward Lad Novice Stp. [Ladbrokes]				
G2	42,000	4up	2	Kempton

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—GREAT BRITAIN JUMPS

Welsh Grand National H. Stp. [Coral]

G3150,0004up3.75Chepstow

Wensleydale Juvenile Hurdle [Weatherbys

nhstallions.co.uk] (L)20,0003yo2Wetherby

West Yorkshire Hurdle [bet365] G245,0004up3Wetherby

Winter Novices Hurdle [Ballymore]

G240,0004up2.5Sandown

Yorkshire Rose Mares' Hurdle [Sky Bet]

G260,0004up f/m2Doncaster

Yorkshire Silver Vase Mares' Stp.

(L)60,0004up f/m2.5Doncaster

Total races on this list:213

IRISH JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Miles/Furlongs)	TRACK
Analog's Daughter E.B.F. Mares Novice				
Stp. [Coolmore/E.B.F.] G2	50,000	5up m	2/4	Thurles
An Riocht Stp. [Boylesports] G3	27,500	5up	2/4	Killarney
An Uaimh Stp. G2	36,500	5up	2	Navan
Apple's Jade Mares Novice Hurdle				
[BetVictor] (L)	23,500	4up f/m	2/5	Navan
Aries Girl E.B.F. Mares INH Flat Race				
[Coolmore NH Sires] (L)	32,500	4up f/m	2	Navan
Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup Novice Stp.				
[Patrick Ward & Co.] G1	150,000	5up	2/1	Leopardstown
Ballybin [Underwriting Exchange]				
G2	60,000	5up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Ballybrit Novice Stp. [Guinness] G3	40,000	4up	2/1	Galway
Ballyhack H. Stp. [Easyfix] GB	45,000	4up	2/1	Fairyhouse
Ballymore Eustace H. Hurdle [Conway				
Piling] GB	50,000	4up	3	Punchestown
Bettyville Stp. [Garryrichard Stud]				
(L)	22,500	5up	3/1	Wexford
Black Hills H. Stp. [Pigsback.com]				
GB	50,000	5up	2	Punchestown
Bobbyjo Stp. [Tote Ireland] G3	28,500	5up	3/1	Fairyhouse
Bohernabreena Stp. [Paddy Power]				
G1	125,000	5up	2/1	Leopardstown
Boreen Belle Mares Novice Hurdle				
[E.B.F.] (L)	30,000	4up f/m	2	Thurles
Bourn Vincent H. Stp. [Boylesports]				
GB	45,000	5up	2/1	Killarney
Boyne Hurdle [BetVictor] G2	36,500	5up	2/5	Navan
Brandon H. Hurdle [Rentokil] GB	50,000	5up	2/1	Killarney
Brave Inca Novice Hurdle [Tattersalls Ireland]				
G1	150,000	5up	2	Leopardstown
Brown Lad H. Hurdle GB	45,000	4up	2/4	Naas
Buck House Novice Stp. G3	27,500	4up	2/2	Punchestown
Cailin Ailainn [EBF] (L)	30,000	4up f/m	2/6	Limerick
Carrickmines H. Stp. [TRI] GB	45,000	5up	2/5	Leopardstown
Carvills Hill Stp. [Star Newspaper]				
G3	27,500	5up	3/1	Punchestown
Castlegar Novice Hurdle [Colm Quinn				
BMW] (L)	35,000	4up	2m	Galway
Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle				
[Ballymore Properties] G1	125,000	4yo	2	Punchestown
Champion INH Flat Race [ITM]				
G1	100,000	4up	2	Punchestown

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

Champion Novice Hurdle [eCOMM			
Merchant Solutions] G1	125,000	5up	2 .....Punchestown
Christmas Hurdle [Dorman Engineering]			
G1	150,000	4up	3 .....Leopardstown
Christmas Novice Stp. [Irish Racing			
Post] G1	100,000	4up	2/1 .....Leopardstown
Christmas Stp. [Savills] G1	175,000	5up	3 .....Leopardstown
Clonmel Oil Stp. G2	50,000	5up	2/4 .....Clonmel
Clonskeagh H. Stp. [Paddy Power]			
GB	200,000	5up	3 .....Leopardstown
Colliers Novice Stp. [Ryanair] G1	125,000	5up	2 .....Punchestown
Cork Grand National [Paddy Power]			
GB	45,000	4up	3/4 .....Cork
Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle [Singleton			
Supervalu] G3	30,000	4up	3 .....Cork
Craddockstown Novice Stp. G2	35,000	4up	2 .....Punchestown
Dan & Joan Memorial Moore H. Stp.			
GA	80,000	4up	2/1 .....Fairyhouse
Dawn Run E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.			
[E.B.F.] G2	42,500	5up m	2/6 .....Limerick
December Hurdle [Matheson] G1	150,000	4up	2 .....Leopardstown
Deep Run INH Flat Race [E.B.F. &			
Coolmore] G2	100,000	4/7 f/m	2 .....Leopardstown
Directors Plate Novice Stp.[BARONE			
Racing] G3	28,500	5up	2/4 .....Naas
Dorans Pride Novice Hurdle [Lyons of			
Limerick Jaguar] G2	35,000	4up	2/7 .....Limerick
Drimmore Novice Stp. [Bar One Racing]			
G1	85,000	4up	2/4 .....Fairyhouse
Drogheda Stp. [William Hill] G1	275,000	5up	2 .....Punchestown
Dublin Stp. [Ladbrokes] G1	150,000	5up	2/1 .....Leopardstown
Easter H. Hurdle [O'Dwyer Steel]			
GB	45,000	4up	2/3 .....Cork
E.B.F. Annie Power Mares Champion H.			
[Coolmore Stud & E.B.F.] G1	125,000	4up f/m	2/4 .....Punchestown
E.B.F. Mares Novice Final Hurdle			
[E.B.F.] G1	100,000	4up f/m	2/4 .....Fairyhouse
E.B.F. Novice H. Stp. Final [E.B.F.]			
GB	60,000	5up	3 .....Navan
Fairyhouse Stp. [Devenish] G2	100,000	5up	2/4 .....Fairyhouse
Faugheen Novice Stp. [BoyleSports]			
G1	100,000	4up	2/4 .....Limerick
Festival Novice Hurdle [Colm Quinn			
BMW] G2	40,000	4up	2/4 .....Fairyhouse
Feathard lady Mares E.B.F.			
Novice Hurdle G3	35,000	4up	2 .....Down Royal
Fishery Lane H. G3	27,500	4yo	2 .....Naas
Florida Pearl Novice Stp. G2	35,000	5up	2/6 .....Punchestown
Flyingbolt Novice Stp. G3	36,500	5up	2 .....Navan

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

For Auction Novice Hurdle G3	27,500	4up	2	Navan
Fort Leney Novice Stp. [Neville Hotels]				
G1	100,000	4up	3	Leopardstown
Fortria Stp. [Tote Ireland] G2	35,000	5up	2	Navan
Foxrock H. Stp. GB	45,000	5up	2/4	Navan
Future Champions INHS Flat Race				
(L)	22,500	4up	2	Navan
Future Stars INH Flat Race [Goffis]				
G2	100,000	4/7 c/g	2	Leopardstown
Galmoy Hurdle [Mulhern Family]				
G2	36,500	5up	3	Gowran Park
Galway Hurdle [Guinness] (H) GA	270,000	4up	2	Galway
Galway Plate H. Stp. [Tote Ireland]				
GA	270,000	4up	2/6	Galway
Glasscarn H. Hurdle [RYBO] GA	100,000	4up	2	Fairyhouse
Glencarraig Lady E.B.F. Stp.				
[Hanlon Concrete] G2	80,000	5up m	2/5	Punchestown
Glencullen H. Hurdle [Paddy Power]				
GB	100,000	4up	3	Leopardstown
Gold Cup Novice Stp. G1	100,000	5up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Golden Cygnet Novice Hurdle [Nathaniel				
Lacy & Partners] G1	150,000	5up	2/6	Leopardstown
Gowran Champion Stp. [Pricewaterhouse				
Cooper] G2	35,000	5up	2/4	Gowran Park
Grabel Mares Hurdle (L)	22,500	4up f/m	2/2	Punchestown
Grand National Trial H. Stp. [Hollywood				
Bets] GB	90,000	5up	3/4	Punchestown
Greenmount Novice Hurdle [Ladbrokes]				
(L)	22,500	4up	2/5	Limerick
Greenogue Novice H. Stp. [BoyleSports]				
GB	50,000	5up	2/1	Fairyhouse
Grimes Hurdle [Kevin McManus]				
G3	70,000	4up	2	Tipperary
Hardy Eustace Novice Hurdle [Paddy Kehoe				
Suspended Ceilings] G2	40,000	4up	2	Fairyhouse
Hatton's Grace Hurdle [Bar One Racing]				
G1	120,000	4up	2/4	Fairyhouse
Hilly Way Stp. [Kerry Group] G2	70,000	5up	2	Cork
Hugh McMahon Memorial Novice Stp.				
G3	28,500	5up	3	Limerick
Imperial Call Stp. G3	27,500	5up	3	Cork
INH Flat Race [Kevin McManus				
Bookmaker] (L)	35,000	4yo	2	Limerick
INHS Owners E.B.F. Novice H. Hurdle				
Final GB	50,000	5up	3	Fairyhouse
Irish Champion Hurdle [Chanelle Pharma]				
G1	200,000	4up	2	Leopardstown
Irish Gold Cup Stp. [Paddy Power]				
G1	250,000	5up	3	Leopardstown

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

Irish Grand National Ext. Stp. [BoyleSports]				
(H) GA	500,000	5up	3/5	Fairyhouse
Island H. Hurdle [Ladbroke's]	GB 100,000	5up	2	Listowel
Jezki Hurdle G2	50,000	4up	2	Down Royal
Joe Connolly Hurdle [Red Mills]				
G3	30,000	4up	2	Gowran Park
Joe Mac Novice Hurdle G3	27,500	4up	2	Tipperary
John & Chich Fowler Memorial E.B.F.				
Mares Chase [E.B.F.] G3	32,500	4up f/m	2/5	Fairyhouse
Johnstown Novice Hurdle [BetVictor]				
G2	36,500	4up	2	Naas
Kauto Star Stp. G1	125,000	5up	3	Down Royal
Kerrymount E.B.F. Mares Hurdle [Advent				
Insurance] G3	40,000	4up f/m	2/4	Leopardstown
Kerry National H. Stp. [Guinness]				
GA	200,000	4up	3	Listowel
Kilbeggnet Novice Stp. [E.B.F. & Ballymore				
Properties] G3	37,500	4up	2	Roscommon
Killashee H. Hurdle [Killashee House				
Hotel] GB	50,000	4up	2	Punchestown
Killdorrery E.B.F. Novice Stp. [Paddy Power]				
G3	35,000	5up	2/4	Cork
Killiney Novice Stp. G3	35,000	5up	2/4	Punchestown
Kingsfurze Novice Hurdle [BARONE				
Racing] G3	28,500	4up	2	Naas
Kinloch Brae Stp. [Horse & Jockey				
Hotel] G3	36,500	6up	2/4	Thurles
Kinsale H. Stp. [Co-op Superstores]				
GB	45,000	4up	2	Cork
Klairon Davis Novice Stp. [E.B.F.]				
G3	32,500	5up	2/1	Navan
Lartigue H. Hurdle [Listowel Supporters				
Club] GB	60,000	4yo	2	Listowel
Leinster Grand National [Bar One Racing]				
GA	100,000	5up	3	Naas
Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle [Knight				
Frank] G2	45,000	3yo	2	Leopardstown
Leopardstown Stp. [Bulmers] (H)				
GA	125,000	5up	2/5	Leopardstown
L'Escargot H. Stp.[Guinness] GA	80,000	5up	2/4	Punchestown
Liffey H. Hurdle GB	125,000	4up	2	Leopardstown
Like-A-Butterfly Novice Stp. G3	27,500	4up	2/4	Tipperary
Limestone Lad Hurdle [BetVictor]				
G3	30,000	5up	2	Naas
Lismullen Hurdle G2	35,000	4up	2/4	Navan
Liss A Paoraigh E.B.F. Mares INH Flat Race				
[Weatherbys Ireland GSB] G3	40,000	4up f/m	2	Punchestown
Lombardstown E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.				
[O'Flynn Group] G2	42,500	4up f/m	2/1	Cork

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Lough Leane H. Stp. [Boylesports]					
GB	50,000	4up	2/4		Killarney
Mac's Joy H. Hurdle GB	50,000	4up	2		Down Royal
Maid Of Money Mares Chase (L)	22,500	5up f/m	2/5		Fairyhouse
Mayo Grand National H. S'Chase					
[McHale Engineering] GB	60,000	4up	2/7		Ballinrobe
Mervue H. Hurdle [Galway Shopping					
Centre] GB	110,000	4up	2/6		Galway
Metal Man Stp. [Savills Auctioneers]					
G3	32,500	5up	2/5		Tramore
Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle					
[Markaye Construction] G3	30,000	5up	2/4		Thurles
Midlands Grand National H. Stp. [AXA					
Insurance] GB	100,000	4up	3/1		Kilbeggan
Monksfield Novice Hurdle G3	27,500	4up	2/4		Navan
Morgiana Hurdle [Unibet] G1	100,000	4up	2		Punchestown
Moscow Flyer [SkyBet] G2	36,500	5up	2		Punchestown
Mucklemeg INH Flat Race E.B.F.					
(L)	30,000	4up f/m	2		Gowran Park
Muckross H. Hurdle [Kelly Brothers]					
GB	45,000	4up	2/1		Killarney
Munster National Stp. [Ladbrokes]					
GA	100,000	4up	3		Limerick
Naas Novice Stp. [Naas Racecourse					
Business Club] G3	30,000	5up	3		Naas
Nas Na Riogh Novice H. Stp. [BetVictor]					
GB	45,000	5up	2/4		Naas
Native Upmanship Novice Stp. [Molony					
Family] G3	30,000	5up	2/2		Thurles
Navan H. Hurdle GB	45,000	4up	2/4		Navan
Navan Novice Hurdle G2	35,000	4up	2/4		Navan
Newlands Stp. [BetVictor] G3	28,500	5up	2		Naas
New Stand H. Hurdle [Bar One Racing]					
GA	100,000	4up	2		Fairyhouse
Opera Hat Mares Stp. [BBA Ireland]					
(L)	25,000	5up f/m	2		Naas
Paddy Mullins Mares H. Hurdle [E.B.F.]					
GB	100,000	4up f/m	2/2		Leopardstown
Paddy Power Future Champion Novice					
Hurdle G1	100,000	4up	2		Leopardstown
Pat Taafe H. Stp. [Palmerstown House]					
GB	50,000	5up	3/1		Punchestown
Pat Walsh Memorial Mares Hurdle					
E.B.F. (L)	30,000	4up f/m	2/0		Gowran Park
Percy Maynard Cup Hurdle [Rathbarry &					
Glenview Studs] G2	42,500	4yo	2		Fairyhouse
Poplar Square Stp. G3	27,500	5up	2		Naas
Porterstown H. Stp. [Bar-One Racing]					
GB	45,000	5up	3/5		Fairyhouse

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Pt IV—IRISH JUMPS

Powerstown Novice Hurdle [Surehaul]					
G3	35,000	4up	3		Clonmel
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle [eCOMM]					
GB	100,000	4up	2/7		Navan
Punchestown Champion Hurdle					
[Paddy Power] G1	275,000	5up	2		Punchestown
Punchestown Gold Cup Stp. [Ladbrokes]					
G1	275,000	5up	3/1		Punchestown
Punchestown Novice H. Stp. [EMS					
Copiers] GA	100,000	5up	2/5		Punchestown
Punchestown Stp. [John Durkan					
Memorial] G1	100,000	5up	2/4		Punchestown
Quevega Mares Hurdle G3	28,500	4up f/m	2/4		Punchestown
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle [Bar One					
Racing] G1	85,000	4up	2		Fairyhouse
Sandyford H. Chase [Paddy Power]					
GB	100,000	4up	2/1		Leopardstown
Sahwiya Mares Novice Hurdle [Close					
Brothers] (L)	30,000	4up f/m	2m		Punchestown
Scalp Novice Stp. [Ladbrokes]					
G1	150,000	5up	2/5		Leopardstown
Setanta H. Hurdle [BAR ONE Racing]					
GB	100,000	4up	2/4		Punchestown
Shamrock H. Stp. [Holden Plant]					
GB	45,000	4up	2/2		Gowran Park
Shannon Spray Mares Novice Hurdle					
[Kerry Group & E.B.F.] G3	30,500	4up f/m	2/6		Limerick
Sheila Bourke Novice Hurdle [E.B.F.]					
(L)	27,500	4up	2		Punchestown
Skymas Stp. G2	50,000	5up	2/4		Down Royal
Slaney Hurdle [Lawlors Hotel] G1	85,000	5up	2/4		Naas
Solerina Mares Novice Hurdle [BetVictor]					
G3	29,000	4up f/m	2/2		Fairyhouse
Sporting Limerick Hurdle [BoyleSports]					
G2	40,000	4yo	2		Limerick
Spring Juvenile Hurdle [Racing TV]					
G1	125,000	4yo	2		Leopardstown
T. A. Morris Memorial Mares E.B.F. Stp.					
(L)	30,000	5up	2/4		Clonmel
Tara H. Hurdle GB	45,000	4up	2/4		Navan
Ten Up Novice Stp. [BetVictor] G2	36,500	5up	3		Navan
The Ellier Novice Stp. [Dooley Insurance]					
G1	125,000	5up	3/1		Punchestown
Thurles Stp. (L)	22,500	5up	2/6		Thurles
Thyestes H. Stp. [Goffs] GA	100,000	5up	3/1		Gowran Park
Tickell Champion Novice Hurdle					
[Alanna Homes] G1	125,000	4up	2/4		Punchestown
Tim Duggan Memorial H. Stp.					
[Duggan Family] GB	45,000	5up	2/4		Limerick

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

Tipperary Hurdle [Horse & Jockey Hotel]					
G3	35,000	4up	2		Tipperary
Tipperkevin Champion Stayers Hurdle					
[Ladbrokes] G1	275,000	4up	3		Punchestown
Total Enjoyment INH Flat Race E.B.F.					
(L)	30,000	4up f/m	2		Fairyhouse
Tourist Attraction Mares Hurdle					
[BetVictor] (L)	22,500	4up f/m	2/1		Killarney
Troytown H. Stp. [Ladbrokes] GB.....	100,000	4up	3		Navan
Voler La Vedette Mares Novice Hurdle					
(L)	22,500	4up f/m	2/4		Punchestown
War of Attrition Novice Hurdle					
[Irish Daily Mirror] G1	125,000	4up	3		Punchestown
William Connolly Stp. [Red Mills]					
G2	37,500	5up	2/4		Gowran Park
Winning Fair Juvenile Hurdle G3	27,500	4yo	2		Fairyhouse
Winter Festival Juvenile Hurdle					
[Bar One Racing] G3	30,000	3yo	2		Fairyhouse
Youghal Novice Hurdle [Paddy					
Power & E.B.F.] (L)	30,000	4up	3		Cork

Total races on this list:183

Grades G1, G2, G3 indicate weight for age races

Grades GA, GB, GC indicate handicap races

ITALIAN JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Euro)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Berlingieri G2	44,000	3yo	3200	Milano
Chivas Regal (L)	22,000	5up	3500	Merano
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni G2	50,050	4yo	3500	Merano
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni (L)	23,100	4yo	3200	Pisa
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni G2	50,050	4yo	3500	Milano
Corsa Siepi di Merano G1	60,000	5up	4000	Merano
Corsa Siepi di Treviso (L)	22,000	4up	3500	Treviso
Creme Anglaise (L)	25,000	5up	3800	Merano
Criterium d'Inverno G2	50,050	4yo	3500	Pisa
Criterium di Primavera G2	50,050	4yo	3500	Merano
Delle Nazioni Cross Country G2	40,000	5up	6000	Merano
Ettore Tagliabue G3	33,000	3yo	3300	Merano
EzioVanoni G2	40,000	4/5yo	3800	Merano
Giulio Caccia (L)	25,000	5up	3600	Milano
Gran Corsa Siepi d'Italia G1	60,000	5up	4000	Merano
Gran Corsa Siepi di Milano G1	60,000	4up	4000	Milano
Gran Corsa Siepi di Pisa G3	30,000	5up	3500	Pisa
Gran Corsa Siepi Nazionale G1	60,000	5up	4000	Pisa
Gran Criterium d'Autunno G1	66,000	3yo	3300	Merano
Gran Premio di Merano G1	250,000	4up	5000	Merano
Gran Steeple Chases d'Europa G1	65,000	5up	4600	Merano
Gran Steeple Chases di Milano G1	65,000	5up	4000	Milano
Gran Steeple-Chases di Roma G3	30,000	5up	4100	Merano
Lunedì di Pentecoste (L)	25,000	5up	3900	Merano
MIPAAFT (formerly A.S.S.I.) G3	30,000	5up	3900	Merano
Neni da Zara G3	33,000	4yo	3500	Pisa
Piero e Franco Richard Novices G3	30,000	4/5yo	3800	Merano
Premio dei Giovani (L)	23,100	3yo	3300	Merano
Staffed'Oro G3	33,000	4yo	3600	Milano
Steeple-Chases d'Italia Novices G2	40,000	4/5yo	3900	Merano
Steeple-Chases di Treviso (L)	25,000	5up	3500	Treviso

Total races on this list31

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

JAPANESE JUMP RACES

RACE	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Hanshin Jump S. G3.....	3up.....	3300	Chukyo
Hanshin Spring Jump G2	4up.....	3900	Hanshin
Kokura Summer Jump G3	3up.....	3390	Kokura
Kyoto High-Jump G2.....	4up.....	3900	Chukyo
Kyoto Jump S. G3	3up.....	3140	Hanshin
*Nakayama Daishogai G1	3up.....	4100	Nakayama
*Nakayama Grand Jump G1	4up.....	4250	Nakayama
Niigata Jump S. G3	3up.....	3250	Niigata
*Pegasus Jump S.....	4up.....	3350	Nakayama
Tokyo High-Jump G2	3up.....	3110	Tokyo
Tokyo Jump S. G3	3up.....	3110	Tokyo

* = International race

Total Races on this list:.....11

NEW ZEALAND JUMP RACES*(Racing season August 1, 2021- July 31, 2022)*

RACE	PURSE (NZ Dollars)	DISTANCE (Meters)	CLUB
Grand National Hurdle [Hospitality New Zealand]	75,000	4200	Canterbury
Grand National Steeplechase [Racecourse Hotel & Motor Lodge]	75,000	5600	Canterbury
Great Northern Hurdles H. [Schweppes]	125,000	4190	Auckland
Great Northern Stp. H.	125,000	6400	Auckland
Hawke's Bay Hurdle [Te Whangai Romneys]	3100	3100	Hawke's Bay
Hawke's Bay Stp. H. [ADH]	50,000	4800	Hawke's Bay
KS Browne Hurdle	50,000	3350	Auckland
McGregor Grant Stp. H.	50,000	4150	Auckland
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H.	50,000	4900	Pakuranga
Waikato Hurdles H. [Farview Motors]	50,000	3200	Waikato
Waikato Stp. H. [Signature Homes]	50,000	4000	Waikato
Wellington Hurdles H. [Hydra-Cell Pumps]	50,000	3200	Wellington
Wellington Stp. H. [Grant Plumbing]	50,000	5500	Wellington

Total races on this list:.....13**RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY**

SWITZERLAND JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (Swiss Francs)	AGE	DISTANCE (Meters)	TRACK
Grosser Preis der Schweiz SWI (L).....	40,000	4up	4200 T	Aarau

Total races on this list.....1

RACES IN THIS SECTION FOR INFORMATION ONLY

UNITED STATES JUMP RACES

RACE	PURSE (US Dollars)	AGE/SEX	DISTANCE (Miles)	TRACK
A.P. Smithwick Hurdle S. G1	150,000.....	4up.....	2-1/16M	Saratoga
Appleton Hurdle H.	50,000.....	4up	2-5/8M	Far Hills
Calvin Houghland Iroquois Hurdle G1	150,000.....	4up	3M	Percy Warner
David L. “Zeke” Ferguson Memorial Hurdle G2	75,000.....	4up	2-1/8M	The Plains
David Semmes Memorial Hurdle G2.....	75,000.....	4up	2-1/8M	The Plains
Foxbrook Champion Hurdle (R)	75,000.....	4up	2-1/2M	Far Hills
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup (T)	25,000.....	4up	3-1/2M.....	Genesee Valley
Gladstone Hurdle	50,000.....	3yo	2-1/8M	Far Hills
Grand National (T).....	30,000.....	5up	3-1/4M	Butler
Grand National Hurdle G1.....	150,000.....	4up	2-5/8M	Far Hills
Green Pastures Hurdle H. (R)	75,000.....	4up	2-1/2M	Percy Warner
Harry E. Harris Hurdle S.....	50,000.....	4yo	2-1/2M	Far Hills
International Gold Cup (T)	75,000.....	4up	3-1/2M	The Plains
Jonathan Kiser Novice Hurdle S.....	75,000.....	4up	2-1/16M	Saratoga
Lonesome Glory Hurdle H. G1	150,000.....	4up	2-1/2M	Belmont
Margaret Curry Henley Hurdle	50,000.....	4up f&m	2-1/4M	Percy Warner
Maryland Hunt Cup (T)	100,000.....	5up	4M.....	Glyndon
Michael G. Walsh Hurdle (R)	75,000.....	4up	2-3/8M	Saratoga
Middleburg Hunt Cup (T)	25,000.....	5up	3-1/4M	Middleburg
My Lady’s Manor (T)	50,000.....	5up	3M	Monkton
National Sporting Library & Museum Cup (T)	30,000.....	4up	3-1/4M	Middleburg
New York Turf Writers Cup Hurdle H. G1	150,000.....	4up	2-3/8M	Saratoga
Peapack Hurdle	50,000.....	4up f&m	2-1/8M	Far Hills
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup (T)	40,000.....	5up	4M	Unionville
Queen’s Cup MPC Stp. (R)	50,000.....	4up	2-3/8M	Charlotte
Randolph D. Rouse Hurdle	100,000.....	4up f&m	2M	Colonial Downs
Supreme Hurdle [AFLAC] (R)	75,000.....	4up	2-1/4M	Pine Mountain
Temple Gwathmey Hurdle G2.....	75,000.....	4up	2-1/2M	Middleburg
Virginia Gold Cup (T)	100,000.....	4up	4M	The Plains
William Entenmann Hurdle (R).....	75,000.....	4up	2-1/4M	Belmont
Willowdale Steeplechase (T)	35,000.....	4up	3-1/2M	Kennett Square

(T) = Run over Timber fences

(R) = Restricted to novice horses

Total races on this list:31

RACE	PAGE
1965 Stp.....	4-9
A	
A.P. Smithwick Hurdle S.	4-28
Abram Mares' Novices' Hurdle	4-9
Adonis Juvenile Hurdle	4-9
Aguado Hurdle	4-3
Aintree Champion NHF Race	4-9
Aintree Hurdle	4-9
Aintree Mares' NHF	4-9
Air Landais Stp.	4-3
Alain du Breil-Course de Haies de Printemps des 4 Ans Hurdle	4-3
Alain et Gilles de Goulaine Hurdle H.	4-3
Alan Swinbank Mares' NHF Race	4-9
Altcar Novices' Stp.	4-9
Amadou Hurdle	4-3
An Riocht Stp.	4-17
An Uaimh Stp.	4-17
Anaglog's Daughter E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.	4-17
Andre Massena Hurdle	4-3
Andre Michel Hurdle	4-3
Anjou-Loire Challenge.....	4-3
Anniversary 4YO Juvenile Hurdle	4-9
Antoine de Palaminy Stp.....	4-3
Antoine de Vazeilhaes	4-6
Apple's Jade Mares Novice Hurdle	4-17
Appleton Hurdle H.	4-28
Aries Girl E.B.F. Mares INH Flat Race	4-17
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices' Stp.....	4-9
Arkle Perpetual Challenge Cup Novice Stp.	4-17
Arles Hurdle	4-3
Ascot Hurdle.....	4-9
Ascot Stp.	4-9
Australian Hurdle	4-1
Australian Stp.	4-1
Automne Hurdle	4-3
Avenir	4-6
B	
Badger Beers Silver Trophy H. Stp.....	4-9
Ballybin	4-17
Ballybrit Novice Stp.	4-17
Ballyhack H. Stp.	4-17
Ballymore Eustace H. Hurdle.....	4-17
Ballymore Novices' Hurdle	4-9
Bango	4-6
Bangor-On-Dee Racecourse Mares' Novices' Stp.	4-9

RACE	PAGE
Baring Bingham Novices' Hurdle.....	4-9
Bateaux London Gold Cup H. Stp.....	4-9
Bateaux London H. Hurdle.....	4-9
Bayonnet Stp.	4-3
Becher H. Stp.....	4-9
Berkshire Novices' Stp.	4-9
Berlingieri.....	4-24
Bernard de Dufau Stp.	4-3
Bernard Sécly Hurdle	4-3
Besançon Hurdle	4-3
Best Odds on the Betfair Exchange NHF Race	4-9
Bet365 Mares' Hurdle.....	4-9
Bet365 Oaksey Stp.	4-9
Betfair Exchange Hurdle H.	4-9
Betfair Exchange Stayers' H. Hurdle	4-9
Betfair H. Hurdle	4-9
Betfair H. Stp.....	4-9
Bettyville Stp.	4-17
Betway H. Stp.	4-9
Beugnot Hurdle H.	4-3
Black Hills H. Stp.	4-17
Bobbyjo Stp.	4-17
Bohernabreena Stp.....	4-17
Boreen Belle Mares Novice Hurdle	4-17
Bourbonnais	4-6
Bourn Vincent H. Stp.	4-17
Bowl Stp.	4-10
Boyne Hurdle	4-17
Brandon H. Hurdle	4-17
Brave Inca Novice Hurdle	4-17
Brendan Drechsler Hurdle	4-1
Bridle Road H. Hurdle	4-10
Brierly Stp.	4-1
Bristol Novices' Hurdle	4-10
British E.B.F. Mares Novices' H. Stp.	4-10
British E.B.F./William Hill Gold Castle 'National Hunt' Novices' Hurdle	4-10
British Stallion Studs E.B.F. Mares Open NHF Race	4-10
Brown Advisory Novices Stp.	4-10
Brown Lad H. Hurdle	4-17
Buck House Novice Stp.....	4-17
Bud Booth Mares' Stp.....	4-10
Byrne Group H. Stp.....	4-10
C	
Cailin Ailainn	4-17
Calabrais Hurdle H.	4-3
Calvin Houghland Iroquois Hurdle	4-28
Cambaceres Hurdle	4-3

Pt IV - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Camille Dubosq Hurdle	4-3
Carmarthen Hurdle	4-3
Carrickmines H. Stp.	4-17
Carvills Hill Stp.	4-17
Cash Out At Bet365 H. Stp.	4-10
Castlegar Novice Hurdle	4-17
Celebration Stp.	4-10
Cena Labe.....	4-2
Centenaire de l'Association des AQPS – Xavier de Chevigny	4-6
Chalet	4-3
Challow Novices' Hurdle	4-10
Chambly (de) Hurdle	4-3
Champion Bumper NHF Race	4-10
Champion Four-Year-Old Hurdle	4-17
Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy	4-10
Champion Hurdle Trial.....	4-10
Champion INH Flat Race.....	4-17
Champion Novice Hurdle.....	4-18
Championship NHF Race.....	4-10
Charlie Hall Stp.	4-10
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp.....	4-10
Cheltenham Standard Open NHF Race	4-10
Cheltenham Stp.	4-10
Cher Hurdle	4-3
Chivas Regal.....	4-24
Chloris	4-6
Christian de l'Hermitte Stp.	4-3
Christian de Tredern Hurdle.....	4-3
Christmas Hurdle	4-10, 4-18
Christmas Novice Stp.	4-18
Christmas Stp.....	4-18
Citipost Mares' H. Hurdle.....	4-10
Clarence House Stp.	4-10
Classic H. Stp.	4-10
Classic Novices' Hurdle	4-10
Claude Gindre - Grand Steeple-Chase de Lyon H.	4-3
Claude Le Lorrain Hurdle	4-3
Cleeve Hurdle.....	4-10
Clonmel Oil Stp.....	4-18
Clonskeagh H. Stp.	4-18
Colin Parker Memorial Stp.	4-10
Colliers Novice Stp.	4-18
Compiègne (de) Hurdle	4-3
Comte de Nice Stp.....	4-3
Congress Stp.	4-3
Conseil Départemental de la Mayenne.....	4-3
Contenders Hurdle	4-10
Coral Cup H. Hurdle.....	4-10

RACE	PAGE
Coral Silviniaco Conti Stp.....	4-10
Cork Grand National	4-18
Cork Stayers Novice Hurdle.....	4-18
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni.....	4-24
Corsa Siepi di Merano	4-24
Corsa Siepi di Treviso	4-24
Cotswold Stp.	4-10
Count Schomberg Hurdle H.	4-3
County H. Hurdle	4-10
Craddockstown Novice Stp.....	4-18
Craon	4-6
Creme Anglaise	4-24
Crisp Stp.	4-1
Criterium d'Inverno	4-24
Criterium di Primavera.....	4-24

D

d'Indy Hurdle	4-5
Dan & Joan Memorial Moore H. Stp.	4-18
David L. "Zeke" Ferguson Memorial Hurdle	4-28
David Nicholson Mares' Hurdle	4-11
David Semmes Memorial Hurdle.....	4-28
Dawn Run E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.....	4-18
Dawn Run Hurdle.....	4-3
Dawn Run Mares' Novices' Hurdle	4-11
December H. Hurdle.....	4-11
December Hurdle	4-18
December Novices' Stp.	4-11
Deep Run INH Flat Race	4-18
Delle Nazioni Cross Country	4-24
Denman Stp.	4-11
Desert Orchid Stp.	4-11
Dipper Novices Stp.	4-11
Directors Plate Novice Stp.	4-18
Dominique Sartini Hurdle	4-3
Dorans Pride Novice Hurdle	4-18
Dovecote Novices Hurdle.....	4-11
Drags (des) Stp.	4-3
Drimmore Novice Stp.....	4-18
Drogheda Stp.	4-18
Dublin Stp.	4-18
Duc d'Anjou Stp.	4-3
Dunraven Windows Novices' Stp.....	4-11
Durtain Hurdle	4-3

E

E.B.F. Annie Power Mares Champion H.....	4-18
E.B.F. Mares Novice Final Hurdle.....	4-18
E.B.F. Novice H. Stp. Final	4-18

RACE	PAGE
E.B.F./Paddy Power 'National Hunt'	
Novices H. Hurdle Final	4-11
Easter H. Hurdle	4-18
Elite H. Hurdle	4-11
Estruval.....	4-7
Ettore Tagliabue	4-24
Exeter Novices' Hurdle	4-11
Exeter Racecourse Mares' Stp.....	4-11
Ezio Vanoni	4-24

F

Fair Maid of Perth Mares' Stp.....	4-11
Fairyhouse Stp.....	4-18
Faugheen Novice Stp.....	4-18
Feathard lady Mares E.B.F. Novice Hurdle	4-18
Ferdinand Dufaure Stp.	4-4
Festival Novice Hurdle.....	4-18
Festival Trophy Stp.	4-11
Fifrelet Hurdle H.	4-4
Fighting Fifth Hurdle	4-11
Finale Juvenile Hurdle	4-11
Finesse Juvenile Hurdle	4-11
Finot Hurdle	4-4
Fishery Lane H.	4-18
Fleuret Stp.	4-4
Florida Pearl Novice Stp.	4-18
Flyingbolt Novice Stp.	4-18
Fondeur Stp.	4-4
For Auction Novice Hurdle	4-19
Fort Leney Novice Stp.....	4-19
Fortria Stp.	4-19
Foxbrook Champion Hurdle.....	4-28
Foxrock H. Stp.....	4-19
François de Poncins Hurdle	4-4
Fred Winter Juvenile H. Hurdle	4-11
Future Champion Novices Stp.....	4-11
Future Champions INHS Flat Race	4-19
Future Stars INH Flat Race	4-19
Future Stars Intermediate Stp.	4-11

G

Galleywood Hurdle	4-1
Galmoy Hurdle	4-19
Galway Hurdle	4-19
Galway Plate H. Stp.	4-19
Game Spirit Stp.	4-11
Gaston Branere Hurdle H.	4-4
Gaston de Bataille.....	4-4
Gaston Despres Stp.	4-4
General de Rougemont Hurdle H.	4-4
General de Saint Didier Hurdle	4-4

RACE	PAGE
General Donnio Stp.	4-4
Genesee Valley Hunt Cup	4-28
Georges Courtois Stp.....	4-4
Georges de Talhouet-Roy Hurdle.....	4-4
Gerald de Rochefort Hurdle	4-4
Gerry Feilden Intermediate H. Hurdle	4-11
Girofla Hurdle	4-4
Giulio Caccia	4-24
Gladstone Hurdle	4-28
Glasscarn H. Hurdle	4-19
Glencarraig Lady E.B.F. Stp.	4-19
Glencullen H. Hurdle	4-19
Glide Mares' Novices' Hurdle	4-11
Glorieuse.....	4-7
Go Ahead Hurdle	4-4
Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-11
Gold Cup Novice Stp.....	4-19
Golden Cygnet Novice Hurdle	4-19
Golden Miller Novices Stp.	4-11
Gowran Champion Stp.	4-19
Grabel Mares Hurdle	4-19
Gran Corsa Siepi d'Italia.....	4-24
Gran Corsa Siepi di Milano	4-24
Gran Corsa Siepi di Pisa.....	4-24
Gran Corsa Siepi Nazionale	4-24
Gran Criterium d'Autunno	4-24
Gran Premio di Merano	4-24
Gran Steeple Chases d'Europa	4-24
Gran Steeple Chases di Milano	4-24
Gran Steeple-Chases di Roma	4-24
Grand Annual Stp.	4-1
Grand National	4-28
Grand National H. Stp.	4-11
Grand National Hurdle.....	4-1, 4-26, 4-28
Grand National Steeplechase	4-26
Grand National Stp.	4-1
Grand National Trial H. Stp.....	4-11, 4-19
Grand Prix de la Ville de Nice Stp.	4-4
Grand Prix de Pau Stp.	4-4
Grand Steeple Alain du Breil-Prix de l'Asselco H.	4-4
Grand Steeple Ville de Deauville Stp. H.	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase Cross Country de Compiègne	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase Cross Country de Fontainebleau	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux.....	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Compiègne	4-4
Grand Steeple-Chase de Dieppe.....	4-4

Pt IV - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
Grand Steeple-Chase de Paris	4-4
Grande Course de Haies - Guillaume d'Ornano Hurdle H.	4-4
Grande Course de Haies d'Auteuil Hurdle	4-4
Grande Course de Haies de Cagnes Hurdle	4-4
Grande Course de Haies de Printemps Hurdle H.	4-4
Great Northern Hurdles H.	4-26
Great Northern Stp. H.	4-26
Greatwood Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-12
Greatwood H. Hurdle	4-12
Green Pastures Hurdle H.	4-28
Greenmount Novice Hurdle	4-19
Greenogue Novice H. Stp.	4-19
Grimes Hurdle	4-19
Grosser Harzburger Hürden-Cup	4-8
Grosser Preis der Schweiz	4-27
Guillaume de Pracomtal Hurdle H.	4-4
Guildelines	4-7

H

Haldon Gold Cup H.	4-12
Hampton Novices Stp.	4-12
Hanshin Jump S.	4-25
Hanshin Spring Jump	4-25
Hardatit Hurdle H.	4-4
Hardy Eustace Novice Hurdle	4-19
Harry E. Harris Hurdle S.	4-28
Hatton's Grace Hurdle	4-19
Hawke's Bay Stp. H.	4-26
Hawke's Bay Hurdle	4-26
Henrietta Knight Mares' NHF Race.....	4-12
Henry VIII Novices Stp.	4-12
Heroes H. Hurdle	4-12
Heros XII Stp.	4-4
Hillhouse Quarry H. Stp.	4-12
Hilly Way Stp.	4-19
Hopper Stp.	4-4
Houghton Mares' Stp.	4-12
Hubert d'Aillieres Hurdle	4-5
Hugh McMahon Memorial Novice Stp.	4-19
Hyde Novices Hurdle	4-12
Hypothese Hurdle	4-5

I

Iena Hurdle	4-5
Imperial Call Stp.	4-19
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle	4-12
Ingre Stp.	4-5

RACE	PAGE
INH Flat Race.....	4-19
INHS Owners E.B.F. Novice H. Hurdle	4-19
International Gold Cup	4-28
International Hurdle	4-12
Irish Champion Hurdle	4-19
Irish Gold Cup Stp.	4-19
Irish Grand National Ext. Stp.	4-20
Island H. Hurdle	4-20
Isle Briand	4-7

J

J. J. Houlahan Hurdle	4-1
Jacques de Vienne	4-7
James Hennessy Stp.	4-5
Jane Seymour Mares' Novices' Hurdle... ..	4-12
Jean Bart Hurdle H.	4-5
Jean Granel Hurdle	4-5
Jean Stern Stp.	4-5
Jewson Click and Collect H. Stp.	4-14
Jezki Hurdle	4-20
Joe Connolly Hurdle.....	4-20
Joe Mac Novice Hurdle	4-20
John & Chich Fowler Memorial E.B.F. Mares Chase	4-20
Johnny Henderson Grand Annual Challenge Cup H. Stp.	4-12
Johnstown Novice Hurdle	4-20
Jonathan Kiser Novice Hurdle S.	4-28
Journaliste Stp.	4-5
Juigne Hurdle	4-5

K

Kauto Star Novices' Stp.	4-12
Kauto Star Stp.	4-20
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle	4-12
Kerry National H. Stp.	4-20
Kerrymount E.B.F. Mares Hurdle	4-20
Kevin Lafferty Hurdle	4-1
Kilbegnet Novice Stp.	4-20
Killashee H. Hurdle	4-20
Killdorrery E.B.F. Novice Stp.	4-20
Killiney Novice Stp.	4-20
King George VI Stp.	4-12
Kingmaker Novices Stp.	4-12
Kingsfurze Novice Hurdle	4-20
Kingwell Hurdle	4-12
Kinloch Brae Stp.	4-20
Kinsale H. Stp.	4-20
Klairon Davis Novice Stp.	4-20
Kokura Summer Jump	4-25
KS Browne Hurdle	4-26

RACE	PAGE
Kyoto High-Jump	4-25
Kyoto Jump S.	4-25
L	
L'Escargot H. Stp.	4-20
La Barka Hurdle	4-5
La Gascogne Stp.	4-5
La Haye Jousselin Stp.	4-5
La Muette Hurdle H.	4-5
La Perichole Stp.	4-5
Ladbroke John Francome Novices' Stp.	4-12
Ladbroke Mares' Novices' Hurdle	4-12
Ladbroke Trophy H. Stp.	4-12
Lady Godiva Mares' Novices' Stp.	4-12
Lady Protectress Mares' Stp.	4-12
Lancashire Stp.	4-12
Lanzarote H. Hurdle	4-12
Lartigue H. Hurdle	4-20
Le Guales de Mezaubran Hurdle H.	4-5
Le Touquet Stp.	4-5
Leamington Novices Hurdle.....	4-12
Leinster Grand National	4-20
Leon Olry-Roederer Hurdle	4-5
Leon Rambaud Hurdle	4-5
Leopardstown Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-20
Leopardstown Stp.	4-20
Leopold d'Orsetti Hurdle	4-5
Liberthine Mares' Stp.	4-12
Liffey H. Hurdle	4-20
Lightning Novices Stp.	4-13
Like-A-Butterfly Novice Stp.	4-20
Limestone Lad Hurdle	4-20
Lismullen Hurdle	4-20
Liss A Paoraigh E.B.F. Mares INH Flat Race	4-20
Liverpool Stayers' Hurdle	4-13
Lombardstown E.B.F. Mares Novice Stp.	4-20
Lonesome Glory Hurdle H.	4-28
Long Distance Hurdle.....	4-13
Long Walk Hurdle	4-13
Lough Leane H. Stp.	4-21
Louis de Guebriant	4-5
Lunedì di Pentecoste.....	4-24
Lutteur III Stp. H.	4-5
M	
Macs Joy H. Hurdle	4-21
Magalen Bryant Hurdle	4-5
Maghull Novices Stp.	4-13
Magne Hurdle.....	4-5

RACE	PAGE
Maid Of Money Mares Chase	4-21
Maisons-Laffitte Hurdle	4-5
Make your best bet at BetVictor Mares' Stp.	4-13
Manifesto Novices Stp.	4-13
Many Clouds Stp.	4-13
Marc Antony Hurdle H.	4-5
Mares' National Hunt Novices Finale H. Hurdle	4-13
Mares' Novices' Hurdle	4-13
Margaret Currey Henley Hurdle.....	4-28
Marsan Hurdle	4-5
Maryland Hunt Cup	4-28
Maurice Gillois Stp.	4-5
Max de Ginestet Hurdle	4-5
Mayo Grand National H. S'Chase	4-21
McGregor Grant Stp. H.	4-26
Melanos Hurdle H.	4-5
Melling Stp.	4-13
Mersey Novices Hurdle	4-13
Mervue H. Hurdle.....	4-21
Metal Man Stp.	4-21
Michael G. Walsh Hurdle.....	4-28
Michael Purcell Memorial Novice Hurdle	4-21
Middleburg Hunt Cup.....	4-28
Midlands Grand National H. Stp.	4-13, 4-21
Mildmay Novices Stp.	4-13
MIPAAFT.....	4-24
Mirror Hurdle.....	4-5
Monet's Garden Old Roan H. Stp.	4-13
Monksfield Novice Hurdle.....	4-21
Mont Dore Hurdle	4-5
Montgomery Stp. H.	4-5
Morgex Stp.	4-5
Morgiana Hurdle	4-21
Moscow Flyer.....	4-21
Moss Trooper Stp.	4-1
Mucklemeg INH Flat Race E.B.F.	4-21
Muckross H. Hurdle	4-21
Munster National Stp.	4-21
Murat Stp.	4-5
My Lady's Manor.....	4-28
N	
Naas Novice Stp.	4-21
NAF Fillies' Juvenile H. Hurdle	4-13
Nakayama Daishogai	4-25
Nakayama Grand Jump	4-25
Nas Na Riogh Novice H. Stp.	4-21

Pt IV - INDEX

RACE	PAGE
National Hunt Challenge Cup Stp.	4-13
National Spirit Hurdle	4-13
National Sporting Library & Museum Cup	4-28
Native Upmanship Novice Stp.	4-21
Navan H. Hurdle.....	4-21
Navan Novice Hurdle	4-21
Neni da Zara	4-24
New Stand H. Hurdle	4-21
New York Turf Writers Cup Hurdle H.....	4-28
Newlands Stp.....	4-21
Newton Novice Hurdle.....	4-13
Niigata Jump S.	4-25
Noel Novices Stp.....	4-13
Noiro Stp.	4-5
November Novices Stp.	4-13

O

Opera Hat Mares Stp.	4-21
Orcada Stp.	4-5
Orrell Park H. Hurdle	4-13

P

Paddy Mullins Mares H. Hurdle.....	4-21
Paddy Power Future Champion Novice Hurdle	4-21
Paddy Power Games H. Hurdle	4-13
Paddy Power Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-13
Paddy Power New Year's Day H. Stp.....	4-13
Paddy Power Novices' H. Stp.	4-13
Pakuranga Hunt Cup Stp. H.	4-26
Pat Taaffe H. Stp.	4-21
Pat Walsh Memorial Mares Hurdle	4-21
Peapack Hurdle.....	4-28
Pegasus Jump S.	4-25
Pelat Hurdle	4-5
Pendil Novices Stp.	4-13
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup	4-28
Pepinvast (de) Hurdle.....	4-5
Percy Maynard Cup Hurdle	4-21
Persian War Novices' Hurdle.....	4-13
Pertemps Network Final Hurdle H.	4-13
Pertemps Network Mares' Stp.	4-13
Peter Marsh H. Stp.	4-13
Peterborough Stp.	4-13
Philippe Menager Stp.	4-5
Piero e Franco Richard Novices	4-24
Pierre de Lassus Hurdle	4-5
Platanes (des) Hurdle	4-5
Plate H. Stp.	4-14
Pony Club Standard Open NHF	4-14

RACE	PAGE
Poplar Square Stp.	4-21
Porterstown H. Stp.....	4-21
Powerstown Novice Hurdle	4-22
Predicateur Hurdle H.	4-5
Premier Kelso Novices Hurdle.....	4-14
Premier Stp.	4-14
Premio dei Giovani.....	4-24
President de la Republique (du) Stp. H.....	4-6
Président Michel Bodiguel	4-6
Prestbury Juvenile Hurdle	4-14
Prestige Novices Hurdle	4-14
Prince d'Ecouen Hurdle H.	4-6
Proudstown Ltd. H. Hurdle	4-22
Punchestown Champion Hurdle.....	4-22
Punchestown Gold Cup Stp.....	4-22
Punchestown Novice H. Stp.	4-22
Punchestown Stp.	4-22

Q

Queen Mother Champion Stp.	4-14
Queen's Cup MPC Stp.	4-28
Questarabad Hurdle	4-6
Quevega Mares Hurdle.....	4-22

R

Racing Post Gold Cup H. Stp.	4-14
Racing TV Mares' Hurdle.....	4-14
Randolph D. Rouse Hurdle.....	4-28
Red Rum H. Stp.....	4-14
Rehearsal H. Stp.	4-14
Relkeel Hurdle	4-14
Renaud du Vivier Hurdle	4-6
Rendlesham Hurdle	4-14
Reynoldstown Novices Stp.	4-14
Richard et Robert Hennessy Stp.	4-6
Rigoletto Stp.	4-6
Rising Stars Novices Stp.	4-14
River Don Novices Hurdle	4-14
Robert de Clermont Tonnerre.....	4-6
Robert Lejeune Hurdle	4-6
Robert Weill H.	4-6
Roger de Minvielle Stp.	4-6
Roger Saint Stp.	4-6
Romati Stp.	4-6
Rose or No Hurdle H.	4-6
Rossington Main Novices Hurdle	4-14
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp.....	4-14
Royal Bond Novice Hurdle	4-22

S

Sagan Hurdle	4-6
Sahwiya Mares Novice Hurdle.....	4-22

RACE	PAGE	RACE	PAGE
Saint-Sauveur Stp. H.	4-6	Tara H. Hurdle	4-22
Sandyford H. Chase	4-22	Temple Gwathmey Hurdle	4-28
Santo Pietro Hurdle H.	4-6	Ten Up Novice Stp.	4-22
Scalp Novice Stp.	4-22	Thackeray Stp.	4-1
Scilly Isles Novices Stp.	4-14	The Ellier Novice Stp.	4-22
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle	4-14	The Fellow-Marquise de Moratalla Stp.	4-6
Scottish Grand National H. Stp.	4-14	The Stomp-Jim Crow Stp.	4-6
Scottish Triumph Hurdle	4-14	Thurles Stp.	4-22
Scotty Brand H. Stp.	4-14	Thyestes H. Stp.	4-22
Sefton Novices Hurdle	4-14	Tickell Champion Novice Hurdle	4-22
Select Hurdle	4-14	Tim Duggan Memorial H. Stp.	4-22
Setanta H. Hurdle	4-22	Tingle Creek Trophy Stp.	4-15
Shamrock H. Stp.	4-22	Tipperary Hurdle	4-23
Shannon Spray Mares Novice Hurdle	4-22	Tipperkevin Champion Stayers Hurdle	4-23
Sharp Novices Hurdle	4-14	Tokyo High-Jump	4-25
Sheila Bourke Novice Hurdle	4-22	Tokyo Jump S.	4-25
Sidney Banks Memorial Novices' Hurdle	4-14	Tolworth Novices' Hurdle	4-15
Silver Cup H. Stp.	4-15	Top Novices Hurdle	4-15
Silver Trophy H. Hurdle	4-15	Topham H. Stp.	4-15
Silver Trophy H. Stp.	4-15	Total Enjoyment INH Flat Race E.B.F.	4-23
Sky Bet Fillies' Juvenile Hurdle	4-15	Tourist Attraction Mares Hurdle	4-23
Sky Bet H. Stp.	4-15	Towton Novices Stp.	4-15
Skymas Stp.	4-22	Triquerville Stp.	4-6
Slaney Hurdle	4-22	Triumph Hurdle	4-15
Solerina Mares Novice Hurdle	4-22	Trophy H. Stp.	4-15
Solitaire Stp.	4-6	Troytown H. Stp.	4-23
Spa Novices Hurdle	4-15	Troytown Stp.	4-6
Sporting Limerick Hurdle	4-22		
Spring Juvenile Hurdle	4-22	U	
Spumate H.	4-6	Ultima H. Stp.	4-15
Staffed'Oro	4-24	Unibet 3 Uniboosts a day Hurdle	4-15
Stanley Hurdle	4-6	Unibet extra place offers every day Novices' Hurdle	4-15
Stayers' Hurdle	4-15	Unibet proudly supports 'Racing is Everyone's Sport' Fillies' Juvenile Hurdle	4-15
Steeple-Chases d'Italia Novices	4-24	Union AQPS Centre Est	4-7
Steeple-Chases di Treviso	4-24	Univers II Hurdle H.	4-6
Stirups Restaurant and Cocktail Bar Evesham Mares' NHF Race	4-15	V	
Summer Cup H. Stp.	4-15	Vatyls Stp.	4-6
Summer Plate H. Stp.	4-15	Velká Pardubická	4-2
Summit Juvenile Hurdle	4-15	Violon II Stp. H.	4-6
Supreme Hurdle	4-28	Virelan Hurdle	4-6
Supreme Novices Hurdle	4-15	Virgin Bet Mares' Novices' Hurdle	4-15
Swinley H. Stp.	4-15	Virginia Gold Cup	4-28
Swinton H. Hurdle	4-15	Voler La Vedette Mares Novice Hurdle	4-23
Sytaj Stp.	4-6		
T			
T. A. Morris Memorial Mares E.B.F. Stp.	4-22		

RACE	PAGE
W	
Waikato Hurdles H.	4-26
Waikato Stp. H.	4-26
War of Attrition Novice Hurdle	4-23
Warfield Mares' Hurdle	4-15
Warwick Mares' Hurdle	4-15
Wayward Lad Novice Stp.	4-15
Wellington Hurdles H.	4-26
Wellington Stp. H.	4-26
Welsh Grand National H. Stp.	4-16
Wensleydale Juvenile Hurdle	4-16
West Yorkshire Hurdle.....	4-16
Wild Monarch Hurdle.....	4-6
Wild Risk Hurdle H.	4-6
William Connolly Stp.	4-23
William Entenmann Hurdle	4-28
William Head Stp.	4-6
Willowdale Steeplechase	4-28
Winning Fair Juvenile Hurdle	4-23
Winter Festival Juvenile Hurdle.....	4-23
Winter Novices Hurdle.....	4-16
Y	
Yorkshire Rose Mares' Hurdle.....	4-16
Yorkshire Silver Vase Mares' Stp.	4-16
Youghal Novice Hurdle	4-23
Yves d'Armaille	4-7

Appendix to POST PUBLICATION CHANGES

The races contained in this section reflect any amendments to races Run in 2021 since the publication of the 2021 International Cataloguing Standards Book.

ARGENTINA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Aniversario Hipodromo La Punta (L)

Did not run

Vicente Dupuy G3

Did not run

AUSTRALIA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Ascot H. 1200 Doomben	Ascot H. 1000 Eagle Farm
A.T.C. Cup Randwick	A. T. C. Cup Rosehill
A. V. Kewney S. 1400	A. V. Kewney S. 1600
Begonia Belle S. 3up f/m	Begonia Belle S. 4up f/m
Bel Espirit S. 1200	Bel Espirit S. 1100
Birthday Cup 2000	Birthday Cup 2400
Belmont Sprint 2up	Belmont Sprint 3up
Birthday S. 4up	Birthday S. 3up
Bunbury Cup Doomben	Bunbury Cup Bunbury
Carbine of WA S. 4up	Carbine of WA S. 3yo
Caulfield Sprint 1100	Caulfield Sprint 1000
Civic S. 1350	Civic S. 1400
Colin McAlpine Classic Eagle Farm	Colin McAlpine Classic Doomben
Dalrello S. 1200	Dalrello S. 1000
Denise's Joy S. Scone	Denise's Joy S. Rosehill
Eye Liner S. 2up	Eye Liner S. 3up
Gai Waterhouse Classic 1350	Gai Waterhouse Classic 1200
Glenlogan Park S. Eagle Farm	Glenlogan Park S. Doomben
Gold Edition Plate Doomben	Gold Edition Plate Eagle Farm
Inglis 3yo Guineas Scone	Inglis 3yo Guineas Rosehill
Inglis Millennium Warwick Farm	Inglis Millennium Randwick
John Letts Cup 2up	John Letts Cup 3up
Just Now Quality 3up	Just Now Quality 3up f/m
Kalgoorlie Cup 2300	Kalgoorlie Cup 2200
Ladies Day Cup 1400	Ladies Day Cup 1600
Lonhro Plate Warwick Farm	Lonhro Plate Randwick
Lord Mayor's Cup (L) 1800 Kensington	Lord Mayor's Cup (L) 2000 Rosehill
Lough Neagh S. Doomben	Lough Neagh S. Eagle Farm
Luskin Star Scone	Luskin Star Rosehill
Mannerism S. 4up f/m	Mannerism S. 4up m
Members Cup Doomben	Members Cup Sunshine Coast
Mercedes-Benz S. Eagle Farm	Mercedes-Benz S. Caulfield
Missile S. Randwick	Missile S. Rosehill
Morphetville Guineas 3yo f	Morphetville Guineas 3yo
Ortenisa S. Scone	Ortenisa S. Rosehill
Proud Miss S 3up	Proud Miss S. 3up f/m
Redoute's Choice S. 1200	Redoutes Choice S. 1100
Regal Roller S. 3up	Regal Roller S. 4up
Silk Stocking 1300	Silk Stocking 1400
Spear Chief H. 1400	Spear Chief H. 1500
Stanley Wooten S.	Australia S.
Tattersall's Classic 3up	Tattersall's Classic 3up f/m

AUSTRALIA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Tattersall's Club Cup Kensington
 Tattersall's Queensland Mile 1600
 Todman S. Rosehill
 Up and Coming S. Kensington
 Vo Rogue Plate 1350 Doomben
 Wenona Girl Quality 4up f/m
 W. J. McKell Cup 2400
 Winter S. Rosehill
 Woodlands Scone

Tattersall's Club Cup Randwick
 Tattersall's Queensland Mile 2137
 Todman S. Randwick
 Up and Coming S. Randwick
 Vo Rogue Plate 1400 Eagle Farm
 Wenona Girl Quality 4up m
 W. J. McKell Cup 2000
 Winter S. Randwick
 Woodlands Rosehill

AUSTRALIA JUMPS

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Crisp Stp. 3900

Crisp Stp. 4200

BAHRAIN

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Bahrain International Race 250,000

Bahrain International Trophy 500,000

BRAZIL

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Conselheiro Antonio de Silva Prado	Did not Run
New race	Luiz Gurgel do Amaral Valente
New race	Luiz de Jose Veira de Carvalho Mesquita
Prefeitura da Cidade do Rio de Janeiro	Ran on January 23, 2022
Joao Adhemar de Almeida Prado	Ran at Gavea
Margarida Polak Lara	Ran at Gavea
Mario Belmonte Moglia	Ran at Gavea
Mathias Machline	Ran at Gavea
Not published	Taça de Cristal – Femeas Cristal
Not published	Taça de Cristal – Machos (L)

CANADA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Ascot Graduation S. (L) 75,000g 2yo 8.5D Hastings Racecourse	Did not run
British Columbia Premiers G3 100,000g 3up 11 D Hastings Racecourse	Did not run
British Columbia Derby G3 150,000g 3yo 9 D Hastings Racecourse	Did not run
British Columbia Oaks (L) 100,000g 3yo f 9 D Hastings Racecourse	Did not run
Ballerina S. G3, 100,000g 3up f/m 9 D Hastings Racecourse	Did not run
Canadian Derby G3 150,000	125,000
Dominion Day S. G3 150,000g 3up 9 awt Woodbine	8.5 awt
Hendrie S. G3 4up f/m	3up f/m
Manitoba Derby L 75,000	100,000
Northlands Distaff H. L 100,000	75,000
Ontario Matron S. G3 4up f/m	3up f/m
Ruling Angel S. (L) 100,000g 3yo f 6.5 awt Woodbine	Did not run
Seaway S. G3 4up f/m	3up f/m
Sweet Briar Too S. (L) 100,000g 4up f/m 6.5 awt Woodbine	Did not run

CHILE

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Carabineros de Chile (L)	Did not run
Constancio Silva M. (L)	Did not run
Fuerza Aerea de Chile (L)	Did not run

CZECH REPUBLIC

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Not published	Cena zimního favorita (L) 550,000 2yo 1600 T Most
EJC Gerschův memorial (L) 150,000	600,000
European Jockey's Cup Middle (L) 700,000	600,000
St Leger (L) 200,000	600,000

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Clasico Dia de la Raza G2	Did not run
Clasico Diadel Trabajo G3	Did not run
Clasico Dia Internacional de la Mujer G3	Did not run
Clasico Felo Flores G3	Did not run
Clasico Kalil Haché G1 550,000 3up 1700	Clasico Fanatico Hipico 500,000

FRANCE

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Critérium de l'Ouest	Prix Haras de Bouquetot – Critérium de l'Ouest
Critérium de Vitesse, Chantilly	Critérium de Vitesse, ParisLongchamp
Des Provinces (G.P.) (L) 2000m	1900m
Grand Prix de Clairefontaine	Grand Prix de Clairefontaine - Prix Ferme Saint Simeon
Grand Prix de Marseille	Grand Prix de Marseille Radio Star
Grand Prix de la Ville de Craon	Prix Diricx – Grand Prix de la Ville de Craon
La Coupe de Marseille	La Coupe de Marseille (Prix #Raceandcare)
Prix des Jouvenceaux et des Jouvencelles	Prix des Jouvenceaux et des Jouvencelles – Bernard Ferrand
Prix de Psyché	Prix de Psyché Sky Sports Racing
Prix de Reux	OSAF – Prix de Reux
Prix de Tourgeville	Prix Arqana – Prix de Tourgeville - FEE
Prix du Bois Longines	Prix du Bois Longines - FEE
Prix du Cercle	Prix Cavalassur – Prix du Cercle
Prix du Grand Camp	Prix du Grand Camp - Atlantic
Prix du Jockey Club	Qatar Prix du Jockey Club
Prix du Pays d'Auge	Prix du Pays d'Auge – Prix St Delis
Prix du Point du Jour	Prix Haras de La Haie Neuve – Le Brivido – Prix du Point du Jour
Prix François Boutin	Circus Maximus Prix François Boutin
Prix Hérode, Chantilly	Prix Hérode, St-Cloud
Prix Jean Prat	Haras d'Etreham Prix Jean Prat
Prix La Sorellina	Prix La Sorellina – Hyper U Gujan Mestras
Prix Luth Enchantée – FEE	Prix Luth Enchantée – FEE – Biloe Joaillerie Monte Carlo
Prix Maurice de Nieuil	Prix Radio FG (Prix Maurice de Nieuil)
Prix Moonlight Cloud	Prix Club Hipico Santiago – Prix Moonlight Cloud
Prix Urban Sea - FEE	Pris Haras du Lion – Prix Urban Sea - FEE
Shadwell Prix du Calvados	Prix du Calvados
Shadwell Prix Daphnis	Prix Daphnis
Shadwell Prix de La Nonette	Prix de La Nonette

FRANCE JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux	Prix de Chantegrive – Grand Steeple-Chase de Bordeaux
Grand Steeple Chase de Compiègne 4900m	4100m
Prix Bournosienne	Haras d'Etreham – Prix Magalen Bryant (Prix Bournosienne)
Prix Calabrais €86,000	€95,000
Prix Claude Le Lorrain €80,000	Prix Claude Le Lorrain – Joseph Audon €100,000
Prix Count Schomberg €100,000 3600m	Prix Count Schomberg €95,000 4300m
Prix de Chambly	Haras d'Etreham – Prix de Chambly
Prix de La Gascogne 4500m	3800m
Prix Fifrelet €116,000	€110,000
Prix François de Poncins €78,000	€75,000
Prix General Donnio €90,000 4400m	€100,000 3500m
Prix Gérard de Rochefort €75,000	€78,000
Prix Girofla €78,000	€75,000
Prix Go Ahead €78,000	€75,000
Prix Guillaume de Pracomtal €100,000	€95,000
Prix Heros XII €140,000	€145,000
Prix d'Iena	Haras d'Etreham Prix d'Iena
Prix James Hennessy 4400m	3500m
Prix Jean Bart €100,000	€95,000
Prix Jim Crow	Prix The Stomp (Prix Jim Crow)
Prix Louis de Guebriant (Grand Cross de Craon)	Prix Super U Craon (Prix Louis de Guebriant)
Prix Magne	Prix Haras d'Etreham – Prix Magne
Prix Marc Antony €100,000	€95,000
Prix Melanos €78,000	Prix Melanos H. €100,000
Prix Montgomery €175,000	€165,000
Prix Morgex 4400m	3500m
Prix Président Michel Bodiguel Grand Steeple-Chase de Nantes	Prix Président Michel Bodiguel Grand Steeple- Chase de Loire-Atlantique
Prix Prince d'Ecouen €100,000	€95,000
Prix Richard et Robert Hennessy €90,000	€100,000
Prix Roger de Minvielle €83,000 3350m	€84,000 3450m
Prix Santo Pietro €100,000	€95,000
Prix Sytaj 4300m	4400m
Prix Triquerville 4400m	3500m
Prix Violon II €105,000	€95,000
not published	Prix Ligny Gaspary Immo (Grand Stp. de Dieppe) (L) 65,000 5up 4400m DPP

GERMANY

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
Baden-Cup [Coolmore Stud]	25,000 1400 T
Badener Meile	[Aengevelt Immobilien]
Badener Stehercup	Förderverein Baden Galopp Iffezheim e.V. Stehercup 25,000
Baden Württemberg Trophy	Förderverein Baden Galopp Iffezheim e.V. – Baden Württemberg Trophy
Bayerisches Zuchtrennen [Dallmayr]	100,000
BBAG Diana Aufgalopp	BBAG Diana Trial 20,000
BMW Preis	RaceBets.de Diana Trial 15,000
Düsseldorfer Stutenpreis	Schloss Roland Stutenpreis
Fürstenberg-Rennen	[Dreamgirl] 33,000
Grafenberger Derby Trial	Torquator Tasso Trophy – Grafenberger Derby Trial
Grand Prix Aufgalopp	[RaceBets.de]
Grosser Dresdner Herbstpreis [Wettstar]	USD Premium Preis unser schönes Dresden
Grosser Metallbau Burckhardt Stutenpreis	Grosser Preis der VGH Versicherungen
Grosser Preis der Badischen Wirtschaft	Grosser Preis der rp Gruppe – Grosser Preis der Badischen Wirtschaft
Grosser Preis der Metallbau Burckhardt Glas	Grosser Preis der Landschaftlichen Brandkasse
Grosser Preis der Hannoverschen Volksbank	Brümmerhof Cup 1900 T
Grosser Preis der Sparkasse Dortmund	Dortmunder Grand Prix Trial
Grosser Preis der Stadtsparkasse Düsseldorf	22,500
Grosser Preis der Wirtschaft	Dortmund Grand Prix [Wettstar.de] 40,000
Grosser Preis der Wohnungswirtschaft Derby Trial	Grosser Preis der Baum Unternehmensgruppe – Derby Trial 15,000
Grosser Preis von Baden [Longines]	[Wettstar.de] 160,000
Grosser Preis von Bayern	[Allianz]
Grosser Preis von Berlin	155,000
Grosser Preis von Engel & Völkers Düsseldorf – Junioren Preis	Grosser Preis des LAKI'S im Kö Quartier – Junioren Preis
Grosser Preis von Lotto Hamburg	33,000
Grosser Sommerpreis [bwin]	15,000
Hamburg Cup G3	Not run
Hannoverscher Herbst Sprint Preis	Grosser Preis des Gestüts Etzean
Hannoverscher Meilen Cup	Grosser Preis der Burckhardt Gruppe 15,000
Hannoverscher Sprint Cup	Waldpfad Cup
Hannoverscher Stuten Cup	Grosser Metallbau Burckhardt Preis 15,000
Hannoverscher Stutenpreis	Taxi4Horses Hannoverscher Stutenpreis
Hansa Preis	Grosser Hansa Preis der Baum Unternehmensgruppe 44,000

GERMANY

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Herbst Stuten Preis	Grosser Preis des Gestüts Auenquelle und Torquator Tasso – Herbst Stuten Preis
Hoppegartener Fliegerpreis	[RaceBets.de] 25,000
Hoppegartener Steher Preis	25,000
Hoppegartener Stutenpreis	25,000
Langer Hamburger	[A my bed.eu] 15,000
Leipzig Cup	[Landrover]
Mannheim Cup	Grosser Heinrich Vetter Badenia Listenrennen
Mehl Mülhens Trophy	33,000
Mülheimer Diana Trial	[Wettstar.de]
Mülheimer Sprint Cup	Racebets.de Sprint Preis
Neue Bult Stuten Cup	Göddert Sybrecht Erinnerungsrennen
Neue Bult Youngster Cup	Grosser Preis der Mehl Mülhens Stiftung
Oettingen-Rennen	[Kronimus]
Preis der Gestüts Brümmerhof	Grosser Preis der Privatbank ODDO BHF
Preis der Winterkönigin	Die Winterkönigin – Preis des Derbysiegers Sisfahan
Preis von Europa	125,000
Silberne Peitsche	Preis der Annette Hellwig Stiftung – Silberne Peitsche
Silbernes Band der Ruhr	[rp Gruppe] 25,000
Sparkasse Holstein Cup	33,000
Sprint Stutenpreis	Grosser Preis von BURGER KING Deutschland
Stadt Baden-Baden Cup	Wackenhut Mercedes Benz Fillies Cup – 25,000 1800 T
Weidenpescher Steher Cup	15,000
Winterkönigin Trial	Ursula Rosendahl Preis – Winterkönigin Trial
Zukunfts-Rennen [Wackenhut Mercedes Benz]	[Renate und Albrecht Woeste]

GERMAN JUMPS

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Grosses Heinrich Vetter-Badenia JR	Not run
------------------------------------	---------

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
1000 Guineas S. [QIPCO] G1 500,000 3yo f 8 T Newmarket	375,000
2000 Guineas S. [QIPCO] G1 500,000 3yo c/f 8 T Newmarket	400,315
Abernant S. [Betway] G3 60,000 3up 6 T Newmarket	[bet365]
Abingdon S. [British Stallion Studs E.B.F./ Mansionbet] (L) 37,000 3yo f a10 T Newbury	[Betfair/British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] 47,000
Albany S. G3 95,000 2yo f 6 T Ascot	65,000
Aphrodite S. [Bet365] (L) 40,000 3up f/m a12 T Newmarket	[Ric and Mary Hambro] 52,000
Arran S. [Scottish Sprint E.B.F. Fillies'] (L) 50,000 3up f/m 5.5 T Ayr	54,500
Ascendant S. [Betfair Exchange] (L) 25,500 2yo a8 T Haydock	40,500
Atalanta S. [Betway] G3 70,000 3up f/m a8 T Sandown	80,000
August S. [Gallagher Group] (L) 37,000 3up a11.5 T Windsor	[Sytner BMW Sunningdale & Maidenhead]
Bahrain Trophy S. G3 200,000 3yo a13 T Newmarket	150,000
Beckford S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 3up f/m 14 T Bath	52,500
Bengough S. [Coral] G3 70,000 3up 6 T Ascot	[John Guest Racing] 80,000
Ben Marshall S. [Bet In Play at Mansionbet] (L) 37,000 3up 8 T Newmarket	[888sport] 52,000
Beverley Bullet [William Hill] (L) 65,000 3up 5 T Beverley	47,000
Blue Riband Trial S. [Investec] (L) 50,000 3yo 10 T Epsom	[Not sponsored] 30,000
Boadicea S. [Dubai British E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 3up f/m 6 T Newmarket	54,500
Bosra Sham S. [Irish Stallion Farms/E.B.F.] (L) 30,000 2yo f 6 T Newmarket	43,000
Brigadier Gerard S. [Betway] G3 70,000 4up a10 T Sandown	[Coral] 60,000
British Champions Fillies & Mares S. [QIPCO] G1 550,000 3up f/m 12 T Ascot	500,000
British Champions Long Distance Cup S. [QIPCO] G2 450,000 3up 16 T Ascot	500,000
British Champions Sprint S. [QIPCO] G1 550,000 3up 6 T Ascot	500,000
Bronte Cup [William Hill] G3 90,000 4up f/m 14T York	65,000

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
Buckhounds S. [Betfair Exchange] (L) 45,000 4up 12 T Ascot	[tote+ pays more at tote.co.uk] 37,000
Burradon S. [Ladbrokes] (L) 100,000 3yo 8 awt Newcastle	50,000
Camaron S. [Bombardier Golden Beer] (L) 40,000 3yo a6 T Newbury	[BetVictor]
Cathedral S. [Coral British E.B.F.] (L) 45,000 3up 6 T Salisbury	[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] 47,000
Cecil Frail S. [Betway E.B.F.] (L) 47,000 3up f/m 6 T Haydock	[E.B.F. British Stallion Studs]
Celebration Mile S. [Ladbrokes] G2 100,000 3up 8 T Goodwood	[Tote] 125,000
Chalice S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 3up f/m 12 T Newmarket	54,500
Champagne S. [Bet365] G2 100,000 2yo c/g 7 T Doncaster	[Not sponsored] 120,500
Champion S. (British Champion Middle Distance) [QIPCO] G1 1,358,750 3up 10 T Ascot	1,200,000
Chartwell S. [RaceBets Million] G3 60,000 3up f/m 7 T Lingfield	[Novibet]
Chelmer S. [totepool] (L) 55,000 3yo f 6 awt Chelmsford	[Not sponsored] 30,000
Chesham S. (L) 95,000 2yo 7 T Ascot	65,000
Cheshire Oaks S. [Arkle Finance] (L) 75,000 3yo f a11 T Chester	[Weatherbys EPassport] 60,000
Chester S. [Share Shop] (L) 37,000 3up 14 T Chester	[Stella Artois] 50,000
Chester Vase S. [MBNA] G3 100,000 3yo c/g a12 T Chester	[Not sponsored] 80,000
Cheveley Park S. [Juddmonte] G1 275,000 2yo f 6 T Newmarket	250,000
Chipchase S. [Betfair Backs Racing Welfare] G3 70,000 3up 6 awt Newcastle	[William Hill]
Churchill S. [Betway] (L) 37,000 3up 10 awt Lingfield	43,000
City of York S. [Sky Bet] G2 250,000 3up 7 T York	200,000
City Plate S. [SportPesa] (L) 39,000 3up 7 T Chester	[Homeserve back on track] 50,000
City Walls S. [John Smith's] (L) 50,000 3up 5 T York	52,000
Classic Trial S. [Unibet] G3 70,000 3yo a10 T Sandown	[bet365] 45,000
Cleves S. [Betway] (L) 45,000 4up 6 awt Lingfield	Kachy S. 30,000

GREAT BRITAINPublished as: Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Cocked Hat S. [Coral British E.B.F.] (L) 45,000 3yo c/g 11 T Goodwood	[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] 47,000
Commonwealth Cup G1 500,000 3yo c/f 6 Ascot	350,000
Conqueror S. (L) 50,000 3up f/m 8 T Goodwood	[Mansionbet] 40,000
Coronation S. G1 500,000 3yo f 8 T Ascot	426,875
Coronation Cup S. [Hurworth Bloodstock] G1 420,000 4up a12 T Epsom	[Coral] 330,000
Coventry S. G2 150,000 2yo 6 T Ascot	100,000
Craven S. [bet365] G3 60,000 3yo c/g 8 T Newmarket	45,000
Criterion S. [Betway] G3 60,000 3up 7 T Newmarket	[Close Brothers]
Cumberland Lodge S. [Betsafe] G3 60,000 3up 12 T Ascot	[ABF/BGC] 80,000
Dahlia S. [Betfair] G2 100,000 4up f/m 9 T Newmarket	90,000
Daisy Warwick S. [Unibet E.B.F.] (L) 50,000 4up f/m 12 T Goodwood	[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] 40,000
Dante S. [Al Basti Equiworld Dubai] G2 170,000 3yo a10 T York	165,000
Darley S. G3 60,000 3up 9 T Newmarket	80,000
Dee S. [Homeserve] (L) 75,000 3yo c/g a10 T Chester	[tote+ biggest dividends at tote.co.uk] 60,000
Denford S. (L) 40,000 2yo 7 T Newbury	47,500
Derby S. [Investec] G1 1,500,000 3yo c/f a12 T Epsom	[Cazoo] 1,125,000
Derby Trial S. [Betsafe] (L) 60,000 3yo c/g a11.5 T Lingfield	[Novibet]
Diamond Jubilee S. G1 1,000,000 4up 6 T Ascot	700,000
Dick Hern S. [Betvictor British E.B.F.] (L) 47,000 3up f/m a8 T Haydock	[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] 54,500
Dick Poole S. [Shadwell] G3 42,500 2yo f 6 T Salisbury	[IRE Incentive Scheme] 45,000
Diomed S. [Mansionbet's Beaten By A Head] G3 90,000 3up a8.5 T Epsom	[Cazoo] 70,000
Distaff S. [Coral] (L) 40,000 3yo f a8 T Sandown	52,000
Doncaster Cup S. [Bet365] G2 100,000 3up 18 T Doncaster	[Not sponsored] 110,000
Doncaster S. [vertem.co.uk] (L) 30,000 2yo 6 T Doncaster	[Virgin Bet] 34,500

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as: _____ Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Doonside Cup S. [Jordan Electrics] (L) 65,000 3up 10 T Ayr	[Virgin Bet] 40,000
Dragon S. [Coral Beaten By A Length Freebet] (L) 30,000 2yo a5 T Sandown	[Coral] 40,500
Duchess of Cambridge S. [bet365] G2 80,000 2yo f 6 T Newmarket	90,000
Duke of Cambridge S. G2 175,000 4up f/m 8 T Ascot	140,000
Duke of York S. [Clipper Logistics] G2 130,000 3up 6 T York	100,000
Earl of Sefton S. [bet365] G3 60,000 4up 9 T Newmarket	45,000
Eclipse S. [Coral] G1 750,000 3up a10 T Sandown	600,000
Empress S. [Betway] (L) 30,000 2yo f 6 T Newmarket	[Maureen Brittain Memorial]
Esher S. [Coral Marathon] (L) 40,000 4up a16 T Sandown	52,000
Eternal S. [E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 3yo f a7 T Carlisle	[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] 47,000
European Free H. [bet365] (L) 50,000 3yo 7 T Newmarket	35,000
Fairway S. [Betway] (L) 40,000 3yo 10 T Newmarket	37,000
Falmouth S. [Tattersalls] G1 220,000 3up f/m 8 T Newmarket	215,500
Feilden S. [bet365] (L) 40,000 3yo 9 T Newmarket	30,000
Festival S. [Betfair Best Odds on ITV Races] (L) 50,000 4up a10 T Goodwood	[Mansionbet beaten by a head] 40,000
Firth of Clyde S. [Scotty Brand] G3 65,000 2yo f 6 T Ayr	[Virgin Bet] 40,000
Fleur de Lys S. [Ladbrokes/E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 3up f/m 8 awt Lingfield	[Coral/E.B.F.] 45,000
Floodlit S. [Unibet 3 Uniboosts A Day] (L) 45,000 3up 12 awt Kempton	52,000
Flying Childers S. [Bombardier] G2 100,000 2yo 5 T Doncaster	[Wainwright] 112,500
Flying Fillies' S. [E.B.F. Stallions/Highfield Farm] (L) 60,000 3up f/m 6 T Pontefract	57,500
Flying Scotsman S. [Bet365] (L) 30,000 2yo 7 T Doncaster	[Cazoo] 40,000
Fortune S. [Chasemore Farm] (L) 40,000 3up a8 T Sandown	52,000
Foundation S. [Tote] (L) 45,000 3up a10 T Goodwood	[Best of British Events] 52,500

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
Fred Archer S. [Betway] (L) 40,000 4up 12 T Newmarket	[Close Brothers] 37,000
Fred Darling S. [Dubai Duty Free] G3 60,000 3yo f 7 T Newbury	45,000
Free Cup S. [Dubai Duty] (L) 37,000 3up 7 T Newbury	40,000
Further Flight [Gloriously Simple With Mansionbet] (L) 40,000 4up a14 T Nottingham	[Mansionbet] 27,750
Gala S. [Coral] (L) 40,000 3up a10 T Sandown	[Davies Insurance Services] 52,000
Ganton S. [Equinity Technology] (L) 50,000 3up 8 T York	[Sky Bet] 40,000
Garrowby S. [Al Basti Equiworld Dubai] (L) 50,000 3up 6 T York	[Biowavego] 52,000
Geoffrey Freer S. [Irish Thoroughbred Marketing] G3 60,000 3up a13 T Newbury	[BetVictor] 70,000
Gillies S. [Betfair Exchange/British E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 3up f/m a10 T Doncaster	[British E.B.F.] 54,500
Gimcrack S. [Al Basti Equiworld] G2 225,000 2yo c/g 6 T York	150,000
Glasgow S. [Irish Stallion Farms/E.B.F.] (L) 45,000 3yo a11 T Hamilton	[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] 55,250
Godolphin S. [Eqtidaar] (L) 40,000 3up 12 T Newmarket	[Play Slingo Starburst at Unibet] 52,000
Gold Cup S. G1 500,000 4up 20 T Ascot	375,625
Golden Rose S. [Betway] (L) 37,000 3up 6 awt Lingfield	43,000
Gordon Richards S. [bet365] G3 70,000 4up a10 T Sandown	45,000
Grand Cup S. [Betway] (L) 50,000 4up 14 T York	[Sky Bet] 40,000
Great Voltigeur S. [Sky Bet] G2 170,000 3yo c/g 12 T York	150,000
Greenham S. [Watership Down Stud] G3 70,000 3yo c/g 7 T Newbury	55,000
Guisborough S. [Racing TV/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 50,000 3up 7 T Redcar	47,000
Hackwood S. [bet365] G3 60,000 3up 6 T Newbury	70,000
Hampton Court S. G3 95,000 3yo 10 T Ascot	75,000
Hardwicke S. G2 225,000 4up 12 T Ascot	160,000
Harry Rosebery S. [Shadwell Stud/E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 40,000 2yo 5 T Ayr	[British E.B.F. Stallions] 43,000
Height of Fashion S. (L) 45,000 3yo f a10 T Goodwood	40,000

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
Henry II S. [Coral] G3 70,000 4up a16 T Sandown	60,000
Heron S. [Matchbook Low Commission Exchange] (L) 40,000 3yo a8 T Sandown	[Casumo Best Odds Guaranteed] 37,000
Hever S. [Betway] (L) 45,000 4up 5 awt Lingfield	30,000
Hopeful S. [Close Brothers] (L) 37,000 3up 6 T Newmarket	52,000
Hoppings S. [Betfair Exchange] G3 60,000 3up f/m a10 awt Newcastle	[William Hill]
Horris Hill S. [Molson Coors Beverage Company] G3 40,000 2yo c/g 7 T Newbury	[Virgin Bet] 50,000
Hungerford S. [Unibet] G2 90,000 3up 7 T Newbury	[BetVictor] 100,000
Huxley S. [Homeserve] G2 125,000 4up a10 T Chester	[Melodi Media] 100,000
Hyde S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) 45,000 3up 8 awt Kempton	55,000
James Seymour S. [Play 3 2 Win At Mansionbet] (L) 37,000 3up 10 T Newmarket	[888sport What's Your Thinking] 52,000
Jersey S. G3 95,000 3yo 7 T Ascot	75,000
Jockey Club Rose Bowl (L) 40,000 3up 16 T Newmarket	52,000
Jockey Club S. [Roaring Lion] G2 100,000 4up 12 T Newmarket	[Betfair Exchange] 90,000
Joel S. [Shadwell] G2 100,000 3up 8 T Newmarket	[Unibet 'You're On'] 115,000
John Musker S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 50,000 3up f/m a10 T Yarmouth	57,500
John of Gaunt S. [Betway] G3 63,000 4up a7 T Haydock	60,000
John Porter S. [Dubai Duty Free Finest Surprise] G3 60,000 4up a12 T Newbury	45,000
July Cup S. [Darley] G1 600,000 3up 6 T Newmarket	510,750
July S. [Tattersalls] G2 80,000 2yo c/g 6 T Newmarket	90,000
Kilvington S. [E.B.F./Weatherbys General Stud Book] (L) 40,000 3up f/m a6 T Nottingham	[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] 47,000
King Charles II S. [William Hill] (L) 40,000 3yo 7 T Newmarket	[Betway] 37,000

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
King Edward VII S. G2 225,000 3yo c/g 12 T Ascot	173,400
King George VI and Queen Elizabeth S. [QIPCO] G1 1,250,000 3up 12 T Ascot	875,000
King Richard III S. [E.B.F. Stallions] (L) 60,000 4up 7 T Leicester	[Elusive Bloodstock E.B.F. Stallions] 37,750
King's Stand S. G1 500,000 3up 5 T Ascot	350,000
Lady Wulfruna S. [Bombardier British Hopped Amber Beer] (L) 50,000 4up a7 awt Wolverhampton	[Bombardier] 30,000
Lancashire Oaks S. [bet365] G2 93,000 3up f/m a12 T Haydock	115,000
Land O'Bums [British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] (L) 45,000 3up f/m 5 T Ayr	[Irish Stallion Farms E.B.F.] 47,000
Lansdown S. [Whitsbury Manor Stud & British E.B.F.] (L) 55,000 3up f/m 5 T Bath	37,750
Legacy Cup [Dubai Duty Free] G3 60,000 3up a11 T Newbury	70,000
Leisure S. [Weatherbys Hamilton] (L) 37,000 3up 6 T Windsor	[Weatherbys EPassport] 40,000
Lennox S. [Qatar] G2 250,000 3up 7 T Goodwood	[Unibet] 180,000
Lonsdale Cup S. [Weatherbys Hamilton] G2 235,000 3up a16 T York	150,000
Lowther S. [Sky Bet] G2 225,000 2yo f 6 T York	150,000
Lyric S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) 50,000 3up f/m a10 T York	52,000
Maggie Dickson [Stobo Castle Ladies Day Gold Cup] (L) 40,000 3up f/m 7T Musselburgh	[Every race live on RacingTV] 37,000
Magnolia S. [Racing TV] (L) 45,000 4up 10 awt Kempton	[Ladbrokes] 28,000
March S. [Ladbrokes] G3 100,000 3yo 14 T Goodwood	[Tote]
Marygate S. [Langleys Solicitors/E.B.F.] (L) 50,000 2yo f 5 T York	35,000
May Hill S. [Bet365] G2 100,000 2yo f 8 T Doncaster	[Cazoo] 112,500
Michael Seely Memorial [Oaks Farm Stables] (L) 50,000 3yo f 8 T York	40,000
Middle Park S. [Juddmonte] G1 275,000 2yo c 6 T Newmarket	250,000
Middleton S. [Al Basti Equiworld Dubai] G2 130,000 4up f/m a10 T York	100,000

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Midsummer S. [Bombardier British Hopped Amber Beer] (L) 37,000 3up a8 T Windsor	[Fitzdares] 40,000
Montrose S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) 30,000 2yo f 8 T Newmarket	43,000
Musidora S. [Tattersalls] G3 100,000 3yo f a10 T York	75,000
National S. (L) 30,000 2yo a5 T Sandown	[Coral 'Beaten by a length'] 25,500
Nell Gwyn S. [Lanwades Stud] G3 60,000 3yo f 7 T Newmarket	45,000
Newmarket S. [Betfair Exchange Free Bet Streak] (L) 50,000 3yo c/g 10 T Newmarket	[Betfair] 40,000
Noel Murless S. [Teentech] (L) 80,000 3yo 14 T Ascot	[Harrogate Water B Corp] 107,500
Norfolk S. G2 110,000 2yo 5 T Ascot	80,000
Nottinghamshire Oaks [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 4up f/m a10 T Nottingham	[British E.B.F. supporting Racing To School] 37,750
Nunthorpe S. [Coolmore] G1 450,000 2up 5 T York	[Coolmore Wootton Bassett] 400,000
Oaks S. [Investec] G1 500,000 3yo f a12 T Epsom	[Cazoo] 395,000
Oaks Trial S. [Betsafe Top Price All Runners] (L) 40,000 3yo f a11.5 T Lingfield	[Novibet]
Oak Tree S. [Saint Clair] G3 80,000 3up f/m 7 T Goodwood	[Whispering Angel]
October S. [Tote/British E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 3up f/m 7 T Ascot	[World Mental Health Day/British E.B.F.] 52,000
Ormonde S. [Boodles Diamond] G3 100,000 4up a13 T Chester	[tote+ pays you more at tote.co.uk] 80,000
Palace House S. [Betfair Supports Racing Welfare] G3 60,000 3up 5 T Newmarket	[Betfair]
Paradise S. [Betway] (L) 37,000 4up 8 T Ascot	[Charlie Waller Trust] 28,000
Park Hill S. [Bet365] G2 100,000 3up f/m a14.5 T Doncaster	[Hippo Pro3] 110,000
Pat Eddery S. [Betfred TV] (L) 30,000 2yo 7 T Ascot	[Not sponsored] 40,500
Pavilion S. [Betway] G3 80,000 3yo 6 T Ascot	[Qipco British Champions Series horseracinghof.com] 70,000
Pinnacle S. [Betway] G3 63,000 4up f/m a12 T Haydock	60,000
Pipalong S. [Weatherbys T.B.A.] (L) 50,000 4up f/m a8 T Pontefract	[Weatherbys Bloodstock Pro] 52,000
Pomfret S. [Sky Bet] (L) 50,000 3up a8 T Pontefract	[Sky Bet Go Racing in Yorkshire Summer Festival] 52,000
Pontefract Castle S. (L) 45,000 4up f/m a12 T Pontefract	[Sky Bet]

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
Prestige S. [Ladbrokes] G3 50,000 2yo f 7 T Goodwood	[Tote] 60,000
Pretty Polly S. [Betfair E.B.F.] (L) 50,000 3yo f 10 T Newmarket	[Betfair] 40,000
Pride S. [Darley] G3 60,000 3up f/m 10 T Newmarket	[Newmarket Pony Academy] 80,000
Prince of Wales's S. G1 1,000,000 4up 10 T Ascot	700,000
Princess Elizabeth S. [Investec] G3 90,000 3up f/m a8.5 T Epsom	[Cazoo] 70,000
Princess Margaret S. [Betfred] G3 50,000 2yo f 6 T Ascot	[Keeneland] 60,000
Princess of Wales's S. [Tattersalls] G2 100,000 3up 12 T Newmarket	115,000
Princess Royal S. [Muhaarar] G3 60,000 3up f/m 12 T Newmarket	[Unibet] 80,000
Quebec S. [Betway] (L) 37,000 3up 10 awt Lingfield	43,000
Queen Anne S. G1 600,000 4up 8 T Ascot	400,000
Queen Charlotte S. (L) 75,000 4up f/m 7 awt Chelmsford	[Louis Roederer] 43,000
Queen Mary S. G2 115,000 2yo f 5 T Ascot	80,000
Queensferry S. [#chestertogether] (L) 37,000 3up a6 T Chester	[Children's Air Ambulance] 50,000
Queen's Vase S. G2 250,000 3yo a14 T Ascot	200,000
Radley S. [Racing TV] (L) 25,500 2yo f 7 T Newbury	[Gallop to give 10 years with a transplant] 30,000
Ribblesdale S. G2 200,000 3yo f 12 T Ascot	173,400
Richmond S. [Qatar] G2 175,000 2yo c/g 6 T Goodwood	[Unibet] 150,000
Ripon Champion Two-Year-Old Trophy S. [E.B.F.] (L) 30,000 2yo 6 T Ripon	[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] 42,500
River Eden S. [Ladbrokes Football Acca Boosty E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 3up f/m 13 awt Lingfield	[Coral E.B.F.] 45,000
Rockfel S. [Shadwell] G2 100,000 2yo f 7 T Newmarket	[Unibet] 90,000
Rockingham S. [coral.co.uk] (L) 50,000 2yo 6 T York	[Coral Beaten-by-a-length Free Bet]
Rose Bowl S. [Bet365] (L) 25,500 2yo a6 T Newbury	[IRE Incentive, It pays to buy Irish] 30,000
Rosemary S. [Tasleet British E.B.F.] (L) 40,000 3up f/m 8 T Newmarket	[Unibet 3 Uniboosts a day E.B.F.] 54,500
Rose of Lancaster S. [Betvictor] G3 63,000 3up a10.5 T Haydock	[Mansionbet] 80,000
Rothsay S. [Tennent's British Stallion Studs/ E.B.F.] (L) 45,000 4up f/m 10 T Ayr	[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] 47,000

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Rous S. (L) 45,000 3up 5 T Ascot	[Oakman Group] 52,000
Royal Lodge S. [Juddmonte] G2 125,000 2yo c/g 8 T Newmarket	100,000
Royal Windsor S. [Tori Global Supports The Samaritans] (L) 37,000 3up c/g a8 T Windsor	[Racing Welfare] 40,000
St. Hugh's S. [Unibet] (L) 25,500 2yo f a5 T Newbury	[BetVictor] 30,000
St. James's Palace S. G1 500,000 3yo c 8 T Ascot	350,000
St. Leger S. [Pertemps] G1 700,000 3yo c/f a14.5 T Doncaster	[Cazoo] 743,000
St. Simon S. [Pravha] G3 60,000 3up a12 T Newbury	[Virgin Bet] 70,000
Sagaro S. [Betway] G3 60,000 4up 16 T Ascot	[Longines] 70,000
Sandown Mile S. [bet365] G2 100,000 4up a8 T Sandown	67,500
Sandy Lane [Armstrong Aggregates] G2 90,000 3yo 6 T Haydock	[Casumo Bet10 Get10]
Scarbrough S. [Bet365] (L) 40,000 2up 5 T Doncaster	[Cazoo] 45,000
Sceptre S. [Bet365] G3 60,000 3up f/m 7 T Doncaster	[Japan Racing Association] 80,000
Scurry S. [Unibet] (L) 40,000 3yo a5 T Sandown	[Coral 'Beaten by a length' Free Bet] 37,000
September S. [Unibet] G3 70,000 3up 12 awt Kempton	80,000
Silver Cup S. [John Smith's] G3 65,000 4up 14 T York	80,000
Silver Tankard S. [ebfstallions.com] (L) 35,000 2yo a8 T Pontefract	[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] 50,000
Sir Henry Cecil S. [Bahrain International] (L) 50,000 3yo 8 T Newmarket	[Edmondson Hall Solicitors] 52,000
Snowdrop S. [E.B.F. Unibet] (L) 45,000 4up f/m 8 awt Kempton	[Unibet] 28,000
Solario S. [Betway] G3 50,000 2yo a7 T Sandown	60,000
Somerville S. [Tattersalls] G3 50,000 2yo c/g 7 T Newmarket	60,000
Sovereign S. [AJN Steelstock] G3 65,000 3up c/g 8 T Salisbury	[D&N Construction] 67,500
Spring Cup S. [Ladbrokes Home of The Odds Boost] (L) 45,000 3yo 7 awt Lingfield	[Get Your Ladbrokes Daily Odds Boost] 30,000
Spring Trophy S. [Betway] (L) 37,000 3up a7 T Haydock	[Pertemps Network]
Sprint Cup S. [Betfair] G1 300,000 3up 6 T Haydock	275,000

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
Sprint S. [Coral Charge] G3 70,000 3up a5 T Sandown	80,000
Stand Cup S. [SportPesa] (L) 39,000 3up a12 T Chester	[Tote+] 50,000
Star S. [Irish Stallion Farms/E.B.F.] (L) 30,000 2yo f a7 T Sandown	[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] 43,000
Steventon S. [bet365] (L) 37,000 3up a10 T Newbury	45,000
Stonehenge S. [Irish Stallion Farms/E.B.F.] (L) 30,000 2yo 8 T Salisbury	[Longines Irish Champions Weekend/E.B.F.] 43,000
Summer Mile S. [Betfred] G2 140,000 4up 8 T Ascot	110,000
Summer S. [William Hill] G3 65,000 3up f/m 6 T York	80,000
Superior Mile S. [Betfair] G3 63,000 3up a8 T Haydock	[Betfair Double Daily Rewards] 80,000
Superlative S. [bet365] G2 80,000 2yo 7 T Newmarket	90,000
Supreme S. [Ladbrokes] G3 60,000 3up 7 T Goodwood	[Weatherbys Hamilton] 80,000
Surrey S. [Investec] (L) 50,000 3yo 7 T Epsom	[Play Coral 'Racing-Super-Series' for Free] 40,000
Sweet Solera S. [Betway] G3 50,000 2yo f 7 T Newmarket	[100% RacingTV Profits back to Racing] 60,000
Tapster S. (L) 50,000 4up 12 T Goodwood	[Mansionbet Best Odds Guaranteed] 40,000
Temple S. [Armstrong Aggregates] G2 100,000 3up 5 T Haydock	[Casumo Best Odds Guaranteed] 95,850
Two-Year-Old Trophy [William Hill] (L) 175,000 2yo 6 T Redcar	150,000
Upavon S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) 45,000 3up f/m a10 T Salisbury	54,500
Valiant S. [Betfred] G3 60,000 3up f/m 8 T Ascot	[British Racecourses join Sunflower Lanyard Scheme] 80,000
Vintage S. [Veuve Clicquot] G2 175,000 2yo 7 T Goodwood	[Unibet] 150,000
Wentworth S. [Betfair] (L) 40,000 3up 6 T Doncaster	[Virgin Bet] 43,000
Westow S. [British Stallion Studs/E.B.F.] (L) 50,000 3yo 5 T York	47,000
Wild Flower S. [Unibet] (L) 45,000 3up 12 awt Kempton	52,000
Windsor Castle S. (L) 95,000 2yo 5 T Ascot	65,000
Winter Derby S. [Betway] G3 100,000 4up 10 awt Lingfield	55,000
Winter Derby Trial S. [Betway] (L) 45,000 4up 10 awt Lingfield	30,000

GREAT BRITAIN

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Winter Hill S. [Gallagher Group] G3 60,000 3up a10 T Windsor	[Sytner BMW Sunningdale & Maidenhead]
Wolferton S. (L) 110,000 4up 10 T Ascot	75,000
World Trophy S. [Dubai International Airport] G3 60,000 3up a5 T Newbury	70,000
York S. [Sky Bet] G2 120,000 3up a10 T York	115,000
Yorkshire Cup S. [Matchbook] G2 170,000 4up 14 T York	120,000

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
888Sport Take 'Em On Mares' Novices' Hurdle (L) 30,000 4up f/m 3 Doncaster	Virgin Bet Mares' Novices' Hurdle (L) 20,000
Abram Mares' Novices' Hurdle [Back & Lay On The Betfair Exchange] (L) 20,000 4up f/m 2.25 Haydock	[Virgin Bet]
Adonis Juvenile Hurdle [Weatherbys Cheltenham Festival Betting Guide] G2 30,000 4yo 2 Kempton	[Close Brothers] 22,500
Aintree Champion NHF Race [Weatherbys Racing Bank] G2 45,000 4-6yo 2 Aintree	[Weatherbys nhstallions.co.uk] 34,000
Aintree Hurdle [Betway] G1 250,000 4up 2.5 Aintree	187,000
Aintree Mares' NHF [Goffs Nickel Coin] G2 45,000 4-6 f/m 2 Aintree	34,000
Anniversary 4YO Juvenile Hurdle [Doom Bar] G1 100,000 4yo 2 Aintree	75,000
Arkle Challenge Trophy Novices' Stp. [Racing Post] G1 175,000 5up 2 Cheltenham	[Sporting Life] 131,250
Ascot Hurdle [Coral] G2 100,000 4up 2.5 Ascot	70,000
Ascot Stp. [Betfair] G1 150,000 5up 2.75 Ascot	100,000
Bangor-On-Dee Racecourse Mares' Novices' Stp. (L) 25,000 4up f/m 2.25 Bangor	[Yorton Stallions]
Baring Bingham Novices' Hurdle [Ballymore] G1 125,000 4up 2.5 Cheltenham	93,750
Berkshire Novices' Stp. [Ladbroke's Committed To Safer Gambling] G2 40,000 4up 2.5 Newbury	50,000
Bet365 Mares' Hurdle (L) 22,500 4up f/m 2 Wetherby	22,000
Bet365 Oaksey Stp. G2 55,000 5up 2.75 Sandown	42,000
Betfair H. Hurdle G3 155,000 4up 2 Newbury	125,000
Betfair Exchange Hurdle H. G3 150,000 4up 2 Ascot	105,000
Betway H. Stp. G3 75,000 5up 3 Aintree	56,000
Betway H. Stp. G3 100,000 5up 3 Kempton	75,000
Bowl Stp. [Betway] G1 200,000 5up 3 Aintree	150,000

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as: _____ Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Bristol Novices' Hurdle [Albert Bartlett] G2 32,000 4up 3 Cheltenham	50,000
Brown Advisory & Merriebelle Stable Plate H. Stp. G3 110,000 5up 2.5 Cheltenham	[Paddy Power] Plate H. Stp. 82,500
Bud Booth Mares' Stp. [Watch & Bet At Mansionbet] (L) 30,000 4up f/m 3 Market Rasen	[Not sponsored]
Cash Out At Bet365 H. Stp. (L) 30,000 4up 2.5 Wetherby	27,500
Caspian Caviar Gold Cup H. Stp. G3 130,000 4up 2.5 Cheltenham	[Racing Post] Gold Cup H. Stp.
Catesby Estates Plc Mares' H. Hurdle (L) 25,000 4up f/m 2.5 Cheltenham	[Citipost] Mares' H. Hurdle 16,500
Celebration Stp. [bet365] G1 150,000 5up 2 Sandown	115,000
Challow Novices' Hurdle [Betway] G1 45,000 4up 2.5 Newbury	[Mansionbet] 60,000
Champion Bumper NHF Race [Weatherbys] G1 75,000 4-6yo 2 Cheltenham	56,250
Champion Hurdle Challenge Trophy [Unibet] G1 450,000 4up 2 Cheltenham	337,500
Championship NHF Race [Isobel] (L) 30,000 4-6yo 2 Ascot	[Lexicon Recruitment] 21,000
Cheltenham Gold Cup Stp. [Magners] G1 625,000 5up 3.25 Cheltenham	[WellChild] 468,750
Classic Novices' Hurdle [Ballymore] G2 32,000 4up 2.5 Cheltenham	22,500
Cleeve Hurdle [galliarhomes.com] G2 60,000 5up 3 Cheltenham	[Paddy Power] 37,800
Contenders Hurdle [Betway] (L) 30,000 4up 2 Sandown	[Virgin Bet] 20,000
Coral Cup H. Hurdle G3 100,000 4up 2.5 Cheltenham	75,000
Cotswold Stp. [Paddy Power] G2 100,000 5up 3.25 Cheltenham	63,000
County H. Hurdle [Randox Health] G3 100,000 5up 2 Cheltenham	[McCoy Contractors] 75,000
David Nicholson Mares' Hurdle [Close Brothers] G1 120,000 4up f/m 2.5 Cheltenham	90,000
Dawn Run Mares' Novices' Hurdle [Daylesford] G2 90,000 4up f/m 2 Cheltenham	[Parnell Properties] 67,500

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
December H. Hurdle [Betfair Exchange] (L) 60,000 4up 2 Sandown	[Betfair Daily Rewards] 50,000
December Novices' Stp. [bet365] G2 40,000 4up 3 Doncaster	43,000
Denman Stp. [Betfair] G2 50,000 5up 3 Newbury	45,000
Dipper Novices Stp. [Paddy Power Goodbye 2020 Hello 2021 Million] G2 25,000 5up 2.5 Cheltenham	[Paddy Power] 24,000 Wincanton
Dovecote Novices Hurdle [Sky Bet] G2 30,000 4up 2 Kempton	22,500
Dunraven Windows Novices' Stp. (L) 25,000 4up 2.5 Chepstow	35,000
E.B.F./Matchbook VIP 'National Hunt' Novices H. Hurdle Final G3 75,000 4-7yo 2.5 Sandown	[E.B.F./Paddy Power] 50,000
E.B.F. Stallions & Cheltenham Pony Club Standard Open NHF (L) 25,000 4yo 1.75 Cheltenham	[Cheltenham Pony Club] 15,750
E.B.F. Stallions Gold Castle 'National Hunt' Novices' Hurdle (L) 30,000 5up 3 Perth	[British E.B.F./William Hill] 21,000
E.B.F. Stallion Studs/T.B.A. Mares Open NHF Race (L) 26,000 4-6yo f/m 2 Sandown	[British Stallion Studs E.B.F.] 25,000
E.B.F./T.B.A. Mares Novices' H. Stp. (L) 40,000 5up f/m 2.5 Cheltenham	[British E.B.F.] 26,875
Exeter Novices' Hurdle (L) 25,000 4up 2 Exeter	[Bet at racingtv.com] 15,750
Exeter Racecourse Mares' Stp. (L) 27,500 5up f/m 3 Exeter	[Join Racing TV Now] 25,000
Fair Maid of Perth Mares' Stp. [T.B.A.] (L) 35,000 5up f/m 3 Perth	[William Hill] 25,000
Festival Trophy Stp. [Ryanair] G1 350,000 5up 2.5 Cheltenham	265,000
Fighting Fifth Hurdle [Betfair] G1 110,000 4up 2 Newcastle	115,000
Finale Juvenile Hurdle [Coral] G1 65,000 3yo 2 Chepstow	70,000
Finesse Juvenile Hurdle [JCB Triumph Hurdle Trial] G2 32,000 4yo 2 Cheltenham	22,500
Fred Winter Juvenile H. Hurdle [Boodles] G3 80,000 4yo 2 Cheltenham	60,000
Future Champion Novices Stp. [Jordan Electrics Ltd] G2 45,000 5up 2.5 Ayr	24,000

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
Future Stars Intermediate Stp. (L) 30,000 4up 3 Sandown	[John O'Leary Memorial]
Game Spirit Stp. [Win Bigger On The Betfair Exchange] G2 50,000 5up 2 Newbury	[Betfair] 45,000
Gaskells H. Hurdle G3 75,000 4up 3 Aintree	[EFT Systems] 56,000
Glide Mares' Novices' Hurdle (L) 25,000 4up f/m 2.5 Cheltenham	[Irish Thoroughbred Marketing] 15,750
Gold Cup H. Stp. [bet365] G3 150,000 5up 3.5 Sandown	115,000
Golden Miller Novices Stp. [Marsh] G1 150,000 5up 2.5 Cheltenham	131,250
Grand National H. Stp. [Randex Health] G3 1,000,000 7up 4.25 Aintree	750,000
Grand National Trial H. Stp. [Unibet] G3 100,000 5up 3.5 Haydock	[William Hill] 75,000
Henry VIII Novices Stp. [Planteur At Chapel Stud] G1 55,000 4up 2 Sandown	[Close Brothers] 75,000
Heroes H. Hurdle [Betway] G3 100,000 4up 3 Sandown	[Virgin Bet] 75,000
Hillhouse Quarry H. Stp. (L) 50,000 5up 2.5 Ayr	30,000
Houghton Mares' Stp. (L) 30,000 4up f/m 2.5 Carlisle	33,000
Hyde Novices Hurdle [Ballymore] G2 32,000 4up 2.5 Cheltenham	50,000
Imperial Cup H. Hurdle [Paddy Power] G3 75,000 4up 2 Sandown	50,000
Jane Seymour Mares' Novices' Hurdle [Jumping For Joy on Racing TV] G2 30,000 4up f/m 2.5 Sandown	[Not sponsored] 22,500
Johnny Henderson Grand Annual Challenge Cup H. Stp. G3 110,000 5up 2 Cheltenham	82,500
Junior Jumpers Fillies' Juvenile H. Hurdle G3 40,000 4yo f 2 Cheltenham	[NAF] 35,000
Karndean Designflooring Mares' NHF Race (L) 22,000 4-6yo f/m 2 Cheltenham	[Stirrups Restaurant and Cocktail Bar Evesham]
Keltbray Swinley H. Stp. (L) 75,000 5up 3 Ascot	[My Oddsboost on Betfair] 52,500
Kennel Gate Novices Hurdle [Sky Bet Supreme Trial] G2 35,000 4up 2 Ascot	[Howden] 50,000

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
Kingmaker Novices Stp. [Agetur UK] G2 40,000 5up 2 Warwick	25,000
Kingwell Hurdle [Betway] G2 60,000 4up 2 Wincanton	37,800
Ladbroke's John Francome Novices' Stp. G2 40,000 4up 3 Newbury	50,000
Lady Godiva Mares' Novices' Stp. [Wigley Group] (L) 25,000 4up f/m 2.5 Warwick	[ActionCoach Invest in the Best]
Lady Protectress Mares' Stp. [Pertemps] (L) 75,000 5up f/m 2.5 Huntingdon	[Not sponsored] 30,000 Warwick
Lightning Novices Stp. [Napoleons Casino & Restaurant Owlerton] G2 35,000 5up 2 Doncaster	[Irish Thoroughbred Marketing] 25,000
Liverpool Stayers' Hurdle [Ryanair] G1 180,000 4up 3 Aintree	150,000
Long Distance Hurdle [Ladbroke's] G2 50,000 4up 3 Newbury	60,000
Long Walk Hurdle [Marsh] G1 100,000 4up 3 Ascot	105,000
Maghull Novices Stp. [Doom Bar] G1 100,000 5up 2 Aintree	75,000
Manifesto Novices Stp. [Devenish] G1 100,000 5up 2.5 Aintree	[SSS Super Alloys] 75,000
Many Clouds Stp. G2 60,000 4up 3 Aintree	[Unibet] 75,000
Mares' National Hunt Novices Finale H. Hurdle [E.B.F./T.B.A.] G2 40,000 4up f/m 2.5 Newbury	[E.B.F./BetVictor] 35,000
Melling Stp. [JLT] G1 250,000 5up 2.5 Aintree	[Marsh] 187,000
Mersey Novices Hurdle [Betway] G1 100,000 4up 2.5 Aintree	75,000
Merseyrail H. Hurdle G3 75,000 4up 2.5 Aintree	[Pertemps Network] 56,000
Midlands Grand National H. Stp. [Marstons 61 Deep] (L) 150,000 5up 4.25 Uttoxeter	120,000
Mildmay Novices Stp. [Betway] G1 100,000 5up 3 Aintree	75,000
National Hunt Challenge Cup Stp. G2 125,000 5up 3.75 Cheltenham	93,750
National Spirit Hurdle [Stella Artois] G2 80,000 4up 2.5 Fontwell	[Loch Lomond Whiskies] 50,000
Noel Novices Stp. [Jacquart] G2 35,000 4up 2.5 Ascot	[Howden] 52,000

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

November Novices Stp. [From The Horse's Mouth Podcast] G2 35,000 4up 2 Cheltenham	52,000
Old Roan H. Stp. [Monet's Garden] G2 80,000 4up 2.5 Aintree	[Jewson] 90,000
Paddy Power Games H. Hurdle (L) 40,000 4up 3. Cheltenham	30,000
Pendil Novices Stp. [Betway] G2 32,000 5up 2.5 Kempton	[Close Brothers] 24,000
Persian War Novices' Hurdle [Unibet] G2 35,000 4up 2.5 Chepstow	60,000
Pertemps Network Final Hurdle H. G3 100,000 5up 3 Cheltenham	75,000
Pertemps Network Mares' Stp. (L) 27,500 4up f/m 3 Newbury	[Make your best bet at BetVictor]
Peterborough Stp. [Fitzdares] G2 65,000 4up 2.5 Huntingdon	75,000
Planteur At Chapel Stud H. Stp. G3 60,000 4up 3.5 Cheltenham	[Jewson Click and Collect]
Play Ladbrokes 5 A Side On Football Mares' Novices' Hurdle (L) 25,000 4up f/m 2 Newbury	[Ladbrokes]
Premier Kelso Novices Hurdle [William Hill] G2 50,000 4up 2.25 Kelso	[bet365] 40,000
Premier Stp. [William Hill Leading Racecourse Bookmaker] (L) 60,000 5up 3 Kelso	[bet365] 45,000
Prestbury Juvenile Hurdle [JCB Triumph Hurdle Trial] G2 32,000 3yo 2 Cheltenham	50,000
Prestige Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett] G2 30,000 5up 3 Haydock	22,500
Queen Mother Champion Stp. [Betway] G1 400,000 5up 2 Cheltenham	300,000
Racing Only Bettor Podcast NHF Race (L) 20,000 4-6yo 2 Newbury	[Read Tony Calvin's tips on Betting.Betfair]
Racing TV Novices' Hurdle (L) 20,000 4up 2 Kempton	[Unibet extra place offers every day] 22,000
Racing TV Hurdle (L) 40,000 4up 2 Kempton	[Unibet 3 Uniboosts a day]
Red Rum H. Stp. [Close Brothers] G3 90,000 5up 2 Aintree	75,000
Relkeel Hurdle [Dornan Engineering] G2 35,000 5up 2.5 Cheltenham	30,000 Kempton
Rendlesham Hurdle [Unibet] G2 40,000 4up 3 Haydock	[William Hill] 30,000

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
Reynoldstown Novices Stp. [Sodexo] G2 40,000 5up 3 Ascot	[Bateaux London] 28,000
Rising Stars Novices Stp. G2 32,000 4up 2.5 Wincanton	[John Romans Park Homes] 52,000
River Don Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett] G2 30,000 5up 3 Doncaster	23,000
Rowland Meyrick H. Stp. [888Sport] G3 45,000 4up 3 Wetherby	[William Hill] 40,000
RSA Insurance Novices Stp. G1 175,000 5up 3 Cheltenham	[Brown Advisory] 131,250
Scilly Isles Novices Stp. [Betway] G1 55,000 5up 2.5 Sandown	[Virgin Bet] 35,000
Scottish Champion H. Hurdle [CPMS] G2 105,000 4up 2 Ayr	[Coral] 40,000
Scottish Grand National H. Stp. [Coral] G3 215,000 5up 4 Ayr	150,000
Scottish Triumph Hurdle [bet365] (L) 25,000 4yo 2 Musselburgh	20,000
Scotty Brand H. Stp. (L) 40,000 5up 2 Ayr	21,000
Sefton Novices Hurdle [Doom Bar] G1 100,000 4up 3 Aintree	75,000
Select Hurdle [bet365] G2 55,000 4up 2.75 Sandown	42,000
Sharp Novices Hurdle [Sky Bet Supreme Trial] G2 32,000 4up 2 Cheltenham	50,000
Sidney Banks Memorial Novices' Hurdle [Betway] (L) 30,000 4up 2.5 Huntingdon	[Ballymore] 17,500 Market Rasen
Silver Cup H. Stp. [Dave Dawes] (L) 100,000 4up 3 Ascot	[Howden] 70,000
Silver Trophy H. Hurdle [Wasdell Group] G3 50,000 4up 2.5 Chepstow	75,000
Silver Trophy H. Stp. [Cure Parkinsons & Hambo Foundation] G2 60,000 5up 2.5 Cheltenham	[Ballymore] 37,800
Sky Bet H. Stp. (L) 100,000 5up 3 Doncaster	75,000
Sky Bet Fillies' Juvenile Hurdle (L) 20,000 4yo f 2 Doncaster	16,000
Sodexo Gold Cup H. Stp. G3 100,000 4up 3 Ascot	[Bateaux London]
Sodexo H. Hurdle (L) 60,000 4up 2 Ascot	[Bateaux London] 42,000
Spa Novices Hurdle [Albert Bartlett] G1 125,000 4up 3 Cheltenham	97,969
Stayers' Hurdle [Paddy Power] G1 325,000 4up 3 Cheltenham	240,000

GREAT BRITAIN JUMP RACES

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
Summer Cup H. Stp. [Bet365] (L) 70,000 5up 3.25 Uttoxeter	65,000
Summer Plate H. Stp. [Betway] (L) 50,000 4up 2.75 Market Rasen	40,000
Summit Juvenile Hurdle [bet365] G2 50,000 3yo 2 Doncaster	60,000
Supreme Novices Hurdle [Sky Bet] G1 125,000 4up 2 Cheltenham	93,750
Topham H. Stp. [Randex Health] G3 140,000 5up 2.75 Aintree	105,000
Top Novices Hurdle [Betway] G1 100,000 4up 2 Aintree	75,000
Tote.co.uk H. Stp. (L) 60,000 4up 2 Ascot	[Byrne Group] 42,000
Towton Novices Stp. [William Hill] G2 35,000 5up 3 Wetherby	24,000
Triumph Hurdle [JCB] G1 125,000 4yo 2 Cheltenham	93,750
Trophy H. Stp. [Paddy Power 45 Sleeps to Cheltenham] G3 70,000 5up 2.5 Cheltenham	[Paddy Power Millionaire] 50,000
Ultima H. Stp. G3 110,000 5up 3 Cheltenham	82,500
Unibet H. Stp. G3 60,000 4up 3.25 Cheltenham	[Betfair]
Warwick Mares' Hurdle [Paddy Power 31 Sleeps To Cheltenham] (L) 25,000 4up f/m 2.5 Warwick	[St Marys Land] 16,500
Wayward Lad Novice Stp. [Ladbrokes] G2 40,000 4up 2 Kempton	52,000
Wensleydale Juvenile Hurdle [Weatherbys Hamilton] (L) 25,000 3yo 2 Wetherby	[Weatherbys nhstallions.co.uk] 20,000
West Yorkshire Hurdle [bet365] G2 45,000 4up 3 Wetherby	50,000
Williamhill.com Best Odds Guaranteed Fillies' Juvenile Hurdle (L) 25,000 3yo f 2 Aintree	[Unibet proudly supports 'Racing is Everyone's Sport']
Winter Novices Hurdle [Ballymore] G2 30,000 4up 2.5 Sandown	50,000
Yorkshire Rose Mares' Hurdle [Napoleons Casino & Restaurant Owlerton] G2 50,000 4up f/m 2 Doncaster	[Irish Thoroughbred Marketing] 35,000
Yorkshire Silver Vase Mares' Stp. [Mansionbet] (L) 75,000 4up f/m 2.5 Doncaster	[Not sponsored] 60,000

GREECE

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

25th of March Cup (L) 8,000

Cancelled, due to lockdown enforced by
Government

HUNGARY

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Hazafi Dij HUN G3 2,000,000	2,800,000
Kincsem Dij HUN G1 12,000,000	14,000,000
Magyar Kancadij HUN G2 3,700,000	4,400,000

INDIA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Bangalore Derby 2400 T	Derby Bangalore [Kingfisher Ultra]
Bangalore Juvenile Million	[Sherlock]
Bangalore St. Leger. 4yo	4up
Breeders' Produce Stakes Mumbai	[Panchshil], Pune
C. N. Wadia Gold Cup [Wadia Group]	[NO SPONSOR]
Calcutta Champions' Sprint Trophy	[CROS]
Calcutta Monsoon Derby	[Betindiaraces.com]
Calcutta Oaks 3yo f	4yo f
Deccan Derby	Golden Jubilee Deccan Derby
Eclipse Stakes of India Mumbai	[WIRHOA] Pune
Golconda 1000 Guineas 3yo f	4yo f
Golconda 2000 Guineas 3yo	4yo
Gool S Poonawalla Million Mumbai	Pune
Indian 1000 Guineas 3yo f Mumbai	[Gool & Soli Poonawlla] 4yo f Pune
Indian 2000 Guineas 3yo Mumbai	4yo Pune
Indian Oaks	[Villoo Poonawalla]
Indian St. Leger 4yo Pune	[Darashaw] 5yo Mumbai
Maharaja Jiwajirao Scindia Trophy Mumbai	Pune
Nilgiris 1000 Guineas	[Chettinad Cement]
Nilgiris 2000 Guineas G2	[Chettinad Cement] G3
Nilgiris Derby	[Coromandel Gromor]
President of India Gold Cup	Golden Jubilee President of India Gold Cup
Rusi Patel Trophy	[Mr Vispi Patel & Mr K N Dhunjibhoy]
South India Oaks G1	G2
A C Ardeshir Trophy, G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Alcock Arabian Million, G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Bangalore City Sprint Championship Gold Cup G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Bangalore Summer Million G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Bangalore Turf Club Anniversary Cup G2	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Breeders' Juvenile Colts' Championship G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Breeders' Juvenile Fillies' Championship G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Byerly Turk Million G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Chief Justice's Cup G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Chief Minister's Cup G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Colts' Championship Stakes G1	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Darley Arabian Million G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Derby Bangalore G1	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Fillies' and Mares' Stakes G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Fillies' Championship Stakes G1	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Governor's Cup G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic

INDIA

Published as:

Run in 2020 with the following modifications:

HH Sri Krishnaraja Wadiyar Memorial Trophy G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Idar Gold Trophy G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Indian Turf Invitation Cup G1	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Jayachamaraja Wadiyar G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Juvenile Sprinters' Million G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Kakatiya Million G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Karnataka Juvenile Million G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Karnataka Mile Championship G2	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Maharaja's Cup G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Maharaja's Gold Cup G2	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Maharaja Sir Harisinghji Trophy G2	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Mysore 1000 Guineas G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Mysore 2000 Guineas G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Mysore Dasara Sprint Championship G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Mysore Derby G1	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
North India Derby G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Pune City Gold Cup G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Pune Derby G1	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Queen Elizabeth II Cup G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
R.W.I.T.C. Ltd. Gold Cup G2	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
S.A. Poonawalla Multi-Million G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Sir Homi Mehta Sprint Challenge G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Sprinters' Cup G1	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Sprint Million G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Stayers' Cup G1	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Super Mile Cup G1	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Suresh Mahindra Multi-Million G2	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic
Turf Club Trophy G3	Not run due to Covid19 Pandemic

IRELANDPublished as:

 Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Athasi 65,000	67,500
Cork Sprint	[Sean Barrett Bloodstock]
Derrinstown Stud Derby Trial 90,000	70,000
Devoy	[Plusvital]
Fairy Bridge 50,000	55,000
Her Majesty's Place 42,500	37,500
Her Majesty's Plate (L) 14f	13f
Legacy 6f turf Curragh	Dundalk 5f AWT
Leopardstown 1000 Guineas Trial 50,000	[Ballylinch Stud] €55,000
Leopardstown 2000 Guineas Trial 37,500	[Ballylinch Stud] €42,500
Munster Oaks 60,000	50,000
Minstrel	[Robert Ng]
Navigation S. (L) 8.5 f	8 f
Orby [TRI Equestrian]	[Sky Bet]
Patton [Woodford Reserve]	[Hollywood Bets]
Polonia [Goffs & EBF] (L) 5.5 f	5 f
Ridgewood Pearl S. [Lanwades Stud] G2	Lanwades Stud S. G2
Sweet Mimosa 47,500	50,000
Tattersalls Gold Cup G1 10.5 f	10 f
Tetrarch 47,500	50,000

IRISH JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Ballybin Hdle [Keelings]	[Underwriting Exchange]
Ballybrit Novice Stp. [Guinness] 2 mi /1 f	Rockshore Novice Stp. 2 mi /2 f
Bettyville Stp. [Garryrichard Stud] 3 mi / 1 f	BetVictor Bettyville Stp. 2 mi / 7 f
Brandon Hcap Hdle [Larkins Pub]	[Rentokil]
Boreen Belle [EBF] 27,500	[BetVictor & EBF] 30,000
Cailin Alaiinn [PWC] 30,000	27,500
Castegar Nov Hdle [Colm Quinn BMW]	[Tote Ireland]
Champion 4yo Hlde	[Ballymore Properties]
Champion INH Flat Race [Racing Post]	[ITM]
Champion Nov Hdle [Evening Herald]	[eCOMM Merchant Solutions]
Christmas Chase 150,000	175,000
Christmas Hdle	[Dornan Engineering]
Christmas Nov Chase 80,000	100,000
Colliers Nov chase 100,000	115,000
Cork Stayers Nov Hdle [Kerry Group] 27,500	[Singletons Supervalu] 30,000
Dawn Run EBF Mares Nov Chase 2021/22 run Dec 2021	Dawn Run EBF Mares Nov Chase [BoyleSports & EBF] G2 42,500 4up M 2/6 Limerick
December 100,000	150,000
Drogheda Chase	[William Hill]
Easter Hcap Hdle [Fitzgeralds House Hotel]	[O'Dwyer Steel]
EBF Annie Power Mares Champion Hdle [EBF] 100,000	[Coolmore Stud & EBF] 120,000
EBF Mares Hdle 35,000	40,000
Faugheen Nov Chase [Matchbook] 90,000	[BoyleSports] 100,000
Festival Nov Hdle [Hayes Stud]	[Colm Quinn BMW]
Fort Leney Nov Chase 90,000	100,000
Future Champions Nov Hdle 80,000	100,000
Gold Cup Nov Chase	[Underwriting Exchange]
Greenmount Nov Hdle [Ladbrokes]	[Bluegrass Feeds]
Hardy Eustace Nov Hdle	Hardy Eustace Nov Juvenile Hurdle [Paddy Kehoe Suspended Ceilings]
Kinloch Brae Stp. G3	G2
Leopardstown Juvenile Hlde 35,000	45,000
Lombardstown EBF Mares Nov Chase [Kerry Group] G3 35,000	[O'Flynn Group] G2 42,500
Lough Construction EBF Mares	32,500
Mayo National 50,000	40,000
Mervue Hcap Hdle [Galway Shopping Centre]	[Guinness]
Paddy Power Dial-A-Bet Chase 100,000	125,000

IRISH JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Paddy Power EBF Novice Chase 35,000	32,500
Paddy Power EBF Nov Hdle 30,000	27,500
Paddy Power Hcap Chase 150,000	200,000
Percy Maynard Cup Hdle [BoyleSports]	[Rathbarry & Glenview Studs]
Powerstown Nov Hdle Clonmel	Navan
Proudstown Hcap Hdle [eCOMM] 90,00	[Bective Stud] 100,000
Punchestown Champion Hdle [Betdaq]	[Paddy Power]
Red Mills Trial Hdle Gowran Park	Fairyhouse
Setanta Hcap Hdle [Ballymore Properties]	[BARONERACING.com]
Sporting Limerick [Grant Thornton]	[BoyleSports]
TA Morris EBF Mares Chase 30,000	27,500
The Ellier Nov Chase [Bord na Mona]	[Dooley Insurance]
Thurles Chase [Boomerang Bedding]	[BetVictor]
Tickell Nov Hdle [Tattersalls]	[Alanna Homes]
WKD Hdle 40,000	50,000
Nov Hde 35,000	

ITALYPublished as:

 Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Bessero Pietro (L) Milano	Roma
Campobello (L) Milano	Roma
Coolmore (L) Milano	Roma
Criterium Nazionale (L) Milano	Roma
Cumani G3 Milano	Roma
Del Piazzale G3 1800m Milano	1600m Roma
Di Capua Vittorio G2 Milano	Roma
Dormello G2 Milano	Roma
Eupili (L) Milano	Roma
Fassati Ippolito (L) Milano	Roma
Gran Criterium G2 Milano	Roma
Jockey Club – Sire Trofeo Pio Bruni G2 Milano	Roma
Omenoni (L) Milano	Roma
Parioli G3	Parioli Italian 2000 Guineas G3
Pisa (L) 1600m Pisa	1500m Firenze
Regina Elena G3	Regina Elena Italian 1000 Guineas G3
Regione Toscana (L) Pisa	Firenze
Rumon (L) colts	colts & geldings
St Leger Italiano G3 Milano	Roma
Tesio Federico G2 Milano	Roma
Verziere G3 Milano	Roma
V. Riva (L) Milano	Roma

ITALY JUMPSPublished as:

 Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni G2 Merano	G1
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni (L) 3600m Pisa	3200m
Corsa Siepi dei 4 anni G2 3500m Milano	3600m
Giulio Caccia (L) 3600m	3200m
Gran Corsa Siepi di Milano G1 4up	5up
Gran Steeple Chases di Milano G1 4000m	5000m
Gran Steeple Chases di Roma G3 4100m	5000m
not published	Azienda di Soggiorno di Merano (L) 22,000 5up 3500m Merano

JAMAICA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

The Caribbean Sprint Championship [Lasco Dist. Ltd] JAM G1 3,000,000 3up 1200 D	DID NOT RUN
The Cash Pot Trophy [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R) JAM G3 3,250,000 2yo 1200 D	DID NOT RUN
The Diamond Mile [BGLC/SVL] JAM G1 14,500,000 3up 1600 D	DID NOT RUN
The Governor General's S. H. JAM G1 1,300,000 3up 1300 D	DID NOT RUN
The Invitational Mile [Lasco] JAM G1 2,500,000 3up 1600 D	DID NOT RUN
The Juvenile Sprint [Lasco] (R) JAM G3 1,000,000 2yo 1300 D	DID NOT RUN
The Lotto Classic for The Governor's Cup [Supreme Ventures Limited] (R) JAM G1 3,000,000 3yo 2000 D	DID NOT RUN
The Miracle Man Cup H. JAM G1 1,300,000 3up 1820 D	DID NOT RUN
The Prime Minister's S. H. JAM G1 1,300,000 3up 2000 D	DID NOT RUN
The Superstakes [Lasco Distributors Ltd] JAM G1 6,000,000 3up 2000 D	DID NOT RUN
The Chairman's Trophy H. JAM G1 1,300,000 3up 1500 D	The Chairman's Trophy H. JAM G1 1,500,000 3up 1500 D
The Eileen Cliggott Memorial Cup JAM 1,300,000 3up 1300 D	The Eileen Cliggott Memorial Cup JAM G1 G1 1,500,000 3up 1300 D
The Jamaica Derby (R) JAM G1 6,500,000 3yo 2400 D	The Jamaica Derby (R) JAM G1 7,500,000 3yo 2400 D
The Jamaica Oaks (R) JAM G1 2,500,000 3yo f 2000 D	The Jamaica Oaks (R) JAM G1 3,750,000 3yo f 2000 D
The Jamaica St. Leger (R) JAM G1 3,000,000 3yo 2000 D	The Jamaica St. Leger (R) JAM G1 4,500,000 3yo 2000 D
The Jamaica One Thousand Guineas (R) JAM G1 2,800,000 3yo f 1600 D	The Jamaica One Thousand Guineas (R) JAM G1 3,750,000 3yo f 1600 D
The Lady Geeta Trophy JAM G1 1,300,000 3up 1200 D	The Lady Geeta Trophy JAM G1 1,500,000 3up 1200 D
The Legal Light Trophy JAM G1 1,300,000 3up 1820 D	The Legal Light Trophy JAM G1 1,500,000 3up 1820 D
The None Such S. JAM G1 1,300,000 3up 1200 D	The None Such S. JAM G1 1,500,000 3up 1200 D
New race	The Christopher Armond G1 2,500,000 3up 1100 D
New race	The Ian Levy Cup G1 4,000,000 3 up 1700 D
New race	The Jamaica Cup G1 3,270,000 1 mile
New race	The Portmore G2 3 up f 1500 D
New race	The Kingston G2

JAMAICA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

New race

The Port Royal Sprint G1

New race

The St. Elizabeth Distaff G3

JAPAN

Published as: Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Cluster Cup (LR) 36,800,000 Morioka	39,100,000
Fukushima Himba S. G3 81,880,000 Fukushima	Niigata
Fukushima Mimpo Hai (L) 55,760,000 Fukushima	Niigata
Hakusan Daishoten (LR) 31,500,000 Kanazawa	33,600,000
Hyogo Championship (LR) 48,000,000 Sonoda	66,500,000
Hyogo Gold Trophy (LR) 40,000,000 Sonoda	57,000,000
Hyogo Junior Grand Prix (LR) 40,000,000 Sonoda	57,000,000
Mainichi Broadcasting System Sho Swan S. G2 128,140,000 Hanshin	MBS Sho Swan S.
Mercury Cup (LR) 36,800,000 Morioka	39,100,000
Mile Championship Nambu Hai (LR) 80,000,000 Morioka	102,000,000

KOREA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Busan Mayor's Cup KOR G2	Not run due to the COVID-19 pandemic
Grand Prix KOR G1 500,000,000	673,400,000
KRA Cup Classic KOR G2 300,000,000	462,420,000
Korea Cup [Keeneland] G3	Not run due to the COVID-19 pandemic
Korea Sprint [Keeneland] G3	Not run due to the COVID-19 pandemic
Owner's Cup KOR G3 300,000,000	357,980,000
President's Cup (R) KOR G1 500,000,000	663,260,000
Ttukseom Cup KOR G2	Not run due to the COVID-19 pandemic

MACAU SAR, China

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Chairman's Memorial Cup MAC G1 800,000 3up 1500T	Chairman's Challenge Cup MAC G1 800,000 3up 1500T
Macau Hong Kong Trophy MAC G1 3,000,000 4up 1500 T	Did not run
Macau Sprint Trophy MAC G3	Did not run
Macau Star of The Sand S. MAC G1	Did not run

MALAYSIA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Charity Cup [Tan Sri David V. Jeyaratnam] (SW) (L)	CANCELLED (COVID19)
Coronation Cup [Perak] (SW) MAL G1	CANCELLED (COVID19)
Dr Lim Ah Soo Memorial Trophy (SW) (L)	CANCELLED (COVID19)
Penang Gold Cup [Yang Di-Pertua Negeri] (SW) MAL G1	CANCELLED (COVID19)
Penang Sprint Trophy (SW) MAL G1	CANCELLED (COVID19)
Perak Derby (SW) MAL G1	CANCELLED (COVID19)
Perak Gold Vase (SW) MAL G1	CANCELLED (COVID19)
Piala Emas Sultan Selangor (SW) MAL G1	CANCELLED (COVID19)
Selangor Gold Cup (SW) MAL G1	CANCELLED (COVID19)
Sports Toto Supreme Challenge (H)	(SW)
Tunku Gold Cup (SW) MAL G1	CANCELLED (COVID19)

MAURITIUS

Published as: Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Barbe Cup MAU G1 800,000	715,000
Duke of York Cup MAU G1 1,100,000	960,000
La Coupe des Presidents MAU G2 500,000	437,000
The Chili MTML Golden Trophy G3	The Golden Trophy G2

MOROCCO

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Grand Prix des Eleveurs G3 350,000 Khemisset	700,000 Casablanca
Grand Prix des Proprietaires G3 300,000 Khemisset	600,000 Casablanca
Prix Jean Pierre LaForest G3 140,000 Khemisset	280,000 Casablanca

NETHERLANDS

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Derby

Did not run

NEW ZEALAND

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

3YO Salver [Barfoot & Thompson]	Gingernuts Salver [Te Akau]
AG Challenge S.	AGC Training Stakes
Anniversary H. [Tui]	Anniversary H. [Wellington Seamarket]
Anzac 1600 H. 1600	Anzac Mile H. 1550
Auckland Futurity S.	[Mainland]
Avondale Cup	[Wallen Concrete]
Avondale Guineas	[AJC]
Canterbury Gold Cup G3 70,000	Canterbury Gold Cup G3 100,000
Castletown S.	[John Turkington Forestry]
Champagne Stakes (L) - Auckland	[Stephanos by Deep Impact]
Counties Challenge Stakes [Ashford Lodge]	2YO Stakes [Fasttrack Insurance]
Counties Cup	[Franklin Auctions]
Cuddle S.	[Wentwood Grange]
Eclipse S. 70,000	Eclipse S. 100,000
Eulogy S. 1550	Eulogy S. 1600
Foxbridge Plate [US Navy Flag]	[Valachi Downs]
Haunui Farm WFA Group One Classic	WFA Classic [El Cheapo Cars]
Hazlett S. [Allied Security]	[Alleviate Administration]
J Swap Contractors Sprint G2 100,000	J Swap Sprint G3 70,000
Levin Classic [Fusion Electrical]	[Devan Plastics]
Levin S. [Fasttrack Insurance]	[Courtesy Ford]
Lightning H.	[Hardy Supply Company]
Manawatu Breeders' S	[Japac Homes]
Manawatu Challenge S. [Kamada Park]	[Kevin Pratt Memorial]
Manawatu Cup H. [Aberdeen] 2100	[Bramco Granite and Concrete] 2300
Manawatu Sires' Produce G1 200,000	225,000
Marton Cup H. [Japac] 55,000 2100	Marton Cup H. [Japac Homes] 50,000 2200
Metropolitan Trophy H.	[Nautical Boat Insurance]
Mr Tiz Trophy [Henley Park]	Almanzor Trophy [Cambridge Stud]
Mufhasa S. 60,000	67,000
New Zealand St Ledger 50,000 3&4 2500	New Zealand St Ledger 55,000 Open 2600
NZB Finance Sprint	Power Turf Sprint
Oaks Prelude 50,000	Oaks Prelude 55,000
Rangitikei Gold Cup H. [John Turkington Forestry]	[James Bull Holdings]
Red Badge Spring Sprint	Spring Sprint
Taranaki Breeders' S [Grangewilliam Stud]	[Wyndspelle Grangewilliam Stud]
Taranaki Cup H. 80,000	75,000
Trentham S. [Barneswood Farm]	[Dixon & Dunlop]
Wairarapa Thoroughbred Breeders' Stakes	[Property Brokers]
Wakefield Challenge S. 1200	[Pete's Joinery, Precise Design & Build] 1100

NEW ZEALAND

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Welcome S.	[Frantic Bloodstock]
Wellesley S. [Hanley Formula]	[RT No1]
Wellington Guineas	[Fusion & Electrical]

PANAMA

Published as: _____ Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Adolfo (Red) Tinker	Not Run
Alberto (Pitin) de Obarrio	Not Run
Arturo, Eric Arturo y Eric Arturo Delvalle	Arturo, Eric, Max, Eric Arturo y Eric Antonio Delvalle
Augusto Samuel Boyd Paredes	Augusto Samuel Boyd Paredes y Daniela Boyd
Carlos y Fernando Eleta Almarán	Carlos Eleta Almarán, Fernando Eleta Almarán y Raquel Eleta
Cuerpo de Bomberos	Benemerito Cuerpo de Bomberos de la República de Panamá
Ernesto y Ramón Navarro Díaz	Ernesto Navarro Díaz, Ernesto y Ramón Navarro Diez y Eric Navarro C.
Expocomer	Not run
Familia Fernandez	Arquimedes (Fat) Fernandez D., Arquimedes Jr., Ibero Fernandez D., Ibero y Rafael Fernandez P.
Francisco Arias Paredes	Francisco Arias Paredes y Alberto Arias Espinosa
German Ruiz	German Ruiz Barranco
Isaac Sam Jimenez	Isaac (Sam) y Samuel Jimenez
José Antonio Remón Cantera	General José A. Remón Cantera
Kimo Jhangimal	Not Run
Luis H. Farrugia, Andres y Marcos	Luis H. (El Mago), Luis (Lulin), Andrés y Marcos Farrugia
Manuel y Carlos Mata	Not Run
Mozo de Corral	Not Run
Policía Nacional	Not Run
Queen's Cup	Not Run

PERU

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Independencia G2

Ran as Bicentenario de la Independencia
Nacion G2 for 2021

Mary July [L]

Not published

PUERTO RICO

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Camarero G1	G2
Dia de La Raza G3	G2
Bandit Bomber	Did not run
Criadores de Puerto Rico	Did not run
Eduardo Cautino Insua	Did not run
Jose Coll Vidal	Did not run
Luis Munoz Rivera	Did not run
Miss Bell	Did not run
Mister Frisky	Did not run
Copa Lucky Cash S. G1	Not published
Confraternidad S. G1	Not published
Clasico de Caribe G1	Not published
Cope Dama Del Caribe S. G1	Not published
Copa Invitacional de Importados S. G1	Not published
Copa Velocidad S. G1	Not published

QATAR

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Sheikh Mohammed Bin Khalifa Al Thani
Trophy

H.H. Sheikh Mohammed Bin Khalifa Al Thani
Trophy

Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Mohammad bin Saud Alkabeer Cup G2

Prince Mohammad bin Saud Alkabeer Cup
G2

SINGAPORE

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Kranji Mile G3, Part 1 Other

Kranji Mile SIN G1, Part 2

SLOVAKIA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Cena Ministerstva Pôdohospodárstva a
Rozvoja Vidieka SVK G3 13 000 €

(L) 17 000 €

SOUTH AFRICA

Published as: _____ Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Acacia H. Turffotein	Vaal
Bauhina H. Turffotein	Vaal
Diana S. 3/4yo	3up
East Cape Oaks T	AWT
Glenlair Trophy 2800 T	2750 AWT
Michael Roberts H. 1800	1750
Michaelmas H. 1900 AWT	1900 T
Off To Stud S. (L)	Did not run
Pretty Polly S. GR 3	Did not run
River Jetez S. 2200	2400
Ruffian S. Turffontein	Vaal
SA Oaks 2400	2450
Storm Bird S. Turffontein	Vaal
The Byerley Turk Greyville	Scottsville
The Scarlet Lady 1800	1750
The Sledgehammer 1800	1750
Thukela H. (L)	Compenium Insurance Brokers H. (L)
Track And Ball Derby Greyville	Scottsville
Track And Ball Oaks Greyville	Scottsville
Umzimkhulu S. Greyville	Scottsville
Not published	KRA East Coast Cup (L) \$100,000 2up f/m 2000T Greyville

SPAIN

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Gran Premio 79 Aniversario de
La Zarzuela

Gran Premio 80 Aniversario de La Zarzuela

SWITZERLAND

Published as: _____ Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Grosser Preis von St. Moritz [Longines] Snow races cancelled in 2021

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Caribbean Champion S. (R) TRI G2 75,000	CANCELLED
Champagne Stakes TRI G3 30,000	[NATIONAL FLOUR MILLS]
Chief Commander Classic (R) TRI G3 25,000	NO SPONSOR
Diamond S. TRI G3 65,000	CANCELLED
Guineas (R) TRI G1 50,000	NO SPONSOR
Gold Cup TRI G1 75,000	[NLCB]
Independence Cup TRI G1 50,000	CANCELLED
Midsummer Classic TRI G1 55,000	Deferred to January 22, 2022
Oaks S. (R) TRI G2 75,000	CANCELLED
President's Cup TRI G3 30,000	CANCELLED
Royal Colours Classic (R) TRI G3 30,000	NO SPONSOR 24,990
Santa Rosa Dash TRI G3 30,000	CANCELLED
Sian's Gold Sprint TRI G3 45,000	[STAKEHOLDER SPONSORED] 34,200
St. James/St. Ann's S. (R) TRI G2 40,000	[LOTTO PLUS]
Stewards Cup TRI G1 50,000	3up, NO SPONSOR
T & T Breeders Classic (R) TRI G2 45,000	CANCELLED
Trinidad Derby S (R) TRI G1 75,000	[THE CARIB BREWERY]

Races cancelled due to government mandated cessation of the operations and activities of non-essential services in response to the Covid-19 pandemic for the period April 29 to October 31, 2021.

TURKEY

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

19 Mayıs TUR G1 966,000	840,000
A. Cemal Kura 2200T 4up	2200 AWT 3up
Akdeniz Derbisi 2100D 4up	2100 AWT 3up
Bosphorus Cup (International) G2	Run as Listed status due to COVID-19
Celal Bayar 3up	4up
Cevre ve Sehircilik Bakanligi G3 3yo 1600T	G2 2yo 1200T
Demokrasi ve Milli Birlik Gunu G2 2yo 1200T	G3 3yo 1600T
F. Lutfi Karaosmanoglu TUR G1 1700m	1600m
Harem 3up f/m	4up f/m
Istanbul Trophy (International) G3	Run as Listed status due to COVID-19 1,259,700
Kapadokya TUR G1	Did not run
SIAY ve S. DER 1400T	1400 AWT
Topkapi Trophy (International) G2	Run as Listed status due to COVID-19
TYAY ve S. DER 1400T	1400 AWT
Zuhtu Erisen TUR G3 1600 T	1600 awt

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
Ack Ack S. G3 100,000	300,000
All Along S. L 150,000	100,000
Allaire du Pont S. G3	Allaire du Pont Distaff Match Series S.
American Oaks S. G1	G2, taken off Turf and downgraded
Aqueduct Turf Sprint Championship S. L 100,000	150,000
Aristides S. L 125,000 3up	150,000 4up
Arlington S. G3 150,000	100,000
Artie Schiller S. L 100,000	150,000
Athenia S. G3 100,000 8.5fur	200,000 9fur
Bachelor S. L 150,000	200,000
Ballerina S. G1	Ballerina H. [Ketel One]
Ballston Spa S. G2 3up	4 up
Bashford Manor S. G3 125,000	150,000
Bayakoa S. G3 200,00	100,000
Bay Shore S. G3 250,000	200,000
Bed o'Roses Invitational S. G3	Bed o'Roses S.
Beholder Mile G1 3 up	4 up
Beldame S. G2 150,000	250,000
Belmont Gold S. G2	Belmont Gold Cup S.
Belmont Turf Sprint Invitational S. G3 150,000	200,000
Bet On Sunshine S. L 120,000	300,000
Beverly J. Lewis S. L	Did not run
Birdstone S. L 3up	4 up
Black-Eyed Susan S. G2	Sponsor [George E. Mitchell]
Blue Norther S. L	Rescheduled for January 2022
Bourbon S. G2 250,000	Sponsor [Castle & Key] 200,000
Breeders' Cup Classic 7,000,000	6,000,000
Breeders' Cup Dirt Mile 2,000,000	1,000,000
Breeders' Cup Turf G1 6,000,000	4,000,000
Breeders' Futurity [Claiborne] G1 Del Mar	Keeneland
Brooklyn Invitational S. G2	Sponsor [Presented by Northwell Health]
Caesar's S. L 200,000	150,000
Californian S. G2 3up	4 up
Canadian Turf S. G3 8fur	8.5fur
Cardinal S. G3	Did not run
Carry Back S. L 150,000	75,000
Champagne S. G1 250,000	500,000
Chandelier S. G2 300,000	200,000
Chilukki S. G3 200,000	300,000

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
China Doll S. L 75,000	100,000
Cigar Mile H. G1 250,000	[Presented by NYRA Bets] 700,000
Clark S. G1 500,000	[Presented by Norton Healthcare] 750,000
Cliff Hanger S. L	Did not run
Comely S. G3 100,000	200,000
Commonwealth S. G3 300,000	200,000
Commonwealth Turf S. G3	Did not run
Concern S. L 7fur Laurel Park	6 fur Pimlico
Coronation Cup L Turf	downgraded to NLBT, run on Dirt
Dania Beach S. L 100,000	75,000
Daytona S. G3 3up	4 up
Debutante S. L 125,000	150,000
Del Mar Debutante S. G1	Sponsor [TVG]
Del Mar Derby G2 200,000	250,000 [Presented by Caesars Sportsbook]
Del Mar H. G2	[Presented by The Japan Racing Association]
Demoiselle S. G2 150,000	250,000
Desert Stormer S. G3	Did not run
Diana S. G1 3 up	4 up
Discovery S. L 100,000	150,000
Dogwood S. G3 100,000	275,000
Dowager S. G3 125,000	150,000
Dream Supreme S. L 120,000	300,000
Dueling Grounds Derby [Gun Runner] 375,000	Sponsor [Big Ass Fans] 750,000
Dueling Grounds Oaks L 250,000	500,000
Eatontown S. G3 150,000	165,000
Easy Goer S. L	Did not run
Eddie Logan S. L	Rescheduled for January 2022
Edgewood S. G2 8fur	8.5 fur
Ellis Park Derby L	Sponsor [Runhappy]
Elusive Quality S. L 3up	4 up
Endeavour S. G3 150,000	175,000
Fabulous Strike S. L	Did not run
Fall Highweight H. G3 100,000	200,000
Falls City H. G2 200,000	500,000
Fifth Season S. L 3up	4 up
First Lady S. G1	[Presented by UK HealthCare]
Fleur de Lis S. G2 250,000 3up	300,000 4 up
Florida Oaks G3 175,000	200,000
Flower Bowl S. G1 3up	4 up
Forego S. G1 3up	4 up

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Frank J. De Francis Memorial Dash S. G3 250,000	200,000
Franklin County S. G3 100,000	150,000
Franklin-Simpson S. G2 250,000	600,000
Fred W. Hooper S. G3 250,000	125,000
Frizette S. G1 250,000	400,000
Ft. Lauderdale S. G2 4up	3up
Futurity S. G3 100,000	150,000
Gallant Bloom H. G2 150,000	250,000
Ginger Brew S. L 100,000 7.5fur	75,000 8fur
Glens Falls S. G2 3up	4 up
Go for Wand H. G3 100,000	250,000
Golden Rod S. G2 200,000	400,000
Goldikova S. G2 200,000 Santa Anita	[Presented by PNC] 300,000 Del Mar
Grand Prix American Jockey Club S. L 200,000 12fur.	300,000 13 fur
Gravesend S. L	ran twice
Groupie Doll S. L 100,000	125,000
Hal's Hope S. G3	Ghostzapper S. G3
Harlan's Holiday S. G3 100,000	150,000
Haskell S. G1 1,000,000	1,005,000
Heavenly Prize Invitational S. L 3up	4 up
Henry S. Clark S. L Laurel Park	Pimlico
Hill Prince S. G2 150,000 8fur	400,000 9fur
Hillsborough S. G2 200,000 3up	225,000 4up
Hollywood Derby G1 300,000	400,000
Hollywood Gold Cup at Santa Anita	Hollywood Gold Cup S.
Indian Summer S. L	[Presented by Keeneland Select]
Indiana Derby G3 500,000 9fur	300,000 8.5 fur
Indiana General Assembly Distaff S. L 100,000	85,000
Indiana Grand S. L 200,000	150,000
Intercontinental S. G3 3up	4up
Iowa Oaks G3 200,000	225,000
Iroquois S. G3 200,000 8fur	300,000 8.5 fur
Jaipur S. G1 4up	Sponsor [Jackpocket] 3up
Janus S. L	Ran twice
Jessamine S. G2 150,000	200,000
John A. Nerud S. G2 3up	4 up
John's Call S. LR 3 up	4 up
Jonathan B. Schuster Memorial S. L 100,000	85,000

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Juvenile Fillies S. [Mint] L 300,000	[Aristocrat] 500,000
Kalookan Queen S. L 3up	4 up
Karl Boyes S. L 100,000	75,200
Kelso H. G2 150,000	300,000
Kentucky Downs Juvenile Turf Sprint S. L 250,000	Global Tote Juvenile Sprint S. L 500,000
Kentucky Downs Ladies Sprint S. G3 300,000	Mint Ladies Sprint S. G3 600,000
Kentucky Downs Ladies Turf S. G3 300,000	750,000
Kentucky Downs Preview Ladies Turf S. L	KY Downs TVG Preview Ladies Mile S.
Kentucky Downs Preview Tourist Mile S. L	KY Downs TVG Preview Mint Million Miles S.
Kentucky Downs Preview Turf Cup S. L 100,000	KY Downs TVG Preview Turf Cup S. L 125,000
Kentucky Downs Preview Turf Sprint S. L	KY Downs TVG Preview Turf Sprint S. L
Kentucky Jockey Club S. G2 200,000	400,000
Kentucky Turf Cup S. G2	Calumet Turf Cup S. G2 1,000,000
Knickerbocker S. G3 100,000	150,000
Kona Gold S. G3 4up	3 up
La Jolla S. G3	Handicap
Lady Jacqueline S. L 200,000	250,000
Lazaro Barrera S. G3 7fur	6.5 fur
License Fee S. L 3up	4 up
Lightning City S. L 75,000 3up	100,000 4 up
Locust Grove S. G3 100,000	400,000
Longacres Mile H. G3 200,000	100,000
Long Island S. G3 100,000 11fur	400,000 12fur
Los Alamitos Derby G3 200,000	150,000
Louisville S. G3 125,000 3up	150,000 4 up
Lukas Classic G3 200,000	400,000
Malibu S. G1	Sponsor [Runhappy]
Man o' War S. G1 3up	4 up
Manhattan S. G1	Sponsor [Resort World Casino]
Mari Hulman George Memorial S. L 100,000	85,000
Maryland Sprint S. G3	Maryland Sprint Match Series S. G3
Matchmaker S. G3 100,000	150,000
Mathis Brothers Mile S. G2	Santa Anita Mathis Mile S. G3; taken off Turf and downgraded
Matriarch S. G1 300,000	400,000
Matron S. G3 100,000	150,000
Matt Winn S. G3 250,000	150,000

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Metropolitan H. G1	Sponsor [Hill N Dale]
Michael G. Schaefer Memorial S. L 100,000	85,000
Mint Julep S. G3 125,000 3up	150,000 4 up
Miss Grillo S. G2 150,000	200,000
Miss Liberty S. L 100,000 8fur	104,000 8.5fur
Mister D. S. G1	Mr. D. S.
Mizdirection S. L 3up	4 up
Modesty S. G3 150,000	100,000
Molly Pitcher S. G3 250,000	255,500
Monmouth Oaks G3 200,000	259,000
Monmouth S. G3 150,000	156,000
Monrovia S. G2 4up	3 up
Mr. Prospector S. L	Downgraded to NLBT, date change
Mrs. Revere S. G2	Did not run
My Charmer S. L	Did not run
Mystic Lake Derby L 200,000	150,000
Nashua S. G3 100,000 Aqueduct	150,000 Belmont
Noble Damsel S. G3 100,000	200,000
New York S. G2 3up	4 up
Oaklawn Invitational S. L	Oaklawn S. L
Oceanport Centennial S. L Turf	Oceanport S. L, downgraded to NLBT run on Dirt
Oklahoma Derby G3 200,000	400,000
Open Mind S. L 100,000	300,000
P. G. Johnson S. L Turf	Downgraded to NLBT, run on Dirt
Pacific Classic G1 750,000	1,000,000
Paradise Creek S. L Turf	Downgraded to NLBT, run on Dirt
Parx Dirt Mile S. L 150,000	200,000
Pat Day Mile G2	Pat Day Mile S. G2
Pebbles S. L 100,000	150,000
Pegasus World Cup Turf S. G1	Pegasus World Cup Turf Invitational S. G1
Pelican S. L 75,000	100,000
Penn Mile S. G2 500,000 Turf	Downgraded to G3, run on Dirt 300,000
Penn Oaks L Turf	Downgraded to NLBT, run on Dirt
Pennine Ridge S. G2 Turf	Downgraded to G3, run on Dirt
Pennsylvania Governor's Cup S. L	Did not run
Perfect Sting S. L Turf	Downgraded to NLBT, run on Dirt
Personal Ensign S. G1 3up	4 up
Peter Pan S. G3 100,000	200,000
Philip H. Iselin S. G3 200,000	252,000
Pimlico Special S. G3 300,000	Sponsor [Match Series] 250,000

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
Pippin S. L 3up	4up
Pocahontas S. G3 200,000	300,000
Poker S. G3 3up	4 up
Preakness S. G1 1,500,000	1,000,000
Presque Isle Downs Masters S. G2	Did not run
Presque Isle Mile S. L	Did not run
Princess Rooney S. G2 250,000	Princess Rooney Invitational S. G2 350,000
Pucker Up S. G3 150,000	100,000
Pulpit S. L 8fur	7.5fur
Queens Country S. L 100,000	125,000
Quick Call S. G3 100,000	120,000
Rampart S. L 4up f/m	3up f/m
Red Bank S. L 100,000	150,000
Regret S. G3 250,000	150,000
Remington Park Oaks G3 100,000	200,000
Remington Springboard Mile S. L 200,000	400,000
Remsen S. G2 150,000	250,000
Richard W. Small S. L 8.5fur	9fur
River City H. G3	Did not run
River Memories S. L 140,000	150,000
Robert G. Dick Memorial S. G3 125,000	150,000
Robert J. Frankel S. G3	Rescheduled for January 2022
Royal Heroine S. G2 3up	4 up
Salvator Mile S. G3 150,000	160,000
Sam F. Davis S. G3 200,000	250,000
San Antonio S. G2 4up	3up
San Gabriel S. G2	Ran twice; second running taken off Turf and downgraded to G3
San Simeon S. G3 3up	4 up
Sands Point S. G2 150,000 8fur	200,000 9fur
Santa Ana S. G3 9fur	10 fur
Santa Anita Derby G1	Sponsor [Runhappy]
Santa Anita Oaks G2 200,000	400,000
Santa Barbara S. G3 4up	3 up
Santa Maria S. G2 4up	3 up
Satin and Lace S. L 100,000	75,200
Seabiscuit H. G2 200,000	250,000
Senator Ken Maddy S. L 75,000 3up f/m 6fur Santa Anita Park	200,000 2up f/m 5fur Del Mar
She's All In S. L 75,000	100,000
Shuvee S. G3 250,000 3up	200,000 4 up
Skipat S. L	Sponsor [Runhappy]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Smart N Fancy S. L 3up	4 up
Smile Sprint S. G3 100,000	Smile Sprint Invitational S. 200,000
Stephen Foster S. G2 3up	4 up
Stormy Blues S. L Turf	Downgraded to NLBT, run on Dirt
Street Sense S. L 120,000	200,000
Suburban H. G2	Suburban S. G2
Summer Colony S. LR 3up	4 up
Suncoast S. L 100,000	150,000
Sunland Park Derby G3	Did not run
Sunland Park Oaks L	Did not run
Super Derby G3	Did not run
Surfer Girl S. L 100,000	200,000
Suwannee River S. G3 Turf	Ran twice; first: downgraded to Listed, run on Dirt; second: G3 on Turf
Sycamore S G3 100,000	150,000
Swale S. G3	Sponsor [Claiborne Farm]
Sword Dancer S. G1 3up	Sponsor [Resorts World Casino] 4 up
Tale of the Cat S. LR 3up	4 up
Tampa Bay Derby G2 350,000	400,000
Tampa Bay S. G3 150,000	175,000
Tapit S. LR 150,000	TVG S. run in 2 divisions of 400,000 each
Tempted S. L 100,000 Aqueduct	150,000 Belmont
Tenacious S. L 75,000	100,000
Thoroughbred Aftercare Alliance S. G2 200,000	250,000
Tom Benson Memorial S. L 100,000	150,000
Tourist Mile S. G3 400,000	WinStar Mint Million S. G3 1,000,000
Travers S. G1 250,000	Sponsor [Runhappy] 125,000
Triple Bend S. G2 3up	4 up
Tropical Park Derby L 75,000	100,000
Tropical Park Oaks L 75,000	100,000
Tropical Turf S. G3 3up	4 up
Troy S. G3 3 up	[Presented by Horse Racing Ireland] 4 up
Turf Dash S. L 75,000	100,000
Turf Mile S. [Shadwell] G1	Sponsor [Keeneland]
Turf Sprint S. [Runhappy] G3 700,000	Sponsor [Fanduel] 1,000,000
Turnback the Alarm H. G3 100,000 Aqueduct	150,000 Belmont Park
TVG S. L 250,000	Kentucky Downs Ladies Marathon S. L 550,000
United Nations S. G1 500,000	515,000
Unzip Me S. L 6fur	6.5fur

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Valley View S. [Pin Oaks] G3	Sponsor [Rubicon]
Via Borghese S. L 75,000 9.5fur	100,000 11fur
Virginia Derby G3	Sponsor [New Kent County]
Virginia Oaks L	Sponsor [Woodford Reserve]
Vosburgh S. G2 150,000	250,000
Waya S. G3 150,000 12fur	Sponsor [Fasig-Tipton] 300,000 11fur
West Virginia Derby G3 750,000	500,000
Westchester S. G3 8.5fur	8 fur
Whitney S. G1 3 up	4 up
William Walker S. L 125,000	150,000
Winning Colors S. G3 125,000 3up	150,000 4 up
Wise Dan S. G2 250,000 3up	300,000 4 up
Withers S. G3 8fur	9 fur
Woodward S. G1 300,000	500,000
Woody Stephens G1	[Presented by Nassau County Industrial Development Agency]
Zenyatta S. G2 300,000	200,000
Zia Park Derby L 200,000	250,000
Zia Park Oaks L 300,000	200,000
Zuma Beach S. L 100,000	200,000

USA JUMP RACES

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

A.P. Smithwick Hurdle S. G1	A.P. Smithwick Memorial Stp. G1
David L. "Zeke" Ferguson Memorial Hurdle G2 50,000	75,000
Gladstone Hurdle 50,000	30,000
International Gold Cup (T) 50,000	75,000
Not Published	Jonathan Sheppard Hurdle G1 150,000 4up 2-5/8M Saratoga
Michael G Walsh Hurdle (R)	Did not run
National Sporting Library & Museum Cup (T) 25,000	30,000
New York Turf Writers Cup Hurdle H. G1	Did not run
Not Published	Noel Laing S. 40,000 4up 2-1/2M Montpelier
Pennsylvania Hunt Cup (T) 40,000	35,000
Not Published	Steeplethon S. 30,000 5up 3M The Plains
Supreme Hurdle [AFLAC] (R) 50,000 2-1/4M	75,000 1-3/8M
Virginia Gold Cup (T) 4up	5up
William Entenmann Hurdle (R)	William Entenmann Memorial Hurdle (R)
Willowdale Steeplechase (T) 4up	Sponsor [Buttonwood/Sycamore Farm] 5up

VENEZUELAPublished as: Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Ana María Freudman (L)	VEN G3 4up f/m 1500
Armada Nacional Bolivariana VEN G2	4up f/m
Bambera (L)	VEN G3 1800
Batalla de Carabobo (L) Valencia	Ran at La Rinconada
Cañonero VEN G2	VEN G1
Comparación VEN G1	1400
Ezequiel Zamora VEN G3	1200
Día del Veterinario (L)	4up f/m 1200
Ejército Nacional Bolivariano VEN G2	1600
Federico Carmona Perera VEN G3	1200
Fuerza Armada Nacional Bolivariana VEN G1	4up
Guardia Nacional Bolivariana VEN G2	1600
Gustavo Ávila VEN G3	VEN G1 4up f/m 1600
Hypocrite VEN G2	1400
Juan Arias (L)	VEN G1 4up 1600
Millard Ziadie VEN G3	VEN G2
My Own Business (L)	VEN G2 1200
Nuestra Señora de la Chiquinquirá Machos (L)	1200
Nuestra Señora de la Chiquinquirá Hembras (L)	New race
Simón Rodríguez VEN G3	VEN G2
Albert H. Cipriani VEN G2	The race was not run in 2021
Alfredo Toledo Guerrero (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Alighieri (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Amín Saiden (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Arturo Michelena (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Arzak (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Asociación Hípica de Propietarios VEN G3	The race was not run in 2021
Blondy VEN G3	The race was not run in 2021
Cantaura (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Catire Bello (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Copa de Oro de Valencia (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Copa de Oro de Venezuela (Internacional) VEN G1	The race was not run in 2021
Día del Trabajador (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Don Fabián (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Edgar Ganteaume VEN G2	The race was not run in 2021
Eduardo Larrazábal VEN G3	The race was not run in 2021
El Corsario (L)	The race was not run in 2021
El Gran César (L)	The race was not run in 2021

VENEZUELA

Published as:	Run in 2021 with the following modifications:
El Gran Sol (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Front Stage (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Gaceta Hípica VEN G3	The race was not run in 2021
Gelinotte VEN G2	The race was not run in 2021
Gradisco VEN G2	The race was not run in 2021
Gran Abuelo (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Gran Estefanía (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Hylander VEN G3	The race was not run in 2021
Iraquí (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Jib Dancer (L)	The race was not run in 2021
José Gaetano Papparoni (L)	The race was not run in 2021
José María Vargas VEN G2	The race was not run in 2021
José Luis Fernández VEN G3	The race was not run in 2021
José Sahagún Hernández (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Juan Vicente Tovar VEN G3	The race was not run in 2021
Julián Abdala (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Lady and Me (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Lavandera VEN G2	The race was not run in 2021
María Esperanza Miglietti (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Miss Marena (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Natalicio de El Libertador (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Ninfa del Cielo (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Peggy Azqueta VEN G3	The race was not run in 2021
Pensilvania VEN G3	The race was not run in 2021
Polo Grounds (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Proprietarios Valencianos (Hembras) (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Proprietarios Valencianos (Machos) (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Rafael Branger Rutmann (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Rafael Rodríguez Navarro (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Ramón Alfredo Domínguez (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Remarkable News (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Ségula C VEN G3	The race was not run in 2021
Starship Miss (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Sweet Candy (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Taconeo (L)	The race was not run in 2021
Unicría (Gran Premio) (LR)	The race was not run in 2021
Unicría (Gran Premio) (LR)	The race was not run in 2021
Unicría (Gran Premio) (LR)	The race was not run in 2021
Unicría (Gran Premio) (LR)	The race was not run in 2021
Virgilio Decan VEN G1	The race was not run in 2021
Vittorio Catanese (L)	The race was not run in 2021

VENEZUELA

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Water Jet (L)

The race was not run in 2021

Water Poet (L)

The race was not run in 2021

ZIMBABWE

Published as:

Run in 2021 with the following modifications:

Breeders Champion Cup 3yo f	3up
Sable Flyers 3up f	3up f/m
Silver Slipper 3yo	3yo f
Fillies Mile (L)	Not Run
Champion Juvenile S ZIM G3	Not Run
Castle Tankard ZIM G1	Not Run
Republic Cup ZIM G3	Not Run
Zimbabwe Oaks (L)	Not Run

NOTES

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS
and
TECHNICAL INFORMATION

INTERNATIONAL STUD BOOK COMMITTEE

LIST OF APPROVED STUD BOOKS (67)

Argentina	Lithuania
Australia	Malaysia
Austria	Mexico
Azerbaijan	Morocco
Bahrain	Netherlands
Barbados	New Zealand
Belgium and Luxembourg	Norway
Brazil	Oman
Bulgaria	Pakistan
Chile	Paraguay
China	Peru
Colombia	Philippines
Croatia	Poland
Cyprus	Qatar
Czech Republic	Romania
Denmark	Russia
Dominican Republic	Saudi Arabia (Kingdom of)
Ecuador	Serbia, Bosnia and Herzegovina
Finland	Slovakia
France	Slovenia
Germany	South Africa and Zimbabwe
Great Britain and Ireland	Spain
Greece	Sweden
Hungary	Switzerland
India	Syria
Iran	Trinidad and Tobago
Italy	Tunisia
Jamaica	Turkey
Japan	Ukraine
Kenya	United Arab Emirates
Korea	U.S.A., Canada and Puerto Rico
Kuwait	Uruguay
Lebanon	Uzbekistan
	Venezuela

Stud books under assessment

Panama

Portugal

2021 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Country	2021 Part	No. of foals	No. of starters	No. of flat races	No. of Graded races	Black-type races (incl. graded)
Argentina	I	*5,284	10,297	4,825	161	234
Australia	I	*12,813	34,424	18,940	334	607
Austria	III	0	34	5	N/A	N/A
Bahrain	III	134	420	220	N/A	N/A
Belgium	III	24	363	151	N/A	N/A
Brazil	I	1,603	3,074	2,307	108	164
Canada	I	*1,275	3,813	2,435	38	59
Chile	I	1,476	5,409	4,818	64	94
Czech Republic	III	114	1,000	248	N/A	N/A
Dominican Republic	III	93	325	624	N/A	N/A
Ecuador	III	74	274	415	N/A	N/A
France	I	5,105	10,204	5,000	116	242
Germany	I	723	1,890	968	43	84
Great Britain	I	4,338	10,167	6,531	160	296
Greece	III	18	238	240	N/A	N/A
Hong Kong SAR, China	I	N/A	1,414	835	31	34
Hungary	III	117	434	260	N/A	N/A
India	II	951	3,070	1,377	N/A	57
Ireland	I	9,155	3,995	1,424	73	128
Italy	II	532	2,963	2,233	26	76
Jamaica	III	190	909	845	N/A	N/A
Japan	I	7,636	25,604	16,094	129	232
Korea	II	1,244	3,484	1,453	0	4
Macau SAR, China	II	N/A	363	374	N/A	5
Malaysia	II	0	1,067	469	N/A	2
Mauritius	III	522	472	314	N/A	N/A
Mexico	III	143	769	768	N/A	N/A
Morocco	III	277	1,006	634	N/A	N/A
Netherlands	III	5	25	9	N/A	N/A
New Zealand	I	3,128	4,784	2,374	91	147

2021 STATISTICAL INFORMATION

Country	2021 Part	No. of foals	No. of starters	No. of flat races	No. of Graded races	Black-type races (incl. graded)
Panama	II	202	914	1,060	N/A	38
Peru	I	378	1,633	1,695	36	61
Poland	III	158	527	308	N/A	N/A
Puerto Rico	II	215	1,515	1,465	N/A	37
Qatar	III	74	562	268	N/A	3
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia	III	1,598	2,712	643	N/A	N/A
Scandinavia	II	317	1,753	995	5	24
Singapore	II	N/A	881	531	0	10
Slovakia	III	22	412	118	N/A	N/A
South Africa	I	*2,097	5,557	3,312	114	186
Spain	III	88	657	438	N/A	N/A
Switzerland	III	6	157	100	N/A	N/A
Trinidad & Tobago	III	31	158	83	N/A	N/A
Turkey	II	*2,200	3,734	3,246	3	69
United Arab Emirates	I	0	780	221	32	49
United States of America	I	*19,010	41,994	33,430	437	1,389
Uruguay	II	*1,580	2,154	1,439	24	65
Venezuela	II	256	1,412	809	N/A	53
Zimbabwe	II	0	166	154	N/A	10

* - estimated

PERCENTAGE OF BEST RACES

2020 Racing Season
(2019/2020 Southern Hemisphere)

	Total Races	Black-type	Graded Black-type	Gr. I Black-type
Argentina	2,475	125 (5.1%)	82 (3.3%)	29 (1.2%)
Australia	18,609	581 (3.1%)	320 (1.7%)	68 (0.4%)
Brazil	2,410	135 (5.6%)	93 (3.9%)	21 (0.9%)
Canada	2,227	99 (4.5%)	32 (1.4%)	5 (0.2%)
Chile	3,815	60 (1.6%)	38 (1.0%)	11 (0.3%)
France	3,913	220 (5.1%)	104 (2.4%)	28 (0.7%)
Germany	891	78 (8.8%)	41 (4.6%)	7 (0.8%)
Great Britain	5,099	245 (4.8%)	138 (2.7%)	35 (0.7%)
Hong Kong	828	34 (4.1%)	31 (3.7%)	12 (1.5%)
Ireland	1,230	128 (10.4%)	73 (5.9%)	13 (1.1%)
Japan	16,542	232 (1.4%)	129 (0.8%)	25 (0.2%)
New Zealand	1,916	121 (6.3%)	82 (4.3%)	20 (1.0%)
Peru	1,232	39 (3.2%)	28 (2.3%)	6 (0.5%)
South Africa	2,813	166 (5.9%)	105 (3.7%)	29 (1.0%)
U.A.E.	213	41 (19.3%)	24 (11.3%)	2 (0.9%)
United States	27,628	1,100 (4.0%)	377 (1.4%)	93 (0.3%)

2021 Racing Season
(2020/2021 Southern Hemisphere)

	Total Races	Black-type	Graded Black-type	Gr. I Black-type
Argentina	4,825	234 (4.8%)	161 (3.3%)	40 (0.8%)
Australia	19,026	607 (3.2%)	334 (1.8%)	74 (0.4%)
Brazil	2,307	164 (7.1%)	108 (4.7%)	26 (1.1%)
Canada	2,435	59 (2.4%)	38 (1.6%)	6 (0.3%)
Chile	4,818	94 (2.0%)	64 (1.3%)	17 (0.4%)
France	5,000	242 (4.8%)	116 (2.3%)	28 (0.6%)
Germany	968	84 (8.7%)	43 (4.4%)	7 (0.7%)
Great Britain	6,531	296 (4.5%)	160 (2.5%)	36 (0.6%)
Hong Kong				
SAR, China	835	34 (4.1%)	31 (3.7%)	12 (1.4%)
Ireland	1,424	128 (8.9%)	73 (5.1%)	13 (0.9%)
Japan	16,094	232 (1.4%)	129 (0.8%)	25 (0.2%)
New Zealand	2,374	147 (6.2%)	91 (3.8%)	21 (0.9%)
Peru	1,695	61 (3.6%)	36 (2.1%)	8 (0.5%)
South Africa	3,312	186 (5.6%)	114 (3.4%)	29 (0.9%)
U.A.E.	221	49 (22.1%)	32 (14.5%)	7 (3.2%)
United States	33,430	1,389 (4.2%)	437 (1.3%)	100 (0.3%)

PURSE COMPARISON

Gr. I	Gr. II	Gr. III	Total				
Races	Average 1st Money	Races	Average 1st Money	Races	Average 1st Money	Gr. Races	Average 1st Money

2020 Racing Season

(2019/2020 Southern Hemisphere)

Figures are derived from Exchange Rates on January 1, 2020

Argentina	29	\$19,273	24	\$7,424	28	\$6,392	82	\$11,025
Australia	68	\$545,976	88	\$124,942	164	\$82,671	320	\$192,537
Brazil	25	\$13,948	25	\$10,036	43	\$22,292	93	\$15,406
*Canada	5	\$301,200	11	\$126,273	16	\$77,719	32	\$129,328
Chile	11	\$62,055	7	\$16,999	20	\$11,011	38	\$20,488
France	28	\$296,223	24	\$84,658	52	\$38,756	104	\$118,667
Germany	7	\$185,349	11	\$36,163	23	\$29,376	41	\$57,827
Great Britain	35	\$231,521	41	\$63,792	62	\$33,572	138	\$92,743
Hong Kong	12	\$1,262,265	7	\$312,503	12	\$238,973	31	\$651,689
Ireland	13	\$237,927	15	\$70,747	45	\$40,563	73	\$81,913
Japan	25	\$1,259,700	36	\$570,063	68	\$363,472	129	\$591,962
New Zealand	20	\$217,498	24	\$75,795	38	\$63,953	82	\$104,869
Peru	6	\$25,482	7	\$11,411	15	\$8,591	28	\$12,474
South Africa	29	\$34,678	34	\$13,393	42	\$7,790	105	\$17,008
U.A.E.	2	\$300,619	10	\$174,359	12	\$145,775	24	\$226,955
United States	93	\$404,898	122	\$145,322	162	\$96,137	377	\$188,220

*Canada listed in Canadian Dollars. All other countries listed in US Dollars.

2021 Racing Season

(2020/2021 Southern Hemisphere)

Figures are derived from Exchange Rates on January 1, 2021

Argentina	40	\$28,124	50	\$8,658	71	\$6,190	161	\$12,405
Australia	74	\$534,679	94	\$129,437	166	\$77,402	334	\$193,359
Brazil	26	\$17,806	31	\$10,254	51	\$7,519	108	\$11,162
*Canada	5	\$237,948	11	\$99,756	16	\$61,398	32	\$102,169
Chile	17	\$59,172	19	\$12,256	28	\$8,440	64	\$23,049
France	28	\$407,907	26	\$99,457	62	\$45,480	116	\$145,061
Germany	7	\$181,108	11	\$44,550	25	\$32,837	43	\$59,970
Great Britain	36	\$409,324	49	\$104,595	75	\$54,388	160	\$149,624
Hong Kong								
SAR, China	12	\$1,327,511	7	\$328,833	12	\$255,759	31	\$687,131
Ireland	13	\$292,605	15	\$75,042	45	\$38,097	73	\$91,019
Japan	25	\$1,129,700	37	\$497,416	67	\$325,962	129	\$530,872
New Zealand	21	\$115,947	27	\$41,164	43	\$33,701	91	\$54,895
Peru	8	\$31,920	9	\$10,693	19	\$8,607	36	\$14,309
South Africa	29	\$26,589	36	\$9,397	49	\$5,389	114	\$12,046
U.A.E.	7	\$2,006,991	13	\$188,002	12	\$95,622	32	\$551,264
United States	100	\$456,449	131	\$177,184	206	\$116,095	437	\$212,292

*Canada listed in Canadian Dollars. All other countries listed in US Dollars.

EXCHANGE RATES

To assist the reader in determining the values of the purses for the countries included in this book, the following exchange rates may be helpful. The United States dollar is recognized by the Society of International Thoroughbred Auctioneers as a medium for comparative purposes. **The rates are derived from January 1, 2021.**

COUNTRY	U. S. DOLLAR EQUIVALENTS	CURRENCY PER U. S. DOLLAR
Argentina (Peso)	0.0097	102.64
Australia (AUS Dollar)	0.7263	1.38
Bahrain (Dinar)	2.6596	.38
Brazil (Real)	0.1795	5.57
Canada (CAN Dollar)	0.7915	1.26
Chile (Peso)	0.0012	849.96
Czech Republic (Koruna)	0.0457	21.87
Denmark (Krone)	0.1529	6.54
Dominican Republic (Peso)	0.0174	57.34
Ecuador (US Dollar)	1.0000	1.00
European Union (Euro)	0.1373	0.88
Austria	France	Germany
Belgium	Greece	Ireland
		Italy
		Netherlands
		Slovakia
		Spain
Great Britain (Pound)	1.3532	.73
Hong Kong (HK Dollar)	0.1282	7.80
Hungary (Forints)	0.0031	324.61
India (Rupee)	0.0134	74.52
Jamaica (JAM Dollar)	0.0065	153.88
Japan (Yen)	0.0087	115.09
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia (Riyal)	0.2667	3.75
Korea (Won)	0.0008	1188.88
Macau (Pataca)	0.1245	8.03
Malaysia (Ringgit)	0.2401	4.17
Mauritius (Rupee)	0.0230	43.57
Mexico (Peso)	0.0488	20.51
Morocco (dirhams)	0.1079	9.27
New Zealand (NZ Dollar)	0.6835	1.46
Norway (Krone)	0.1135	8.81
Panama (US Dollar)	1.0000	1.00
Peru (New Sol)	0.2506	3.99
Poland (Zloty)	0.2477	4.04
Puerto Rico (US Dollar)	1.0000	1.00
Qatar (Riyal)	0.2747	3.64
Singapore (SIN Dollar)	0.7414	1.35
South Africa (Rand)	0.0626	15.98
Sweden (Krona)	0.1104	9.06
Switzerland (Franc)	1.0971	0.91
Trinidad & Tobago (TRI Dollar)	0.1473	6.79
Turkey (Lira)	0.0744	13.45
United Arab Emirates (Dirham)	0.2723	3.67
Uruguay (Peso)	0.0225	44.53
Venezuela (Bolivar)	0.2180	4.59
Zimbabwe (ZIM Dollar)	1.00	1.00

NOTES

EXCELLENCE DATA BY COUNTRY FOR 2021

The following excellence data was acquired from the individual country, either in the form of a prepared champion list or derived from a handicap listing. Horses awarded the term champion by their respective country are carried as such. Horses carrying top weights on a handicap are designated as highweighted. Every category submitted may not be recognized in international sales catalogues.

ARGENTINA

Tetaze (ARG) (2017, Equal Stripes (ARG)).....horse of the year
Bellagamba (ARG) (2017, Grand Reward (USA))champion 3-year-old filly
Cool Day (ARG) (2017, John F. Kennedy (IRE))champion 3-year-old colt
Strategos (ARG) (2015, Zensational (USA)).....champion male sprinter
Irideo (ARG) (2016, Easing Along (ARG)).....champion miler
Elvas (ARG) (2016, Catcher In The Rye (IRE))champion older mare
Pinball Wizard (ARG) (2015, Orpen (USA))champion older horse
champion stayer
Candy Woman (USA) (2008, Candy Ride (ARG))broodmare of the year
Equal Stripes (ARG) (1999, Candy Stripes (USA))leading sire
Orpen (USA) (1996, Lure (USA))leading broodmare sire

*** excellence listed above for 2020 season ***

Colt Triple Crown Races

Polla de Potrillos *Jockey Club* *Nacional*

Filly Triple Crown Races

Polla de Potrancas *Jockey Club* *Nacional*

San Isidro Colt Triple Crown Races

Dos Mil Guineas *Jockey Club* *Carlos Pellegrini*

San Isidro Filly Triple Crown Races

Mil Guineas *Jockey Club* *Carlos Pellegrini*

AUSTRALIA

Verry Ellelegant (NZ) (2015, Zed (NZ))horse of the year
champion turf female, champion stayer
Arcaded (AUS) (2018, Street Boss (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
Stay Inside (AUS) (2018, Extreme Choice (AUS))champion 2-year-old colt
Hungry Heart (AUS) (2017, Frankel (GB))champion 3-year-old filly
Ole Kirk (AUS) (2017, Written Tycoon (AUS)).....champion 3-year-old male
Nature Strip (AUS) (2014, Nicconi (AUS))champion sprinter
Gold Medals (NZ) (2009, Elvstroem (AUS))champion jumper
Written Tycoon (AUS) (2002, Iglesia (AUS))leading sire
Encosta de Lago (AUS) (1993, Fairy King (USA))leading broodmare sire

*** excellence listed above for 2020/2021 season ***

Excellence Data by Country for 2021 (continued)

BAHRAIN

Medal Winner (FR) (2016, Olympic Glory (IRE))	horse of the year
	champion grass horse
Ocean Star (IRE) (2018, Adaay (IRE))	champion 3-year-old filly
Ecosystem (BHR) (2018, Al Rifai (IRE))	champion 3-year-old colt
Four Wheel Drive (GB) (2016, Doncaster Rover (USA))	champion sprinter
Happy Craf (ARG) (2017, Mastercraftsman (IRE))	champion grass mare
Byline (GB) (2017, Muhaarar (GB))	champion miler
Sabreena (BHR) (2016, Imperial Star (IRE))	champion older mare
Aleko (GB) (2013, Cape Cross (IRE))	champion older horse
Glen Force (IRE) (2017, Gleneagles (IRE))	champion stayer
Solo Attempt (GB) (2006, Anabaa (USA))	broodmare of the year
Asmar (IRE) (2011, Cape Cross (IRE))	leading sire
Zaneton (FR) (2001, Mtoto (GB))	leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

His Royal Highness The Crown Prince's Cup

His Majesty The King's Cup

Bahrain Derby

BELGIUM

Spanish Time (GB) (2017, Kendargent (FR))	horse of the year
	champion grass horse, champion older horse
Anna Belle (FR) (2018, Rajsaman (FR))	champion 3-year-old filly
Royal Diplomat (IRE) (2015, Zebedee (GB))	champion sprinter
Mikelima (FR) (2017, Slicky (FR))	champion female sprinter
Lady Magda (GB) (2017, Sir Percy (GB))	champion grass mare
	champion older mare, champion stayer
Dormio (GB) (2016, Equiano (FR))	champion miler
Amare (GB) (2007, Hernando (FR))	broodmare of the year
Zebedee (GB) (2008, Invincible Spirit (IRE))	leading sire
Galileo (IRE) (1998, Sadler's Wells (USA))	leading broodmare sire

BRAZIL

Janelle Monae (BRZ) (2017, Agens Gold (JPN))	horse of the year
	champion 3-year-old filly
Macadamia (BRZ) (2018, Hat Trick (JPN))	champion 2-year-old filly
Oceano Azul (BRZ) (2018, Forestry USA))	champion 2-year-old colt
Jackson Pollock (BRZ) (2017, Kodiak Kowboy (USA))	champion 3-year-old colt
Itaperuna (BRZ) (2016, Forestry (USA))	champion sprinter
	champion older mare
Olympic Jhonsnow (BRZ) (2016, Agnes Gold (JPN))	champion miler
Pimper's Paradise (BRZ) (2015, Put It Back (USA))	champion older horse
He's Gold (BRZ) (2016, Agnes Gold (JPN))	champion stayer
Just Lucky (BRZ) (1999, Spend a Buck (USA))	broodmare of the year

Excellence Data by Country for 2021 (continued)

BRAZIL continued

Agnes Gold (JPN) (1998, Sunday Silence (USA))leading sire

*** excellence listed above for 2020/2021 season ***

Triple Crown at Rio de Janeiro

Estado do Rio de Janeiro *Francisco Eduardo de Paula Machado*
Cruzeiro do Sul (Derby)

Filly Triple Crown at Rio de Janeiro

Henrique Possolo *Diana* *Zélia Gonzaga Peixoto de Castro*

Triple Crown at Sao Paulo

Ipiranga *Jockey Club de Sao Paulo* *Derby Paulista*

Filly Triple Crown at Sao Paulo

Barao de Piracicaba *Henrique de Toledo Lara* *Diana*

CANADA

Mighty Heart (USA) (2017, Dramedy (USA))horse of the year
champion 3-year-old male

Lady Speightspeare (USA) (2018, Speightstown (USA))champion 2-year-old female

Gretzky the Great (USA) (2018, Nyquist (USA))champion 2-year-old male

Curlin's Voyage (USA) (2017, Curlin (USA))champion 3-year-old filly

Skywire (USA) (2016, Afleet Alex (USA))champion older dirt male

Souper Escape (USA) (2016, Medaglia d'Oro (USA))champion older dirt female

Say The Word (USA) (2015, More Than Ready (USA))champion turf horse

Theodora B. (USA) (2015, Ghostzapper (USA))champion female turf horse

Pink Lloyd (USA) (2012, Old Forester (USA))champion male sprinter

Artie's Princess (USA) (2017, We Miss Artie (USA))champion female sprinter

Danceforthecause (USA) (2011, Giant's Causeway (USA))outstanding broodmare

excellence listed above is for 2020 season

Triple Crown Races

Queen's Plate *Prince of Wales S.* *Breeders' S.*

Triple Tiara Races

Woodbine Oaks *Bison City S.* *Wonder Where Stakes*

CHILE

Breakpoint (CHI) (2017, Constitution (USA))horse of the year
champion 3-year-old colt

Misia Nena (CHI) (2018, Verrazano (USA))champion 2-year-old filly dirt

Waiwen (CHI) (2018, The Lumber Guy (USA))champion 2-year-old colt dirt

Vita Da Mamma (CHI) (2018, Seeking The Dia (USA))

champion 2-year-old filly turf

Royal Luck (CHI) (2018, Lookin At Lucky (USA))champion 2-year-old colt turf

Excellence Data by Country for 2021 (continued)

CHILE continued

La Poetisa (USA) (2017, Empire Maker (USA))champion 3-year-old filly
Justo Y Preciso (CHI) (2014, Newfoundland (USA))champion sprinter
Bahia Linda (CHI) (2016, Lookin At Lucky (USA))champion older mare
Win Here (CHI) (2013, Breathless Storm (USA))champion older horse
Calma Y Tiza (CHI) (2007, Powerscourt (GB))broodmare of the year
Constitution (USA) (2011, Tapit (USA))leading sire
Dushyantor (USA) (1993, Salder's Wells (USA))leading broodmare sire

* excellence listed above for 2020/2021 season *

Triple Crown Races

El Ensayo

St. Leger

El Derby

CZECH REPUBLIC

Egerton (GER) (2001, Groom Dancer (USA))leading sire
Beccari (USA) (1991, Lyphard (USA))leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Velká jarní cena

České Derby

St. Leger

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

Ing. Collado (DOM) (2018, Learn (IRE)).....horse of the year
champion 3-year-old colt
Maremoto P. (DOM) (2019, As de Trebol (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
Don Guta (DOM) (2019, Marrouche (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
Never Enough (DOM) (2018, Endymion (USA))champion 3-year-old filly
Sardegna Woman (DOM) (2017, Sardegna (USA)).....champion female sprinter
Third Page (DOM) (2017, Don Sebas (USA))champion older mare
Huracan P. (DOM) (2017, Learn (IRE)).....champion older horse
Faluya (DOM) (2002, Gallant Prospector (USA)).....broodmare of the year
Learn (IRE) (2009, Galileo (IRE))leading sire
Gallant Prospector (USA) (1987, Mr. Prospector (USA))leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Clasico Matias Ramon Mella

Clasico Francisco del Rosario Sanchez

Clasico Juan Pablo Duarte

ECUADOR

Soda Stereo (PER) (2015, Spin Master (USA))horse of the year
champion older horse
Otra Realidad (ECU) (2019, Young Brian (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
Il Contadino (ECU) (2019, Lolo Forever (USA))co-champion 2-year-old colt
Nino Mori (ECU) (2019, Incansable (USA)).....co-champion 2-year-old colt
Puca Puca (ECU) (2018, Golden Itiz (USA)).....champion 3-year-old old filly
Serrano (ECU) (2018, Don Americao (URU))champion 3-year-old colt
Fat Fish (ARG) (2013, Tawqeet (USA))champion sprinter

Excellence Data by Country for 2021 (continued)**ECUADOR continued**

Bit O'Coin (USA) (2017, Currency Swap (USA)).....champion female sprinter
champion older mare
Colizeo (USA) (2007, Distorted Humor (USA))leading sire

Triple Crown Races

Estreno - Dr. Raúl Lebed Sigall *Polla Nacional - Sr. Agustín Febres-Cordero*
Derby Nacional - Sr. Benjamin Rosales Aspiazú

EUROPE

Native Trail (GB) (2019, Oasis Dream (GB))hwt. colt at 2
Tenebrism (USA) (2019, Caravaggio (USA))co-hwt. filly at 2
Inspiral (GB) (2019, Frankel (GB))co-hwt. filly at 2
Suesa (IRE) (2018, Night of Thunder (IRE))hwt. at 3, 5 – 7 fur.
Baaeed (GB) (2018, Sea The Stars (IRE))hwt. at 3, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
St Mark's Basilica (FR) (2018, Siyouni (FR)).....hwt. at 3, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Adayar (IRE) (2018, Frankel (GB))hwt. at 3, 11 – 14 fur.
Hurricane Lane (IRE) (2018, Frankel (GB))hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Starman (GB) (2017, Dutch Art (GB))hwt. older horse, 5 – 7 fur.
Palace Pier (GB) (2017, Kingman (GB))hwt. older horse, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
Mishriff (IRE) (2017, Make Believe (GB)).....hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Torquator Tasso (GER) (2017, Adlerflug (GER))hwt. older horse, 11 – 14 fur.
Subjectivist (GB) (2017, Teofilo (IRE))hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Romantic Proposal (IRE) (2016, Raven's Pass (USA))hwt. older mare, 5 – 7 fur.
Lady Bowthorpe (GB) (2016, Nathaniel (IRE))hwt. older mare, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
Tarnawa (IRE) (2016, Shamardal (USA)).....hwt. older mare, 9 ½ – 11 fur.
hwt. older mare, 11 – 14 fur.
Search For A Song (IRE) (2016, Galileo (IRE))hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up

FRANCE

Angel Bleu (FR) (2019, Dark Angel (IRE))co-hwt. colt at 2
Perfect Power (IRE) (2019, Ardad (IRE)).....co-hwt. colt at 2
Zellie (FR) (2019, Wootton Bassett (GB)).....hwt. filly at 2
Laws Of Indices (IRE) (2018, Power (GB))hwt. at 3, 5 – 7 fur.
Poetic Flare (IRE) (2018, Dawn Approach (IRE))hwt. at 3, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
St Mark's Basilica (IRE) (2018, Siyouni (FR))hwt. at 3, 9 ½ – 11 fur.
Hurricane Lane (IRE) (2018, Frankel (GB)).....hwt. at 3, 11 – 14 fur.
Manobo (IRE) (2018, See The Stars (IRE)).....hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Marianafoot (FR) (2015, Footstepsinthesand (GB))co-hwt. older horse, 5 – 7 fur.
Space Blues (IRE) (2016, Dubawi (IRE))co-hwt. older horse, 5 – 7 fur.
Palace Pier (GB) (2017, Kingman (GB))hwt. older horse, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
Skalleti (FR) (2015, Kendargent (FR)).....co-hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Mare Australis (IRE) (2017, Australia (GB)).....co-hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Torquator Tasso (GER) (2017, Adlerflug (GER))hwt. older horse, 11 – 14 fur.

Excellence Data by Country for 2021 (continued)

FRANCE continued

Trueshan (FR) (2016, Planteur (IRE))	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. and & up
Tropbeau (GB) (2017, Showcasing (GB)).....	hwt. older mare, 5 – 7 fur.
Speak Of The Devil (FR) (2017, Wootton Bassett (GB))	
	co-hwt. older mare, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
Sagamiyra (FR) (2017, Sea The Moon (GER))	co-hwt. older mare, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
Grand Glory (GB) (2016, Olympic Glory (IRE)).....	hwt. older mare 9 ½ – 11 fur.
Tarnawa (IRE) (2016, Shamardal (USA)).....	hwt. older mare, 11 – 14 fur.
Bubble Smart (GB) (2017, Intello (GER))	hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
Siyouni (FR) (2007, Pivotal (GB))	leading sire
Galileo (IRE) (1998, Sadler's Wells (USA))	leading broodmare sire

GERMANY

Sea Bay (GER) (2019, New Bay (GB))	hwt. colt at 2
Lizaid (GER) (2019, Zarak (FR))	hwt. filly at 2
Novemba (GER) (2018, Gleneagles (IRE)).....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Palmas (GER) (2018, Lord of England (GER)).....	hwt. at 3, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Sisfahan (FR) (2018, Isfahan (GER))	hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
Aff un zo (GER) (2018, Kallisto (GER)).....	hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Majestic Colt (IRE) (2015, Clodovil (IRE))	hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Rodaballo (GB) (2017, Lope de Vega (IRE))	hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Skalleti (FR) (2015, Kendargent (FR))	hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Torquator Tasso (GER) (2017, Adlerflug (GER)).....	hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Walderbe (GER) (2016, Maxios (GB))	hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Kitty Marion (GB) (2016, Iffraaj (GB))	hwt. older mare, 5 – 7 fur.
Liberty London (GER) (2016, Maxios (GB))	hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Tabera (GB) (2017, Gleneagles (IRE))	hwt. older mare, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Alpinista (GB) (2017, Frankel (GB)).....	hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
Lubiane (GER) (2016, Authorized (IRE))	hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
Tijuana (GER) (2011, Toysome (GB))	broodmare of the year
Adlerflug (GER) (2004, In The Wings (GB)).....	leading sire
Kendargent (FR) (2003, Kendor (FR))	leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Mehl Mühlhens-Rennen (2000 Guineas)

Deutsches Derby

Deutsches St. Leger

GREAT BRITAIN

Native Trail (GB) (2019, Oasis Dream (GB))	hwt. colt at 2
Inspirai (GB) (2019, Frankel (GB))	co-hwt. filly at 2
Tenebrism (USA) (2019, Caravaggio (USA))	co-hwt. filly at 2
Suesa (IRE) (2018, Night Of Thunder (IRE)).....	hwt. at 3, 5 – 7 fur.
Baaeed (GB) (2018, Sea The Stars (IRE)).....	hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
St Mark's Basilica (FR) (2018, Siyouni (FR)).....	hwt. at 3, 9 ½ - 11 fur.

Excellence Data by Country for 2021 (continued)

GREAT BRITAIN continued

Adayar (IRE) (2018, Frankel (GB))hwt. at 3, 11 – 14 fur.
Hurricane Lane (IRE) (2018, Frankel (GB))hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
Starman (GB) (2017, Dutch Art (GB))hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Palace Pier (GB) (2017, Kingman (GB)).....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Mishriff (IRE) (2017, Make Believe (GB)).....hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Pyledriver (GB) (2017, Harbour Watch (IRE))hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
Subjectivist (GB) (2017, Teofilo (IRE))hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
Lady Bowthorpe (GB) (2016, Nathaniel (IRE))hwt. older mare, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
Love (IRE) (2017, Galileo (IRE))hwt. older mare, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Love (IRE) (2017, Galileo (IRE)).....co-hwt. older mare, 11 – 14 fur.
Alpinista (GB) (2017, Frankel (GB))co-hwt. older mare, 11 – 14 fur.
Princess Zoe (GER) (2015, Jukebox Jury (IRE))hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up

Triple Crown Races

2000 Guineas *Derby* *St. Leger S.*

Filly Triple Crown Races

1000 Guineas *Oaks* *St. Leger S.*

GREECE

Octola (IRE) (2019, Free Eagle (IRE)).....hwt. colt at 2
Ahatis (IRE) (2018, Red Jazz (USA)).....hwt. at 3, 5 – 7 fur.
hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
New Holland (IRE) (2018, Australia (GB))hwt. at 3, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Comprise (GB) (2014, Pivotal (GB)).....hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
Run To The Hills (USA) (2013, Quality Road (USA)).....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
Revamp (USA) (2016, Tapizar (USA)).....hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
Taliqua (GB) (2016, Kyllachy (GB))hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
Loveable Helen (IRE) (2013, Dylan Thomas (IRE)).....hwt. older mare, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
Australia (GB) (2011, Galileo (IRE))leading sire
Invincible Spirit (IRE) (1997, Green Desert (USA))leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Iniohos Cup *3YO Criterion* *Greek Derby*

*** excellence listed above for 2021 season ***

HONG KONG SAR, China

Golden Sixty (AUS) (2015, Medaglia d'Oro (USA)).....horse of the year
champion miler, champion middle distance horse
Hot King Prawn (AUS) (2014, Denman (AUS))champion sprinter
Panfield (CHI) (2016, Lookin At Lucky (USA))champion stayer
Sky Darci (NZ) (2016, Darci Brahma (NZ))champion 4-year-old

*** excellence listed above for 2020/2021 season ***

IRELAND continued

A Case Of You (IRE) (2018, Hot Streak (IRE))hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
 Poetic Flare (IRE) (2018, Dawn Approach (IRE))hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
 St. Mark's Basilica (FR) (2018, Siyouni (FR))hwt. at 3, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
 Hurricane Lane (IRE) (2018, Frankel (GB))co-hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
 Snowfall (JPN) (2018, Deep Impact (JPN))co-hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
 The Mediterranean (IRE) (2018, Galileo (IRE))hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
 Gustavus Weston (IRE) (2016, Equiano (FR))hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
 Order Of Australia (IRE) (2017, Australia (GB)).....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
 Armory (IRE) (2017, Galileo (IRE))hwt. older horse, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
 Broome (IRE) (2016, Australia (GB)).....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
 Sonnyboyliston (IRE) (2017, Power (GB))co-hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
 Twilight Payment (IRE) (2013, Teofilo (IRE))co-hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
 Romantic Proposal (IRE) (2016, Ravens Pass (USA))hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
 Champers Elysees (IRE) (2017, Elzaam (AUS))hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
 Tarnawa (IRE) (2016, Shamardal (USA))hwt. older mare, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
 hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.
 Search For A Song (IRE) (2016, Galileo (IRE))hwt. older mare, 14 fur. & up
 Contradict (GB) (2010, Ravens Pass (USA)).....broodmare of the year
 Frankel (GB) (2008, Galileo (IRE))leading sire
 Galileo (IRE) (1998, Sadler's Wells (USA))leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Irish 2000 Guineas

Irish Derby

Irish St. Leger

Filly Triple Crown Races

Irish 1000 Guineas

Irish Oaks

Irish St. Leger

ITALY

Windstormblack (GB) (2019, Brazen Beau (AUS))hwt. colt at 2
 Atamisque (IRE) (2019, Highland Reel (IRE))hwt. filly at 2
 Collinsbay (GB) (2018, Cable Bay (IRE))hwt. at 3, 5 - 7 fur.
 Cantocorale (GB) (2018, Helmet (AUS))hwt. at 3, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
 Flag's Up (IRE) (2018, War Command (USA)).....hwt. at 3, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
 Brigante Sabino (IRE) (2018, Zoffany (IRE)).....hwt. at 3, 11 - 14 fur.
 Atzeco (IRE) (2018, Fastnet Rock (AUS))hwt. at 3, 14 fur. & up
 The Conqueror (IRE) (2015, Excelebration (IRE))hwt. older horse, 5 - 7 fur.
 Attimo Fuggente (IRE) (2017, Exceed And Excel (AUS)).....hwt. older horse, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
 Brazilian Man (IRE) (2016, Teofilo (IRE)).....hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
 Road To Arc (FR) (2017, Planteur (IRE)).....hwt. older horse, 11 - 14 fur.
 Northsea Star (GER) (2014, Sea The Stars (IRE)).....hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
 Crushing Power (GB) (2016, Foxwedge (AUS))hwt. older mare, 5 - 7 fur.
 Rose Secret (ITY) (2017, Shakhee's Secret (GB))hwt. older mare, 7 - 9 ½ fur.
 Santa Rita (ITY) (2016, Jukebox Jury (IRE))hwt. older mare, 9 1/2 - 11 fur.
 Elisa Again (GB) (2016, Champs Elysees (GB))hwt. older mare, 11 - 14 fur.

Excellence Data by Country for 2021 (continued)

JAMAICA

Further And Beyond (JAM) (2018, Blue Pepsi Lodge (USA))horse of the year
champion 3-year-old colt, champion miler, champion stayer
Golden Wattle (JAM) (2019, Lion Tamer (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
Brinks (JAM) (2019, Bern Identity (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
She's A Wonder (JAM) (2018, Bern Identity (USA))champion 3-year-old filly
champion female sprinter
Father Patrick (JAM) (2016, Nuclear Wayne (USA)).....champion sprinter
Makeup Artist (JAM) (2017, Adore The Gold (USA)).....champion older mare
King Arthur (JAM) (2017, Natural Selection (USA)).....champion older horse
Rumble (JAM) (2011, Graeme Hall (USA)).....broodmare of the year

Triple Crown Races

Jamaica Two Thousand Guineas *Jamaica Derby* *Jamaica St. Leger*

Filly Triple Crown Races

Jamaica One Thousand Guineas *Jamaica Derby* *Jamaica St. Leger*

JAPAN

Efforia (JPN) (2018, Epiphaneia (JPN))horse of the year
champion 3-year-old colt
Circle of Life (JPN) (2019, Epiphaneia (JPN))champion 2-year-old filly
Do Deuce (JPN) (2019, Heart's Cry (JPN))champion 2-year-old colt
Sodashi (JPN) (2018, Kurofune (USA)).....champion 3-year-old filly
Gran Alegria (JPN) (2016, Deep Impact (JPN)).....champion female sprinter
champion miler
Loves Only You (JPN) (2016, Deep Impact (JPN))champion older mare
Contrail (JPN) (2017, Deep Impact (JPN)).....champion older horse
T O Keynes (JPN) (2017, Sinister Minister (USA))champion dirt horse
Oju Chosan (JPN) (2011, Stay Gold (JPN))champion steeplechaser
Deep Impact (JPN) (2002, Sunday Silence (USA))leading sire
King Kamehameha (JPN) (2001, Kingmambo (USA))leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Satsuki Sho-Japanese 2000 Guineas *Tokyo Yushun-Japanese Derby*
Kikuka Sho-Japanese St. Leger

Filly Triple Crown Races

Oka Sho-Japanese 1000 Guineas *Yushun Himba-Japanese Oaks*
Shuka Sho

KOREA

Haengbok Wangja (USA) (2017, Daredevil (USA))horse of the year
champion older horse, champion stayer
Raon The Spurt (KOR) (2019, Musket Man (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
Complete Value (KOR) (2019, Girolamo (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
Choegang Black (KOR) (2018, Purge (USA))champion 3-year-old filly

Excellence Data by Country for 2021 (continued)

NEW ZEALAND continued

Amarelinha (NZ) (2017, Savabeel (AUS))mare of the year
Sword of State (AUS) (2018, Snitzel (AUS))champion 2-year-old
Aegon (NZ) (2017, Sacred Falls (NZ))champion 3-year-old
Melody Belle (NZ) (2014, Commands (AUS))champion middle distance horse
The Chosen One (NZ) (2015, Savabeel (AUS))champion stayer
The Cossack (NZ) (2013, Mastercraftsman (IRE))champion jumper

* excellence listed above for 2020/2021 season *

PANAMA

Capocostello (USA) (2016, Cross Traffic (USA))horse of the year
Play Action (PAN) (2019, Indiano (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
champion female sprinter, Filly Triple Crown winner
Korokoro (PAN) (2019, Indiano (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
Siciliana (USA) (2018, Cairo Prince (USA))champion 3-year-old filly
El Guardian (USA) (2018, Bodemeister (USA))champion 3-year-old colt
Sol Dorado (PAN) (2017, Sol Marino (USA))champion sprinter
Wild Bibi (PAN) (2008, Papa's Bull (USA))broodmare of the year
Indiano (USA) (2008, Indian Charlie (USA))leading sire

Filly Triple Crown Races

Jose A. Perez y Bemabe Perez F.

Luis Shirley

SOCRICA

PERU

Super Nao (ARG) (2018, Super Saver (USA))horse of the year
champion 3-year-old colt, Triple Crown winner
Miss Simons (PER) (2018, Meal Penalty (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
Sorpresivo (PER) (2018, Flanders Fields (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
Impredecible (PER) (2018, Liberal (PER))champion 3-year-old filly
Keaton (PER) (2015, Meal Penalty (USA))champion sprinter
Amaia (PER) (2016, Fire On Ice (USA))champion female sprinter
Gran Caroso (ARG) (2017, Mastercraftsman (IRE))champion grass horse
Reina de Mollendo (ARG) (2017, Mastercraftsman (IRE))champion grass mare
Abdel Nazer (PER) (2015, Minister's Joy (USA))champion miler
Carta de Amor (USA) (2016, Union Rags (USA))champion older mare
Nuremberg (PER) (2017, Southdale (USA))champion older horse
champion stayer
Sintra (PER) (2006, Play The Gold (USA))broodmare of the year
Southdale (CAN) (2006, Street Cry (USA))leading sire
Giant's Causeway (USA) (1997, Storm Cat (USA))leading broodmare sire

* excellence listed above for 2020/2021 season *

Triple Crown Races

Polla de Potrillos

Ricardo Ortiz de Zevallos

Derby Nacional

PERU continued

Filly Triple Crown Races

Polla de Potrancas

Enrique Ayulo Pardo

Derby Nacional

POLAND

Night Tornado (GB) (2017, Night of Thunder (IRE))horse of the year
hwt. older horse
 Matt Machine (IRE) (2019, Outstrip (GB))hwt. colt at 2
 Moonu (GB) (2019, Sea The Moon (GER))hwt. filly at 2
 Guitar Man (IRE) (2018, Galileo (IRE))hwt. colt at 3
 Lagertha Rhyme (IRE) (2018, Gutaifan (IRE))co-hwt. filly at 3
 Nania (GER) (2018, Jukebox Jury (IRE)).....co-hwt. filly at 3
 Stex (IRE) (2016, Lord of England (GER))hwt. older mare
 Mukhadram (GB) (2009, Shamardal (USA))leading sire
 Oratorio (IRE) (2002, Danehill (USA))leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Nagroda Rulera

Polish Derby

Nagroda St. Leger

QATAR

Nuance (GB) (2019, Frankel (GB))hwt. colt at 2
 Porsche Cavalier (IRE) (2019, Cotai Glory (GB)).....hwt. filly at 2
 Tilaawah (GB) (2018, Showcasing (GB)).....hwt. at 3, 5 – 7 fur.
 Saqr (FR) (2018, Dutch Art (GB))hwt. at 3, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
hwt. at 3, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
 Taxiwala (IRE) (2018, Holy Roman Emperor (IRE)).....hwt. older horse, 5 – 7 fur.
 Zyzzyva (FR) (2015, Siyouni (FR))hwt. older horse, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
 Noor Al Hawa (FR) (2013, Makfi (GB)).....hwt. older horse, 9 ½ - 11 fur.
hwt. older horse, 11 – 14 fur.
 Off He Goes (AUS) (2014, Casino Prince (AUS))hwt. older horse, 14 fur. & up
 Bint Saffian (IRE) (2015, Arcano (IRE))hwt. older mare, 5 – 7 fur.
 Festive (FR) (2014, Literato (FR)).....hwt. older mare, 7 – 9 ½ fur.
 Kadupul (FR) (2018, Dark Angel (IRE)).....hwt. older mare, 9 ½ – 11 fur.
 She’s Our Queen (IRE) (2017, Toronado (IRE)).....hwt. older mare, 11 – 14 fur.

Kingdom of SAUDI ARABIA

Hallaaf (KSA) (2016, Friends Lake (USA)).....horse of the year
 Hatm (KSA) (2018, Worldly (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
 Shibl Lat’ taam (KSA) (2018, Lataam (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
champion miler
 Mota’atterah (KSA) (2017, Dubai Destination (USA))champion 3-year-old filly
 Ibn Qamah (KSA) (2017, Macho Macho (USA)).....champion 3-year-old colt
 Petrus (IRE) (2015, Zoffany (IRE))champion grass horse
 Inference (GB) (2016, Intello (GER))champion grass mare

Excellence Data by Country for 2021 (continued)

SAUDI ARABIA continued

Megh Naaj (KSA) (2014, Political Force (USA))champion older mare
Derwas (KSA) (2013, Blue Burner (USA))champion older horse
Packing Fizz (IRE) (2009, Elusive City (USA))broodmare of the year
Premium Tap (USA) (2002, Pleasant Tap (USA))leading sire

*** excellence listed above for 2020/2021 racing season ***

SCANDINAVIA

Square de Luynes (FR) (2015, Manduro (GER))horse of the year
champion grass horse
champion older horse, champion stayer
Mystery Night (IRE) (2019, Night Of Thunder (IRE))champion 2-year-old filly
Downtown Leo (USA) (2019, Speightstown (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
Iron Butterfly (SWE) (2018, Swipe (USA))champion 3-year-old filly
No Short Cuts (USA) (2018, Will Take Charge (USA))champion 3-year-old colt
Nocentsinkentucky (USA) (2017, Goldcents (USA))champion sprinter
Shantou (GER) (2015, Tertullian (USA))champion female sprinter
Queen Rouge (DEN) (2016, Lord Of England (GER))champion grass mare
champion older mare
Kick On (GB) (2016, Charm Spirit (IRE))champion miler
Reinvent (GB) (2014, Oasis Dream (GB))champion steeplechaser

SINGAPORE

Lim's Lightning (AUS) (2015, Lope de Vega (IRE))horse of the year
champion sprinter
champion miler, champion stayer
Tiger Roar (AUS) (2017, Wandjina (AUS))champion 3-year-old
Hard Too Think (AUS) (2016, All Too Hard (AUS))champion 4-year-old
Celavi (AUS) (2016, Fighting Sun (AUS))champion all-weather horse

SLOVAKIA

Opasan (IRE) (2017, French Navy (GB))horse of the year
champion older horse, champion stayer
Stratosferic (IRE) (2019, El Kabeir (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
Goldschatz (GER) (2019, Sea The Moon (GER))champion 2-year-old colt
Syrenka (FR) (2018, Literato (FR))champion 3-year-old filly
Besthon (FR) (2018, Intello (GER))champion 3-year-old colt
Jur Sun (GB) (2017, Shamardal (USA))champion sprinter
Ideal Approach (IRE) (2012, Bushranger (IRE))champion miler
Lady Mazie (IRE) (2016, Excelebration (IRE))champion older mare
Fort Ryan (SVK) (2014, Ryan (IRE))champion steeplechaser
Red Jazz (USA) (2007, Johannesburg (USA))leading sire
Monsun (GER) (1990, Konigsstuhl (GER))leading broodmare sire

Excellence Data by Country for 2021 (continued)

URUGUAY continued

Ecclesiastic (USA) (2001, Pulpit (USA))leading sire
Yagli (USA) (1993, Jade Hunter (USA))leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

Gran Premio Polla de Potrillos *Gran Premio Jockey Club*
Gran Premio Nacional

Filly Triple Crown Races

Gran Premio Polla de Potrancas *Gran Premio Jockey Club*
Gran Premio Nacional

*** excellence listed above for 2020/2021 racing season ***

Sentimental (URU) (2015, Bluegrass Cat (USA)).....champion older mare

*** excellence listed above for 2019/2020 racing season ***

VENEZUELA

Sandovalera (VEN) (2018, King Seraf (VEN))horse of the year
champion 3-year-old filly, filly triple crown winner
Philomena (VEN) (2019, King Seraf (VEN))champion 2-year-old filly
Impressive Pluvius (VEN) 2019, Jupiter Pluvius (USA)).....champion 2-year-old colt
Persecuted (VEN) (2018, Big Prairie (USA)).....champion 3-year-old colt
Strength Mask (VEN) (2018, Jupiter Pluvius (USA))champion sprinter
La Nena (VEN) (2018, Siete C (USA))champion female sprinter
Mayoral (VEN) (2015, Documentary (USA)).....co-champion miler
El Dorado (VEN) (2017, Gala Award (USA))co-champion miler
Afrodita de Padua (VEN) (2016, Winstrella (USA))champion older mare
Valrazio (VEN) (2016, Champlain (GB)).....champion older horse
champion stayer
Rufvalle (VEN) (2008, Two Beat (USA))broodmare of the year
Champlain (GB) (2004, Seeking the Gold (USA)).....leading sire
Water Poet (IRE) (1993, Sadler's Wells (USA))leading broodmare sire

Triple Crown Races

José Antonio Páez VEN G1 *Cría Nacional VEN G1*
República Bolivariana de Venezuela VEN G1

Filly Triple Crown Races

Hipódromo La Rinconada VEN G1 *Prensa Hípica Nacional VEN G1*
General Joaquín Crespo VEN G1

*** excellence listed above for 2021 ***

Raffsttar (VEN) (2017, Vacation (USA)).....horse of the year
champion 3-year-old colt, triple crown winner

Excellence Data by Country for 2021 (continued)

VENEZUELA continued

Strength Donatella (VEN) (2018, Great Hunter (USA))champion 2-year-old filly
Suanfonson (VEN) (2018, Z Humor (USA))champion 2-year-old colt
Sharapova (VEN) (2017, Great Hunter (USA))champion 3-year-old filly
Gran Giocatore (VEN) (2016, Miner's Lamp (USA))champion sprinter
Gran Bambina (VEN) (2016, Hath The Storm (USA))champion female sprinter
Aikon (VEN) (2016, Take Charge Indy (USA))champion miler
Deslumbrante (VEN) (2014, League of Nations (USA))champion older mare
Apistos (VEN) (2015, Deliberately (USA))champion older horse

*** excellence listed above for 2020 ***

ZIMBABWE

Triple Crown Races

Zimbabwe Guineas

Zimbabwe 2000

Zimbabwe Derby

EUROPEAN THOROUGHBRED RANKINGS — 2021

TWO-YEAR-OLDS

Rating	Sex	Owner	Trainer	Trained
122				
Native Trail (GB)	C	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
115				
Angel Bleu (FR)	C	Marc Chan	Ralph Beckett	GB
Coroebus (IRE)	C	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Dubawi Legend (IRE)	C	Dr Ali Ridha	Hugo Palmer	GB
Inspirai (GB)	F	Cheveley Park Stud	John & Thady Gosden	GB
Luxembourg (IRE)	C	Westerberg, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Perfect Power (IRE)	C	Sheikh Rashid Dalmook Al Maktoum	Richard Fahey	GB
Tenebrism (USA)	F	Westerberg/Coolmore/Merribelle Stables	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
114				
Atomic Force (IRE)	G	Siu Pak Kwan	Kevin Ryan	GB
Bayside Boy (IRE)	C	Teme Valley & Ballyinch Stud	Roger Varian	GB
Modern Games (IRE)	C	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Point Lonsdale (IRE)	C	M. Tabor, D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & Westerberg	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
113				
Ebro River (IRE)	C	Al Shaqab Racing	Hugo Palmer	GB
Lusail (IRE)	C	Al Shaqab Racing	Richard Hannon	GB
Noble Truth (FR)	C	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Reach For The Moon (GB)	C	The Queen	John & Thady Gosden	GB
Royal Patronage (FR)	C	Highclere Thoroughbred Racing - Woodland Walk	Mark Johnston	GB
Zellie (FR)	F	Al Wasmiyah Farm	André Fabre	FR
112				
Ancient Rome (USA)	C	M. Tabor, D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & Westerberg	André Fabre	FR
Castle Star (IRE)	C	Craig Bernick & Anthony Beck	Fozzy Stack	IRE
El Bodegon (IRE)	C	Nas Syndicate & A. F. O'Callaghan	James Ferguson	GB
Flotus (IRE)	F	J-E Dubois, B. Kwok, E. Babington et al	Simon & Ed Crisford	GB
Sea Bay (GER)	C	Gestut Winterhauch	Henk Grewe	GER
111				
Albahr (GB)	G	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Armor (GB)	C	Al Shaqab Racing	Richard Hannon	GB
Discoveries (IRE)	F	Niarchos Family	Jessica Harrington	IRE
Dr Zempf (GB)	C	Peter Brant	Ger Lyons	IRE
Go Bears Go (IRE)	C	Amo Racing Limited & P. Waney	David Loughnane	GB
Hannibal Barca (IRE)	C	S. E. Sangster	Brian Meehan	GB
Sacred Bridge (GB)	F	Juddmonte	Ger Lyons	IRE
Sissoko (IRE)	C	J. Carthy	Donnacha O'Brien	IRE
Straight Answer (GB)	C	Juddmonte	Ger Lyons	IRE
Trident (FR)	C	M. Tabor, D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & Westerberg	André Fabre	FR
Wild Beauty (GB)	F	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
110				
Asymmetric (IRE)	C	Leora Judah	Alan King	GB
Berkshire Shadow (GB)	C	Berkshire Parts & Panels Ltd No1 Fanclub	Andrew Balding	GB
Caturra (IRE)	C	Saeed Bin Mohammed Al Qassimi	Clive Cox	GB
Imperial Fighter (IRE)	C	Michael Blencowe	Andrew Balding	GB
Malavath (IRE)	F	Everest Racing, David Redvers & Barbara Keller	Francis-Henri Graffard	FR
Prosperous Voyage (IRE)	F	Marc Chan & Andrew Rosen	Ralph Beckett	GB
Times Square (FR)	F	Allan Belshaw	Christophe Ferland	FR
Twilight Jet (IRE)	C	Michael O'Callaghan	Michael O'Callaghan	IRE

LONGINES WORLD'S BEST RACEHORSE RANKINGS — 2021

THREE-YEAR-OLDS AND UPWARDS

For three year olds and upwards which either raced in or were trained in countries whose racing season ran from 1st January to 31st December 2020, and which were rated 115 or above by the IFHA LONGINES LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED Racehorse Rankings Conference. Horses rated over different distances and being top-rated, jointly top-rated or rated the same over different distances will be credited with such performances by the appending of the appropriate distance indicators. Horses with ratings achieved on dirt appear in italic script. Horses with ratings achieved on both turf and dirt are indicated by an asterisk(*). Horses with ratings achieved on all weather are indicated with a plus(+). Ratings are calculated in units of 1lb and evaluated up to and including 31st December 2021. The LONGINES WORLD THOROUGHBRED Racehorse Rankings are published by the International Federation of Horseracing Authorities.

Rating	Age	Sex	Dist	Owner	Trainer	Trained
129						
<i>Knicks Go (USA)</i>	5	H	I	Korea Racing Authority	Brad Cox	USA
127						
Adayar (IRE)	3	C	L	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Mishriff (IRE)	4	C	I	Prince A. A. Faisal	John & Thady Gosden	GB
St Mark's Basilica (FR)	3	C	I	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
126						
Contrail (JPN)	4	C	L	Shinji Maeda	Yoshito Yahagi	JPN
125						
<i>Knicks Go (USA)</i>	5	H	M	Korea Racing Authority	Brad Cox	USA
Baaeed (GB)	3	C	M	Shadwell Estate Company Ltd	William Haggas	GB
Golden Sixty (AUS)	6	G	M	Stanley Chan Ka Leung	Francis Lui	HK
Palace Pier (GB)	4	C	M	Sheikh Hamdan Bin Mohammed Al Maktoum	John & Thady Gosden	GB
Torquator Tasso (GER)	4	C	L	Gestut Auenquelle	Marcel Weiss	GER
124						
Efforia (JPN)	3	C	I-L	Carrot Farm Co Ltd	Yuichi Shikato	JPN
<i>Flightline (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Hronis Racing LLC, West Point Thoroughbreds et al	John Sadler	USA
<i>Life Is Good (USA)</i>	3	C	M	CHC Inc & WinStar Farm LLC	Todd Pletcher	USA
<i>Medina Spirit (USA)</i>	3	C	M-I	Zedan Racing Stables Inc	Bob Baffert	USA
Nature Strip (AUS)	7	G	S	R. A. E. Lyons, P. D. Harrison et al	Chris Waller	AUS
123						
<i>Essential Quality (USA)</i>	3	C	L-I	Godolphin Racing LLC	Brad Cox	USA
Glory Vase (JPN)	6	H	L	Silk Racing Co Ltd	Tomohito Ozeki	JPN
Hurricane Lane (IRE)	3	C	L	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Sealiway (FR)	3	C	I	Le Haras de La Gousserie	Frederic Rossi	FR
Subjectivist (GB)	4	C	E	Dr J. Walker	Mark Johnston	GB
Verry Elleegant (NZ)	6	M	E	Jomara Bloodstock Ltd, Ellee Syndicate et al	Chris Waller	AUS
122						
Domestic Spending (GB)	4	G	I	Klaravich Stables Inc	Chad Brown	USA
<i>Hot Rod Charlie (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Roadrunner Racing, Boat Racing LLC et al	Doug O'Neill	USA
Incentivise (AUS)	5	G	L	Windemere Stud Pty Ltd, Yes Bloodstock et al	Peter Moody	AUS
<i>Jackie's Warrior (USA)</i>	3	C	S	J. Kirk Robison	Steven Asmussen	USA
<i>Mystic Guide (USA)</i>	4	C	I	Godolphin	Michael Stidham	USA
Poetic Flare (IRE)	3	C	M-I	Mrs J. S. Bolger	Jim Bolger	IRE
121						
Authority (JPN)	4	C	L	Silk Racing Co Ltd	Tetsuya Kimura	JPN
<i>Charlatan (USA)</i>	4	C	M	SF Racing LLC, Starlight Racing et al	Bob Baffert	USA
Deep Bond (JPN)	4	C	L	Shinji Maeda	Ryuji Okubo	JPN
Dubai Honour (IRE)	3	G	I	Mohammed Obaida	William Haggas	GB
Eduardo (AUS)	8	G	S	J. J. W. Pride, N. Cresci et al	Joseph Pride	AUS
Golden Pal (USA)	3	C	S	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor, D. Smith & Westerberg	Wesley Ward	USA
Hurricane Lane (IRE)	3	C	E	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB

Longines World's Best Racehorse Rankings - 2021, continued

121 continued

<i>Mandaloun (USA)</i>	3	C	I-M	Juddmonte Farms Inc	Brad Cox	USA
<i>Masked Crusader (AUS)</i>	5	G	S	R & C Legh Racing Syndicate, Gilgai Farm et al	Michael, Wayne & John Hawkes	AUS
Zaaki (GB)	6	G	M	C. E. Holt, P. J. Prendergast et al	Annabel Neasham	AUS

120

Addeybb (IRE)	7	G	I	Sheikh Ahmed Al Maktoum	William Haggas	GB
Chrono Genesis (JPN)	5	M	L	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Takashi Saito	JPN
Exultant (IRE) (ex Irish correspondent)	7	G	M	Eddie Wong Ming Chak & Wong Leung Sau Hing	Tony Cruz	HK
Gran Alegria (JPN)	5	M	M	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Kazuo Fujisawa	JPN
Lord North (IRE)	5	G	M	H H Sheikh Zayed Bin Mohammed Racing	John Gosden	GB
<i>Midnight Bourbon (USA)</i>	3	C	I	Winchell Thoroughbreds LLC	Steven Asmussen	USA
<i>Monomoy Girl (USA)</i>	6	M	M	My Racehorse Stable, Spendthrift Farm LLC & Madaket Stables	Brad Cox	USA
Pyledriver (GB)	4	C	L	La Pyle Partnership	William Muir & Chris Grassick	GB
Shahryar (JPN)	3	C	L	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Hideaki Fujiwara	JPN
Skalleti (FR)	6	G	I	Jean-Claude Seroul	Jerome Reynier	FR
Snowfall (JPN)	3	F	L	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
State of Rest (IRE)	3	C	I	Teme Valley Racing	Joseph O'Brien	IRE
Tarnawa (IRE)	5	M	I-L	H.H. Aga Khan	Dermot Weld	IRE
<i>T O Keynes (JPN)</i>	4	C	M	Tomoya Ozasa	Daisuke Takayanagi	JPN
Trueshan (FR)	5	G	E	Singula Partnership	Alan King	GB
Yibir (GB)	3	G	L	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB

119

Al Aasy (IRE)	4	G	L	Shadwell Estate Company Ltd	William Haggas	GB
Alcohol Free (IRE)	3	F	M	Jeff Smith	Andrew Balding	GB
Aloha West (USA)	4	C	S	Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners	Wayne Catalano	USA
Anamoe (AUS)	3	C	I	Godolphin	James Cummings	AUS
<i>Art Collector (USA)</i>	4	C	M	Bruce Lunsford	William Mott	USA
Colonel Liam (USA)	4	C	M	Robert E. & Lawana L. Low	Todd Pletcher	USA
Do It Again (SAF)	7	G	L	N. Jonsson, B. Kantor & Nancy Hossack	Justin Snaith	SAF
<i>Dr Schivel (USA)</i>	3	C	S	Red Baron's Barn LLC, Rancho Temescal LLC et al	Mark Glatt	USA
Lone Eagle (IRE)	3	C	L	Ballylinch Stud & Aquis Farm	Martyn Meade	GB
<i>Max Player (USA)</i>	4	C	I	George Hall & SportBLX Thoroughbreds Corp	Steven Asmussen	USA
Mugatoo (IRE)	6	G	M	Australian Bloodstock, Power Thoroughbreds et al	Kris Lees	AUS
Rainbow Bridge (SAF)	7	G	I	Mr & Mrs M. L. P. Rattray	Eric Sands	SAF
Schnell Meister (GER)	3	C	M	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Takahisa Tezuka	JPN
Starman (GB)	4	C	S	David Ward	Ed Walker	GB
Stella Veloce (JPN)	3	C	L	Tsuyoshi Ono	Naosuke Sugai	JPN
Suesa (IRE)	3	F	S	Mme Georgiana Cabrero	Francois Rohaut	FR
Village King (ARG)	7	H	L	Haras El Angel De Venecia	Juan Etchechoury	ARG
World Premiere (JPN)	5	H	E	Ryoichi Otsuka	Yasuo Tomomichi	JPN

118

Alpinista (GB)	4	F	L	Kirsten Rausing	Sir Mark Prescott	GB
Broome (IRE)	5	H	L	M. Matsushima, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Creative Force (IRE)	3	G	S	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Dalasan (AUS)	5	H	I	B. H. Perks, Mrs A. M. Clough et al	Leon Macdonald & Andrew Gluyas	AUS
Danon Kingly (JPN)	5	H	M	Danox Co Ltd	Kiyoshi Hagiwara	JPN
Danon The Kid (JPN)	3	C	M	Danox Co Ltd	Takayuki Yasuda	JPN
Dream of Dreams (IRE)	7	G	S	Saeed Suhail	Sir Michael Stoute	GB
<i>Gamine (USA)</i>	4	F	S	Michael Lund Petersen	Bob Baffert	USA

Longines World's Best Racehorse Rankings - 2021, continued

118 continued

Home Affairs (AUS)	3	C	S	Coolmore, Wynaas et al	Chris Waller	AUS
Indy Champ (JPN)	6	H	M	Silk Racing Co Ltd	Hidetaka Otonashi	JPN
Lei Papale (JPN)	4	F	I	Carrot Farm Co Ltd	Tomokazu Takano	JPN
<i>Letruska (USA)</i>	5	M	M	St George Stable LLC	Fausto Gutierrez	USA
Love (IRE)	4	F	I-L	M. Tabor, D. Smith & Mrs J. Magnier	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Loves Only You (JPN)	5	M	I-L	DMM Dream Club Co Ltd	Yoshito Yahagi	JPN
Mac Swiney (IRE)	3	C	M-I	Mrs J. S. Bolger	Jim Bolger	IRE
Mare Australis (IRE)	4	C	I	Gestut Schlenderhan	André Fabre	FR
<i>Maxfield (USA)</i>	4	C	M	Godolphin Racing LLC	Brendan Walsh	USA
More Than This (GB)	5	G	M	Huang Kai Wen	Francis Lui & Danny Shum	HK
Order of Australia (IRE)	4	C	M	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & Mrs A. M. O'Brien	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Pixie Knight (JPN)	3	C	S	Silk Racing Co Ltd	Hidetaka Otonashi	JPN
Real World (IRE)	4	C	M	Godolphin	Saeed Bin Suroor	GB
<i>Rombauer (USA)</i>	3	C	I	John & Diane Fradkin	Michael McCarthy	USA
Russian Camelot (IRE)	4	C	M	J. R. Wheeler, G. L. McRostie et al	Danny O'Brien	AUS
Sanrei Pocket (JPN)	6	H	I-L	Keiji Nagai	Yoshitada Takahashi	JPN
Sir Dragonet (IRE)	5	H	L	Aziz Kheir, P. Mehrten et al	Ciaran Maher & Danny Eustace	AUS
Sir Ron Priestley (GB)	5	H	L	Paul Dean	Mark Johnston	GB
Southern Legend (AUS)	9	G	M	Boniface Ho Ka Kui	Caspar Fownes	HK
Space Blues (IRE)	5	H	M	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Stradivarius (IRE)	7	H	E	Bjorn Nielsen	John & Thady Gosden	GB
The Revenant (GB)	6	G	M	Al Asayl France	Francis-Henri Graffard	FR
Think It Over (AUS)	6	G	I	Bylong Park & S. C. Alcorn	Kerry Parker	AUS
Titleholder (JPN)	3	C	E	Hiroshi Yamada	Toru Kurita	JPN
Unicorn Lion (IRE)	5	H	L	Lion Race Horse Co Ltd	Yoshito Yahagi	JPN
Waikuku (IRE)	6	G	M	Jocelyn Siu Yang Hin Ting	John Size	HK

117

Angel of Truth (AUS)	6	G	I	Superhorse Syndicate	Michael, Wayne & John Hawkes	AUS
Armory (IRE)	4	C	I	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Behemoth (AUS)	6	G	M	B. L. Hannon, A. J. Devine et al	David Jolly	AUS
Cascadian (GB)	6	G	M-I	Godolphin	James Cummings	AUS
Fifty Stars (IRE)	6	H	M	Ryco Equine Pty Ltd	Tom Dabernig & Ben Hayes	AUS
Furore (NZ)	7	G	I	Lee Sheung Chau	Tony Cruz	HK
Great Magician (JPN)	3	C	L	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Keisuke Miyata	JPN
Gufo (USA)	4	C	L	Otter Bend Stables LLC	Christophe Clement	USA
Hishi Iguazu (JPN)	5	H	I	Masahide Abe	Noriyuki Horii	JPN
Hot King Prawn (AUS) (ex Join In)	7	G	S	Lau Sak Hong	John Size	HK
Jet Dark (SAF)	4	C	M	C. T. Crowe & N. Jonsson	Justin Snaith	SAF
Ka Ying Star (GB) (ex Urban Aspect)	6	G	M	Leung Shek Kong	Tony Cruz	HK
Kolding (NZ)	6	G	M	N. Morgan	Chris Waller	AUS
Kommetdieding (SAF)	4	C	L	A. Reynolds	H. W. Crawford & M. Rix	SAF
Lady Bowthorpe (GB)	5	M	M	Ms E. L. Banks	William Jarvis	GB
<i>Lone Rock (USA)</i>	6	G	L	Flying P Stable & R A Hill Stable	Robertino Diodoro	USA
Lope Y Fernandez (IRE)	4	C	M	D. Smith, Mrs J. Magnier & M. Tabor	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Malmoos (SAF)	4	C	L	Shadwell South Africa	Mike de Kock	SAF
Marianafoot (FR)	6	H	S	Jean-Claude Seroul	Jerome Reynier	FR
Master of The Seas (IRE)	3	C	M	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Mo Forza (USA)	5	H	M	Bardy Farm & OG Boss	Peter Miller	USA
Mo'unga (NZ)	4	C	M	Fung Family Racing, K. S. So et al	Annabel Neasham	AUS
My Sister Nat (FR)	6	M	L	Peter Brant	Chad Brown	USA
Probabeel (NZ)	5	M	M	B. J. & Mrs J. E. A. Lindsay	Jamie Richards	NZ
<i>Rock Your World (USA)</i>	3	C	M	Hronis Racing LLC & Talla Racing LLC	John Sadler	USA
Salios (JPN)	4	C	M	Silk Racing Co Ltd	Noriyuki Horii	JPN
Sisfahan (FR)	3	C	L	Darius Racing	Henk Grewe	GER

Longines World's Best Racehorse Rankings - 2021, continued

117 continued

Smooth Like Strait (USA)	4	C	M	Cannon Thoroughbreds LLC	Michael McCarthy	USA
Spanish Mission (USA)	5	H	E	Team Valor LLC & Gary Barber	Andrew Balding	GB
Swiss Skydiver (USA)	4	F	M	Peter Callahan	Kenneth McPeck	USA
Tetaze (ARG)	5	H	I	Egalite de 9	Roberto Pellegatta	ARG
Tripoli (USA)	4	C	I	Hronis Racing LLC	John Sadler	USA
Victor Ludorum (GB)	4	C	M	Godolphin SNC	André Fabre	FR
War Like Goddess (USA)	4	F	L	George Krikorian	William Mott	USA
Winter Power (IRE)	3	F	S	King Power Racing Co Ltd	Tim Easterby	GB
Wonderful Tonight (FR)	4	F	L	Christopher Wright	David Menuisier	GB
Zenden (USA)	5	H	S	LLP Performance Horse LLC	Carlos David	USA

116

Aero Trem (BRZ)	6	H	I	Haras Old Friends Ltda	Antonio Cintra Pereira	URU
Arcadia Queen (AUS)	6	M	M	Peters Investments Pty Ltd	Grant & Alana Williams	AUS
Aristoteles (JPN)	4	C	E	Hideko Kondo	Hidetaka Otonashi	JPN
Audarya (FR)	5	M	I	Mrs A. M. Swinburn	James Fanshawe	GB
Avantage (AUS)	6	M	M	Te Akau Avantage Syndicate	Jamie Richards	NZ
Avilius (GB)	7	G	M	Godolphin	James Cummings	AUS
Catch Twentytwo (SAF)	4	G	M	ASSM Racing Syndicate & I. Levitan	Paul Peter	SAF
Chuwa Wizard (JPN)	6	H	I	Shinobu Nakanishi	Ryuji Okubo	JPN
Danon Smash (JPN)	6	H	S	Danox Co Ltd	Takayuki Yasuda	JPN
Drain The Clock (USA)	3	C	S	Wonder Stables, Madaket Stables LLC et al	Saffie Joseph Jr	USA
Dreamforce (AUS)	9	G	M	Joy Luck Syndicate	John Thompson	AUS
Emaraaty Ana (GB)	5	G	S	Sheikh Mohammed Obaid Al Maktoum	Kevin Ryan	GB
Express Train (USA)	4	C	M	C R K Stable LLC	John Shirreffs	USA
George Washington (BRZ)	6	H	L	Stud Happy Again	Luiz Esteves	BRZ
Got The Greenlight (SAF)	5	H	I-L	D. Chinsammy, H. Adams & J. A. Soma	Joseph Soma	SAF
Grand Glory (GB)	5	M	I	Albert Frassetto, John d'Amato & Mike Pietrangelo	Gianluca Bietolini	FR
Grenadier Guards (JPN)	3	C	M	Sunday Racing Co Ltd	Mitsumasa Nakauchida	JPN
Gytrash (AUS)	6	G	S	C. A. Reynolds, R. M. Warnock et al	Gordon Richards & Damien Moyle	AUS
Happy Saver (USA)	4	C	I	Wertheimer & Frere	Todd Pletcher	USA
Helvic Dream (IRE)	4	G	I	Mrs Caroline Hendron & Mrs M. Cahill	Noel Meade	IRE
Highly Motivated (USA)	3	C	M	Klaravich Stables Inc	Chad Brown	USA
Hitotsu (AUS)	3	C	L	A. Kheir, K. J. Payne et al	Ciaran Maher & David Eustace	AUS
Hukum (IRE)	4	C	L	Shadwell Estate Company Ltd	Owen Burrows	GB
Inwin (ARG)	3	C	L	Volver Al Futuro	Juan Saldivia	ARG
Kiseki (JPN)	7	H	I	Tatsue Ishikawa	Yasuyuki Tsujino	JPN
Lieutenant Dan (USA)	5	G	S	Nicholas Alexander	Steven Miyadi	USA
Linebacker (SAF)	4	G	L	Mrs C. L. Gabler, Jane Truter & K. P. Truter	Vaughan Marshall	SAF
Lord Glitters (FR)	8	G	I	Geoff & Sandra Turnbull	David O'Meara	GB
Lost And Running (NZ)	5	G	S	C. E. Holt, L. Petagna et al	John O'Shea	AUS
Lucky Vega (IRE)	3	C	M	Zhang Yuesheng	Jessica Harrington	IRE
Marche Lorraine (JPN)	5	M	M	Carrot Farm Co Ltd	Yoshito Yahagi	JPN
Melody Belle (NZ)	7	M	M	Fortuna Melody Belle Syndicate	Jamie Richards	NZ
Mendocino (GER)	3	C	L	Stall Salzburg	Sarah Steinberg	GER
Mischievous Alex (USA)	4	C	S-M	Cash Is King LLC & LC Racing LLC	Saffie Joseph Jr	USA
Mojo Star (IRE)	3	C	L-E	Amo Racing Limited	Richard Hannon	GB
Mr Quickie (AUS)	6	G	M	Wylie Dalziel Roy Higgins Racing, P. G. Moody et al	Phillip Stokes	AUS
Nonconformist (AUS)	5	G	I	Miss D. M. Henwood, Mrs D. M. Henwood et al	Grahame Begg	AUS

Longines World's Best Racehorse Rankings - 2021, continued

116 continued

Panfield (CHI) (ex Look Pen)	5	H	L	Yue Yun Hing	Tony Millard	HK
Pimper's Paradise (BRZ)	6	H	I	Haras Doce Vale	V. Nahid	BRZ
Profondo (AUS)	3	C	I	Galletta Construction Co Pty Ltd	Richard Litt	AUS
Riodini (NZ)	5	G	M	A. R. Galbraith, M. Lewis et al	Gai Waterhouse & Adrian Bott	AUS
Rio Querari (SAF)	5	G	S	R. D. Edmondson, Bryn Ressel & Dr J. A. Warner	Justin Snaith	SAF
Rougir (FR)	3	F	I	Le Haras de La Gousserie	Cedric Rossi	FR
Santa Barbara (IRE)	3	F	I	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor, D. Smith & Westerberg	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Savatoxl (AUS)	6	G	S	W. A. Savage, Mrs B. R. Gordon & T. L. Gordon	Tony & Calvin McEvoy	AUS
Shantisara (IRE)	3	F	M	Michael Dubb, Madaket Stables LLC & Robert LaPenta	Chad Brown	USA
Sky Field (AUS)	5	G	S	Kwan Shiu Man, Jessica Kwan Mun Hang & Jeffrey Kwan Chun Ming	Caspar Fownes	HK
Sonnyboyliston (IRE)	4	G	E	Kildare Racing Club	Johnny Murtagh	IRE
Strategos (ARG)	6	H	M	Ojos Claros	Nicolas Martin Ferro	ARG
Tagaloo (AUS)	4	C	M	A. Kheir, Yu Long Investments et al	Trent Busuttin & Natalie Young	AUS
Tashkhan (IRE)	3	G	E	P. Boyle	Brian Ellison	GB
Tofane (NZ)	6	M	M	Ballymore Stables (Aust) P/L & R. & C. Legh Racing P/L et al	Michael Moroney	AUS
Twilight Payment (IRE)	8	G	E	Lloyd Williams	Joseph O'Brien	IRE
Wellington (AUS)	5	G	S	Mr & Mrs Michael Cheng Wing On & Jeffrey Cheng Man Cheong	Richard Gibson	HK
Western Empire (NZ)	4	G	M	Peters Investments Pty Ltd	Grant & Alana Williams	AUS
Zoutori (AUS)	6	G	S	Pinecliff Racing, J. S. Mapperson et al	Mathew Ellerton & Simon Zahra	AUS

115

Aegon (NZ)	4	G	M	A. C. Forsman & Zame Partnership	Murray Baker & Andrew Forsman	NZ
Alenquer (FR)	3	C	I	M M Stables	William Haggas	GB
Al Suhail (GB)	4	G	M	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Althiqa (GB)	4	F	M	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	GB
Arctos (JPN)	6	H	M	Koichiro Yamaguchi	Toru Kurita	JPN
Atletico El Culano (URU)	5	H	L-I	Haras Bage Do Sul	Antonio Cintra Pereira	URU
Beau Rossa (AUS)	4	G	M	J. R. Adam, A. R. Muller et al	Will Clarken	AUS
Belgarion (SAF)	6	G	I	A. N. & The Hon Mrs G. R. Foster	Justin Snaith	SAF
Benbatl (GB)	7	H	M	Godolphin	Saeed Bin Suroor	GB
Bubble Gift (FR)	3	C	L	Zak Bloodstock	Mikel Delzangles	FR
By My Standards (USA)	5	H	M	Allied Racing Stable LLC & Spendthrift Farm LLC	Bret Calhoun	USA
Cafe Pharoah (USA)	4	C	M	Koichi Nishikawa	Noriyuki Hori	JPN
Casino Fountain (JPN)	5	H	M	Kosei Yoshihashi	Takayuki Yamashita	JPN
Ce Ce (USA)	5	M	S	Bo Hirsch LLC	Michael McCarthy	USA
Cezanne (USA)	4	C	S	Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor, D. Smith et al	Bob Baffert	USA
Clairiere (USA)	3	F	M	Stonestreet Stables LLC	Steven Asmussen	USA
Classique Legend (AUS)	6	G	S	K. K. Ho	Les Bridge	AUS
Colette (AUS)	5	M	M	Godolphin	James Cummings	AUS
Columbus County (NZ) (ex Sword In Stone)	6	G	L	Mr & Mrs Hamen Fan Shi Hoo, Alex Fan Chen Yen & Christina Fan Chen Mun	Caspar Fownes	HK
Country Grammer (USA)	4	C	M	WinStar Farm LLC	Bob Baffert	USA
C Z Rocket (USA)	7	G	S	Gary Barber, Tom Kagele & Madaket Stables LLC	Peter Miller	USA

Longines World's Best Racehorse Rankings - 2021, continued

115 continued

Daring Tact (JPN)	4	F	I	Normandy Thoroughbred Racing Co Ltd	Haruki Sugiyama	JPN
Dragon Symbol (GB)	3	C	S	Yoshiro Kubota	Archie Watson	GB
Duhail (IRE)	5	G	M	Al Shaqab Racing	André Fabre	FR
Dunbar Road (USA)	5	M	M	Peter Brant	Chad Brown	USA
Explosive Jack (NZ)	4	C	L	M. Johnston, Mrs A. J. Johnston et al	Ciaran Maher & David Eustace	AUS
Firenze Fire (USA)	6	H	S	Mr Amore Stable	Kelly Breen	USA
Following Sea (USA)	3	C	S-M	Spendthrift Farm LLC	Todd Pletcher	USA
Glen Shiel (GB)	7	G	S	Hambleton Racing XXXVI & Partner	Archie Watson	GB
Glorious Dragon (IRE) (ex Stephenson Rocket)	6	G	I	LWF Family Syndicate	Francis Lui	HK
Going Global (IRE)	3	F	M	CYBT, Saul Gevertz et al	Philip D'Amato	USA
Gold Trip (FR)	4	C	I-L	Ecurie Jean-Louis Bouchard	Fabrice Chappet	FR
Gustavus Weston (IRE)	5	G	S	Alfred Sweetnam	Joseph Murphy	IRE
Homesman (USA)	7	G	I	N. C. Williams, Mr & Mrs L. J. Williams et al	Anthony & Sam Freedman	AUS
Ho O Amazon (JPN)	3	C	M	Yoshihisa Ozasa	Yoshito Yahagi	JPN
I'm Thunderstruck (NZ)	4	G	M	OTI Racing, S. Bira'm et al	Mick Price & Michael Kent Jnr	AUS
Independence Hall (USA)	4	C	M	Eclipse Thoroughbred Partners, Twin Creeks Racing Stables et al	Michael McCarthy	USA
In The Congo (AUS)	3	C	M	Newgate Bloodstock, China Horse Club Racing Pty et al	Gai Waterhouse & Adrian Bott	AUS
Ivar (BRZ)	5	H	M	Bonne Chance Farm LLC & Stud RDI LLC	Paulo Lobo	USA
Jackson Pollock (BRZ)	4	C	I	Stud Verde	Luiz Esteves	BRZ
Japan (GB)	5	H	L	M. Matsushima, Mrs J. Magnier, M. Tabor & D. Smith	Aidan O'Brien	IRE
Lauda Sion (JPN)	4	C	M	Silk Racing Co Ltd	Takashi Saito	JPN
Lion's Roar (NZ)	4	G	M	Champion Thoroughbreds Syndicate, R. M. Hodge et al	John O'Shea	AUS
Lone Rock (USA)	6	G	E	Flying P Stable	Robertino Diodoro	USA
Lucky Patch (NZ) (ex Paleontologist)	5	G	S	Patch Syndicate	Francis Lui	HK
Luthier Blues (ARG)	4	C	S	Kirby's	Gonzalo Salo	ARG
Malathaat (USA)	3	F	M-I	Shadwell Stable	Todd Pletcher	USA
Millebosc (FR)	3	C	I	Gerard Augustin-Normand	Stephanie Nigge	FR
Motakhayyel (GB)	5	G	M	Shadwell Estate Company Ltd	Richard Hannon	GB
Mozu Bello (JPN)	5	H	I	Capital System Co Ltd	Naoyuki Morita	JPN
Mutually (JPN)	5	H	I	Jotaro Ishise	Yoshiyuki Yano	JPN
Nahaarr (IRE)	5	H	S	Sheikh Ahmed Al Maktoum	William Haggas	GB
Nerium (IRE)	4	C	L	Stall Nizza	Peter Schiergen	GER
Omega Perfume (JPN)	6	H	I	Reiko Hara	Shogo Yasuda	JPN
Oxted (GB)	5	G	S	S. Piper, T. Hirschfeld, D. Fish & J. Collins	Roger Teal	GB
Persian Knight (JPN)	7	H	I	G1 Racing Co Ltd	Yasutoshi Ikee	JPN
Planetario (BRZ)	3	C	L	Stud Red Rafa	Luiz Esteves	BRZ
Prague (AUS)	4	C	M	Kia Ora Stud W S	Annabel Neasham	AUS
Raging Bull (FR)	6	H	M	Peter Brant	Chad Brown	USA
Rebel's Romance (IRE)	3	C	I	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	USA
Regal Power (AUS)	6	G	M	Peters Investments Pty Ltd	Grant & Alana Williams	AUS
Royal Flag (USA)	5	M	M	William Farish	Chad Brown	USA
Royal Ship (BRZ)	5	G	I-M	Fox Hill Farms & Siena Farm LLC	Richard Mandella	USA
Russian Emperor (IRE)	4	G	I	Mike Cheung Shun Ching	Douglas Whyte	HK
Saffron Beach (IRE)	3	F	M	Mrs B. V. Sangster, J. Wigan & O. Sangster	Jane Chapple-Hyam	GB
Scope (IRE)	3	C	E	Julian Richmond-Watson	Ralph Beckett	GB

Longines World's Best Racehorse Rankings - 2021, continued

115 continued

Search For A Song (IRE)	5	M	E	Moyglare Stud Farm	Dermot Weld	IRE
Secret Ambition (GB)	8	H	M	Nasir Askar	Satish Seemar	UAE
Shedaresthedevil (USA)	4	F	M	Flurry Racing Stables LLC, Qatar Racing Ltd & Big Aut Farms	Brad Cox	USA
Silver State (USA)	4	C	M	Winchell Thoroughbreds LLC & Willis Horton Racing LLC	Steven Asmussen	USA
Sir Busker (IRE)	5	G	M	Kennet Valley Thoroughbreds XI Racing	William Knight	GB
Snow Lantern (GB)	3	F	M	Rockcliffe Stud	Richard Hannon	GB
Sodashi (JPN)	3	F	M	Kaneko Makoto Holdings Co Ltd	Naosuke Sugai	JPN
Streets of Avalon (AUS)	7	G	M	Warren Racing, D. Healy et al	Shane Nichols	AUS
Superstorm (AUS)	5	G	M	Peters Investments Pty Ltd	Danny O'Brien	AUS
Tizamagician (USA)	4	C	I	Myracehorse.com & Spendthrift Farm LLC	Richard Mandella	USA
Trekking (AUS)	7	G	S	Godolphin	James Cummings	AUS
Two Emmys (USA)	5	G	I	Wolfe Racing LLC & Hugh Robertson	Hugh Robertson	USA
United (USA)	6	G	L-I	LNJ Foxwoods	Richard Mandella	USA
Vin de Garde (JPN)	5	H	M	Shadai Race Horse Co Ltd	Hideaki Fujiwara	JPN
Walton Street (GB)	7	G	L	Godolphin	Charlie Appleby	UAE
Whitmore (USA)	8	G	S	Robert LaPenta, Ron Moquett & Head of Plains Partners LLC	Ronald Moquett	USA
Wild Ruler (AUS)	4	C	S	Newgate Bloodstock, China Horse Club Racing Pty Ltd et al	Peter & Paul Snowden	AUS
Zodiacal (ARG)	3	C	I	Los Dago	Osvaldo Davila	ARG